

*ask Doc. Canada: Militia and Defence  
Department of*  
PUBLISHED NOVEMBER 24, 1913

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

(THE QUARTERLY)  
**MILITIA LIST**

OF THE

**DOMINION OF CANADA**

(Corrected to 1st October, 1913)

AND

**APPENDIX**

CONTAINING

**LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS**



SEP 20 1971

★  
CITY OF TORONTO

OTTAWA

Printed by G. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1913

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS



3 1761 12000502 0

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves.    First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves.    Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

---

**The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.**  
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,

**Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,**  
SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.



# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

## OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1913.)

### SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*  
II.—*The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.*  
III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*  
    (1) *Militia Council.*  
    (2) *Headquarters Staff.*  
IV.—*Divisional Areas and Districts.*  
V.—*Establishments.*  
    (1) *Educational and Training.*  
    (2) *Manufacturing.*  
VI.—*Special Lists.*  
    (1) *Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.*  
    (2) *Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.*  
    (3) *Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.*  
    (4) *Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.*  
    (5) *Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.*  
    (6) *Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.*  
    (7) *Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.*  
    (8) *Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.*  
    (9) *Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.*  
    (10) *Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.*  
    (11) *Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.*  
    (12) *Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.*  
    (13) *Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.*  
    (14) *Temporary Rank.*  
VII.—*Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*  
VIII.—*Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.*  
IX.—*Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.*  
X.—*Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:*  
    (1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*  
    (2) *Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).*  
    (3) *The Royal Canadian Artillery.*  
    (4) *The Royal Canadian Engineers.*  
    (5) *The Royal Canadian Regiment.*  
    (6) *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*  
    (7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*  
    (8) *Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.*  
    (9) *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*  
    (10) *Canadian Army Pay Corps*  
    (11) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*  
XI.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*  
    (1) *Cavalry.*  
    (2) *Artillery.*  
    (3) *Engineers.*  
    (4) *Corps of Guides.*  
    (5) *Canadian Officers Training Corps.*  
    (6) *Infantry and Rifles.*  
    (7) *Signalling Corps.*  
    (8) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*  
    (9) *Army Medical Services.*  
    (10) *Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*  
    (11) *Canadian Postal Corps.*  
    (12) *Corps of School Cadet Instructors.*  
    (13) *University Students.*  
XII.—*Warrant Officers.*  
XIII.—*Reserve of Officers.*  
XIV.—*Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.*  
XV.—*Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).*  
XVI.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army*  
XVII.—*Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.*  
XVIII.—*Deaths.*  
XIX.—*Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.*  
XX.—*Medallists.*  
XXI.—*War Services of Officers.*  
XXII.—*Cadet Corps (with index).*  
XXIII.—*Rifle Associations.*  
XXIV.—*P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.*  
XXV.—*Index. (Names and places.)*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.....	Col.				
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	iii				
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	551				
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	108				
“ “ Horse.....	109				
“ “ Garrison.....	109				
Cadet Corps.....	416				
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	120				
“ “ Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	116				
“ “ Service Corps (Militia).....	298				
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt).....	118				
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	316				
“ Artillery (Field).....	158				
“ “ (Heavy).....	173				
“ “ (Garrison).....	176				
“ Engineers.....	181				
“ Officers Training Corps.....	192				
“ Ordnance Corps.....	119				
“ (non permanent).....	317				
“ Postal Corps (Militia).....	318				
“ Signal Corps.....	296				
Cavalry.....	121				
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	103				
Deaths.....	364				
Dental Surgeons.....	309				
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2				
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11				
Dominion Arsenal.....	36				
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	106				
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	111				
“ Canadian.....	181				
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to the Governor General.....	1				
Establishments (Educational).....	33				
Field Ambulances.....	312				
Field Artillery.....	158				
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	95				
Foreign Orders.....	378				
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	351				
Governor General and Staff.....	1				
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	53				
Guides, Corps of.....	187				
Infantry and Rifles.....	193				
Interpreters.....	48				
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	355				
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	38				
List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	50				
Medallists.....	379				
Medical Corps.....	303				
Medical Services.....	303				
Medical Services, Retired List.....	363				
Militia Council.....	3				
Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	120				
Nursing Sisters.....	310				
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....	39				
Officers Training Corps.....	192				
Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	366				
Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	117				
Permanent Force.....	106				
Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	108				
Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	114				
Reserve of Officers.....	330				
Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	358				
“ Medical Officers.....	363				
Rifle Associations.....	532				
Royal Canadian Artillery.....	108				
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	106				
Royal Canadian Engineers.....	111				
Royal Canadian Regiment.....	114				
Royal Military College.....	33				
Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	351				
Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	353				
Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	355				
Royal Military College Graduates.....	345				
Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34				
Royal Red Cross.....	377				
School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	319				
Special Lists.....	37				
Staff, Headquarters.....	4-10				
Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	115				
Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	107				
University Students.....	321				
Victoria Cross.....	365				
Warrant Officers.....	322				
War Service of Officers.....	380				

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).



## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp to The King.  
A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness  
the Governor General.  
*capt.*.....Captain.  
*c.o.*.....Seconded for Service under Colonial  
Office.  
*col.*.....Colonel.  
*C.R.*.....Corps Reserve.  
*e.*.....Qualified in a course of instruction at  
the London School of Economics.  
[F].....Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign  
Orders.  
*g.*.....Gunnery Staff Course Certificate,  
England.  
*G.G.H.S.*.....Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the  
Governor General.  
*h.*.....After a certificate denotes honours.  
*h p.*.....Half pay Imperial Service.  
[L].....Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a  
Modern Language.  
[H].....Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a  
Modern Language.  
*l.c.*.....Lieutenant-Colonel.  
*lg.*.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School  
of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.  
*lt.*.....Lieutenant..  
*maj.*.....Major.  
M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor  
of Medicine).

M.P.....Member of Parliament.  
*m q.*.....Certificate of Military Qualification  
from R. M. C.  
*m s c.*.....Passed Militia Staff Course.  
*o.*.....Passed Ordnance Course, England.  
*p a c.*.....Passed advanced class, Ordnance  
College.  
*P.C.*.....Imperial Privy Councillor.  
*p s c.*.....Passed final examination Staff College,  
England.  
*q s.*.....Qualified for Staff Employment in  
consequence of Service on the Staff  
in the Field.  
[R].....Reward for Distinguished or Merito-  
rious Services.  
*ret.*.....On the Retired List.  
*r m c.*.....Graduate Royal Military College.  
R.O.....Reserve of Officers.  
R.R.C.....Royal Red Cross.  
*s m.*.....School of Musketry Certificate, Can-  
*s m Eng.*.....School of Musketry Certificate, Eng-  
land.  
*s s.*.....Certificate School of Signalling, Can.  
*s s Eng.*.....Certificate School of Signalling, Eng-  
*temp.*.....Temporary rank.  
\*.....Not qualified or provisional.  
*>*.....Officers who have seen Active Service.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G.....Knight of the Order of the Garter.  
K.T.....Knight of the Most ancient and Most  
Noble Order of the Thistle.  
K.P.....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.  
*G.C.B.*.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the  
Bath.  
*K.C.B.*.....Knight Commander of the Order of the  
Bath.  
*C.B.*.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.  
*O.M.*.....Member of the Order of Merit.  
*G.C.S.I.*.....Knight Grand Commander of Star of  
India.  
*C.S.I.*.....Companion of the Star of India  
*G.C.M.G.*.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of  
St. Michael and St. George.  
*K.C.M.G.*.....Knight Commander of the Order of  
St. Michael and St. George.  
*C.M.G.*.....Companion of the Order of St. Michael  
and St. George.

*G.C.I.E.*.....Knight Grand Commander of Indian  
Empire.  
*C.I.E.*.....Companion of the Indian Empire.  
*G.C.V.O.*.....Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Vic-  
torian Order.  
*K.C.V.O.*.....Knight Commander of the Royal Vic-  
torian Order.  
*C.V.O.*.....Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.  
*M.V.O.*.....Member of the Royal Victorian Order.  
*D.S.O.*.....Companion of the Distinguished Ser-  
vice Order.  
*I.S.O.*.....Companion of the Imperial Service  
Order.  
*Knt.*.....Knight Bachelor.  
*V.C.*.....Victoria Cross.  
(D).....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers  
Decoration.  
*V.D.*.....Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through ordinary channel of communication.

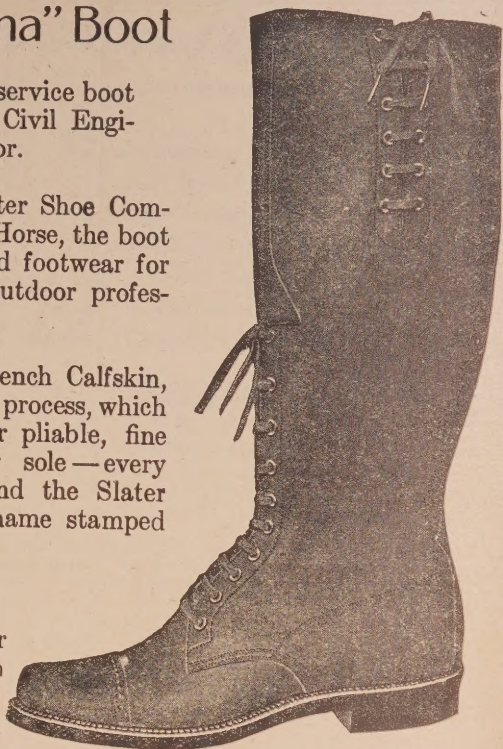
## “The Greatest Service Boot in the World.” The “Strathcona” Boot

is the finest type of service boot  
for the Soldier, the Civil Engi-  
neer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Com-  
pany, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot  
has become the standard footwear for  
hard service with the outdoor profes-  
sions.

Made of selected French Calfskin,  
tanned by special process, which  
makes the leather pliable, fine  
viscolized leather sole—every  
detail finished—and the Slater  
Shoe Company's name stamped  
on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A.,  
said: “I wore the Slater  
Strathcona Boot when  
marching out of Quebec  
have worn them almost  
continuously since. At Van  
Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in  
water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were per-  
fectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



~~~~~  
SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335

SLATER SHOE

Agencies in Canada.



---

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“British Warm”, lined Lambswool, price - - - \$12.50.

Service “Gabarnette” Waterproof, price - - - \$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

**Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.**

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×

The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,

The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×

and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

**Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.**

## FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

W. H. BURTON,  
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,

F. H. WRAY,  
303 FOXT ST., WINNIPEG,

CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

**BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.**



---

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council Ottawa, on the following terms:—

|                                                |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Militia Orders (weekly).....                   | \$ 1.00 per annum. |
| General Orders (whenever promulgated).....     | 0.50 "             |
| General Orders (printed on one side only)..... | 0.50 "             |
| Militia List (quarterly issue).....            | 1.00 "             |
| Militia List (single copies).....              | 0.30 per copy.     |

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

| No. | Sheet.                 | Scale.       | Price. |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|--------|
| 3   | Niagara.....           | 1"—1 mile.   | 50c.   |
| 4   | Grimby.....            | "            | "      |
| 5   | Dunville.....          | "            | "      |
| 6   | Welland.....           | "            | "      |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....         | "            | "      |
| 8   | Merrickville.....      | "            | "      |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....        | "            | "      |
| 10  | Brockville.....        | "            | "      |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....       | "            | "      |
|     | Index.....             |              | Free.  |
| 13  | Winchester.....        |              | 50c.   |
| 14  | Ottawa.....            |              | "      |
| 15  | Kemptville.....        |              | "      |
| 16  | Russell.....           |              | "      |
|     | Niagara Peninsula..... | 1/2"—1 mile. | 60c.   |
|     | Brockville Sheet.....  | "            | "      |
| 17  | Cornwall.....          | 1"—1 mile.   | 50c.   |
| 18  | Alexandria.....        | "            | "      |
| 19  | Thurso.....            | "            | "      |
| 20  | Hawkesbury.....        | "            | "      |
| 21  | Huntingdon.....        | "            | "      |
| 22  | Laval.....             | "            | "      |
| 23  | Lachine.....           | "            | "      |
| 24  | Chateauguay.....       | "            | "      |
| 25  | Vaudreuil.....         | "            | "      |
| 26  | St. Johns.....         | "            | "      |
| 27  | Lacolle.....           | "            | "      |
| 28  | Lachute.....           | "            | "      |
| 29  | Long Point.....        | "            | "      |
| 30  | Simcoe.....            | "            | "      |
| 31  | Port Burwell.....      | "            | "      |
| 33  | Hamilton.....          | "            | "      |
| 36  | Port Stanley.....      | "            | "      |
| 38  | Strathroy.....         | 1" "         | "      |
| 41  | Wallaceburg.....       | 1" "         | "      |
| 45  | Romney.....            | "            | "      |
|     | Ottawa.....            | 1/2"—1 mile. | 60c.   |
|     | Cornwall.....          | "            | "      |

(H.Q. 36-6-9).



---

ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance;—

|                     |         |           |                 |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Full page . . . . . | \$25.00 | per annum | (£5-2-9 stg.)   |
| Half page . . . . . | 13.00   | "         | (£2-13-5 stg.). |
| Quarter page. ..    | 7.00    | "         | (£1-8-9 stg.)   |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—

**J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.**

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL  
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—

**OFFICERS' UNIFORMS**

AND

**MILITARY EQUIPMENT**

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery

—♦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed  
Best London (West End) Cut and Make  
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

**PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.**



---

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**

---



**Makers of  
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

---

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

**TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.**

---

---

**SPECIALISTS**

**in Kilts and every Requ-  
isite for Highland  
Regiments.**

---

---

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**

---

**(Available for Advertisements).**

**MILITARY    MUSICAL    INSTRUMENT    MAKERS**

*By  
Special Appointment  
to the*



*War and Indian Offices  
Admiralty and  
Egyptian Government.*

**GEORGE    POTTER    & CO.  
ALDERSHOT**

**PRICE LIST.** Mailed free.

**ESTIMATES.** Also designs free.

**INFORMATION.** On any subject free.

**BAND-MASTERS.** Also Drum Majors, etc., selected and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

**C. W. LINDSAY**  
LIMITED

189 SPARKS STREET  
**OTTAWA**

Warerooms at  
**MONTREAL  
QUEBEC  
BROCKVILLE**

Our Bugles, Trumpets, etc., can always be obtained direct from Messrs. Lindsay thus saving delay and expense of carriage, customs duty, etc.



# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

---

138 PEEL ST.

**MONTREAL**

319 PORTAGE AVE.

**WINNIPEG**

---

**BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS**

**AND OUTFITTERS**

**DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS**

---

|          |          |                |                    |
|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------|
| BADGES,  | BELTS,   | GOLD BELTS,    | GOLD EMBROIDERIES, |
| BUTTONS, | SWORDS,  | GOLD LACES,    | MINIATURE MEDALS,  |
| CAPS,    | HELMETS, | MEDAL RIBBONS, | N. C. O. BADGES.   |

---

**Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons**  
Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

---

**Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND  
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.**

---

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**



# *Gale & Polden, Ltd.*

Are the Largest  
Publishers in the  
British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER  
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY  
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most  
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified  
with index, post free.

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

*2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,*

*LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;*

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Or from our representatives in Canada: Messrs. Gordon & Gotch, Ltd., Toronto

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the  
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,  
35 Bleury Street, Montreal  
THE T. EATON Co., Toronto  
H. W. MARSHALL,  
Kingston, Ontario  
WHITE & BINDEN,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
T. GALLOWAY,  
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,  
Government St., Victoria, B.C.  
HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,  
Yonge Street, Toronto  
THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,  
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.  
RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg

# UNIFORMS

FOR

FULL DRESS

OR

FIELD DRESS

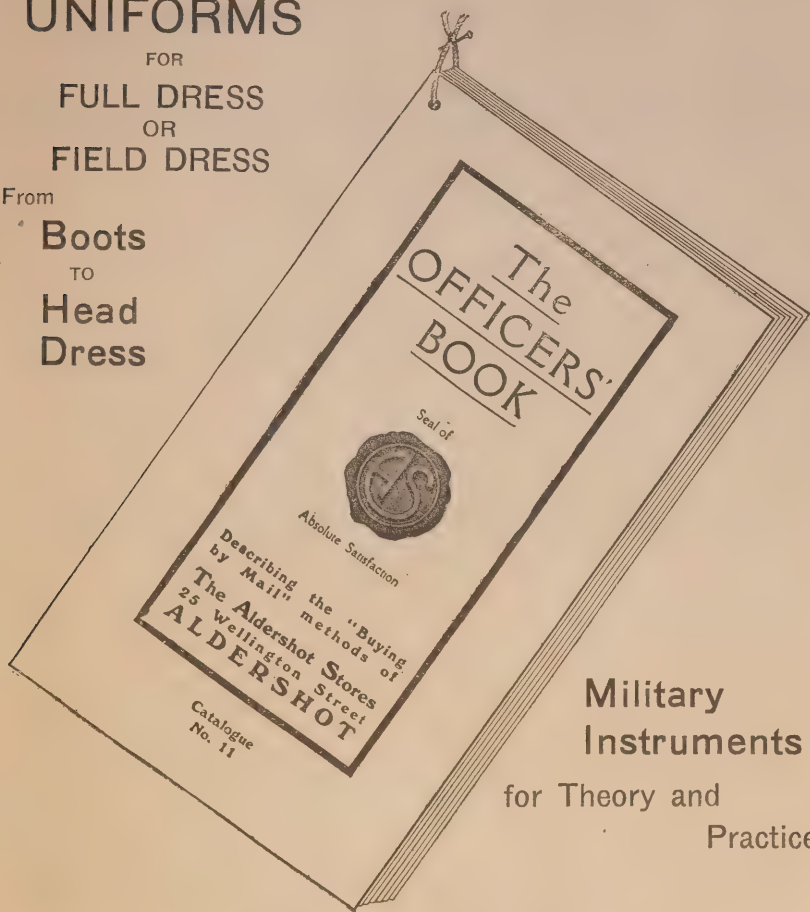
From

Boots

TO

Head

Dress



**Military  
Instruments**

for Theory and  
Practice

## THE OFFICERS' BOOK

will show Canadian Officers how to buy the latest and best at prices below any competitive houses.

MAILED FREE ON RECEIPT OF ADDRESS FROM

**THE ALDERSHOT STORES,** Aldershot, England.

---

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES

**SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS**

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

**WE ARE SPECIALISTS**

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

**GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM  
PRICES**

---

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

**Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'**  
**Training Camp**

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-  
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

**THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,**

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.  
Winnipeg and Montreal.



# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W.P.A., *Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

### MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. C., *C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., (L) (F) g.s., Scots Guards*..... 6 Oct 11

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Buller, Capt. H. C., *Rifle Brigade*..... 6 Oct. 11  
Boscawen, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) Hon. G. E., *Royal Artillery*..... 6 Dec 12

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct 11  
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct 11  
(D) Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10*..... 21 Oct 11  
(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., *Commanding 5th Division*..... 25 Oct 11  
(D) V.C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*..... 25 Oct 11  
(D) Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *Adjutant General*..... 27 Nov 11  
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*..... 27 Nov 11  
(D) Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., *p.s.c. Commanding R.C.A.*..... 18 June 12

### EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T.H.R., *C.M.G., M.V.O. [F], Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct. 11

### MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major Sir E. S., *Knt, M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*..... 13 Oct 11

### HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Colonel G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*..... 13 Nov. 11


## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

## MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

 (D) Hughes, Colonel *Hon. S.*, M.P.

*Military Secretary*..... (D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F..... 1 Feb 13

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

 Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C.

---

MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

∞(D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.

∞Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.

∞Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* [?] Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).

∞Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).

∞(D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).

Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).

Borden J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.



---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

|                                                                   |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....                       | <del>W</del> Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. |
| Assistant Deputy Minister.....                                    | Jarvis, E. F., Esq.                           |
| Secretary to Department.....                                      | Panet, Chas. L., Esq.                         |
| Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....                           | Brown, H. W., Esq.                            |
| Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies..... | Lemieux, E. E. Esq.                           |
| Inspector of Clothing.....                                        | Caldwell, J. W., Esq.                         |
| Assistant Director of Contracts.....                              | McCann, J. A., Esq.                           |
| Chief Registration Clerk.....                                     | Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.                       |

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

|                                                       |                                                                     |                              |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                       | ∞ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.M. C.B., p.s.c.<br>[1].....     | 1 Nov                        | 10 |
| General Staff Officer for Mobiliza-<br>tion.....      | Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., p.s.c. C. M.....                            | 14 July                      | 11 |
| Director of Military Operations.....                  | ∞ Paley, Major (Rifle Brigade) brev. l c C.M. G. p.s.c.<br>[1]..... | 21 Oct                       | 09 |
| Director of Military Training.....                    | Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. p.s.c.....                            | 1 Apr<br>(extd. to 1 Oct 13) | 12 |
| Director of Musketry.....                             | Helmer, Major (temp. l c) R.A.....                                  | 1 Jan                        | 11 |
| Asst. Director of Military Intelli-<br>gence.....     | ∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....                                          | 1 Sept                       | 10 |
| Asst. Director of Signalling.....                     | Lister, Major, F. A., R.C.R.....                                    | 1 Jan                        | 11 |
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys..                  | Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....                                   | 1 Dec                        | 10 |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff<br>Lieutenants..... | { Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....                               | 1 Mar                        | 11 |
|                                                       | { Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....                               | 1 Sept                       | 10 |
|                                                       | { Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....                                   | 24 Feb                       | 12 |
| Specially employed for Musketry....                   | ∞ Butcher, Capt. (temp. Major) W. P. ....                           | 14 Feb                       | 11 |

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|                                               |                                                                 |         |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....                         | ∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....               | 1 Dec.  | 12 |
| Asst. Adjutant-General.....                   | Kemmis Betty, Major H., <i>R.C.R. p.s.c.</i> .....              | 1 Jan   | 11 |
| Asst. Adjutant-General.....                   | Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I) ...                                   | 14 Feb  | 11 |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General.                |                                                                 |         |    |
| Director General Medical Services.....        | ∞ Jones, Col. G. C., <i>P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S.</i> .....            | 22 Dec. | 11 |
| Deputy Director General Medical Services..... | ∞ Drum, Major L. <i>P.A.M.C. (acting)</i> .....                 | 19 Aug. | 13 |
| Director of Cadet Services.....               | Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J., <i>C.M. (lg.)(s.m.h.)(m.s.c.)</i> ..... | 1 Aug.  | 13 |
| Specialty Employed.....                       | Palmer, Major A. Z., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....                        | 27 Feb. | 12 |
|                                               | (Hamilton, Capt. G. T. ( <i>R.F.A.</i> ) <i>C.M.</i> .....      | 21 July | 13 |

Chief Clerk.....Beard, F., *Esq.*

## CADET COMMITTEE.

|                                                                            |        |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....                                             | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....                             | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M.....                                          | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P.....                                              | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....                                             | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....                                         | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....                                 | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....                                       | 15 Mar | 13 |
| Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....                                               | 7 June | 13 |
| Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....                                  | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., <i>D.D.</i> .....                  | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., <i>D.D.</i> .....                      | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., <i>M.A., D.D.</i> .....                 | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., <i>D.D., LL.D.</i> .....                | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....                                      | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Capp, Hon. Major Rev. E. H.....                                            | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....                                  | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....               | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. H.....                                      | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i> ..... | 28 Apr | 13 |



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... $\infty$  (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., *C.M.G., I.S.O.*... 1 Nov 04  
(Ext'd to 15 Nov 13)

*Director of Supplies and Transport*..... $\infty$  (D) Biggar, Col. J. L., *C.P.A.S.C.*..... 1 Dec 04  
(Ext'd to 1 Dec 13)

*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport*..... Clarke, Capt. E. E..... 1 Apr 13

*Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer*..... $\infty$  Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., *C.O.C.*..... 21 May 10

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., *Knt.*..... 24 Aug 12  
Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., *Knt.*..... 24 Aug 12  
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F..... 24 Aug 12  
McNichol, Hon. Colonel D..... 24 Aug 12  
Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J..... 24 Aug 12  
Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W..... 24 Aug 12  
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C.*..... 24 Aug 12

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., *K.C.*..... 24 Aug 12  
Beck, Hon. Colonel Hon. A..... 24 Aug 12  
Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W..... 28 Apr 13  
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., *M.D.*..... 28 Apr. 13

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D..... 25 Jan 13

---

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**


---

|                                                        |                                         |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Benson, Colonel T..... | 1 Mar                                   | 13        |
| Director of Artillery.....                             | ∞Morrison, Lt. Col. E.W.B., D.S.O.....  | 1 Mar 13  |
| Director General of Engineer Services.....             | Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E..... | 1 Apr 13  |
| Asst. Director General of Engineer Services.....       | Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E.....      | 1 June 10 |
| Asst. Director of Works and Buildings.....             | Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.....        | 1 Dec 12  |

---

**INSPECTION STAFF.**

|                                                         |                                           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....             | ∞Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....     | 1 Mar 08  |
| INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....                   | ∞Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E.....     | 22 Nov 10 |
| INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES..... | ∞(D) Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O..... | 1 Sept 07 |

---

**STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.**

|                                                                               |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | Chairman.  |
| ∞Lt. Col. E. W. B. Morrison, D.S.O. Dir. of Arty.....                         | } Members. |
| Major (temp. l.c.) R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry .....                   |            |
| Hon. Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson .....                                     |            |
| ∞Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....     | } Members. |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.....                                          |            |
|                                                                               | Secretary. |

---

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

**ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL**...Borden, J. W., *Esq.*

*Assistant Paymaster General*.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07

*Assistant Accountant*.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*

*Officer in Charge Stores Audit*.....~~Long~~ Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A. [R]..... 1 May 11

### BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

|                                         |                                              |       |    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....                  | ∞Cotton, Major-General, W. H.....            | 1 Dec | 12 |
| Staff Officer to Inspector-General..... | ∞Heward, Major (Brev. Lt.-Col.) E. H. T..... | 1 Nov | 04 |

---

|                                                        |                                                                     |         |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| †Inspector of Cavalry.....                             | ∞Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D.....                   | 1 Dec   | 12 |
| †Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy<br>Artillery..... | ∞Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., Commdg.<br>R.C.A., p.s.c..... | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| †Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery.....             | ∞Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g) [F].....                   | 1 May   | 11 |
| †Inspector of Engineers.....                           | Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....                          | 12 July | 11 |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

### BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

|                             |                                |       |    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----|
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL..... | ∞Smith, Colonel H .....        | 1 Oct | 11 |
| Specially Employed.....     | ∞MacDougall, Colonel J. C..... | 1 Nov | 12 |

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

### 1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\infty$  (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E ..... 1 May 11

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... $\infty$  Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.), *Brev.*  
Major C.M. p.s.c.....16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to  
General Staff).....\* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c).....1 Apr 12

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration..... $\infty$  Macdonell, Major (Brev. Lt.-Col.) A. H., D.S.O.,  
R.C.R. p.s.c.....1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster  
General.....Shannon, Major L. W.....1 May 11

#### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer...Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E..... 5 June 13

Divisional Signal Officer..... $\infty$  Hennessy, Lt J. T., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Eaton, Major F.B. C.P.A.S.C.....15 Sept 13

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Folger, Captain K. C., C.O.C.....20 July 12

Paymaster.....Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....Wilson, Major J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps...McCrimmon, Major W. R. (s.m.) 7th Regt.....20 Feb 12

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 1st DIVISION.

#### 1st INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major.....Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.s.c.).....19 Feb 12  
15 Mar. 11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

#### 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11

Brigade Major.....Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26 Regt. (m.s.c.).....24 Dec. 99

22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments. 1 Feb 13  
1 Nov 09



## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                        |                              |           |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. R.....   | 1 Feb 13  |
|                        |                              | 23 Apr 04 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B..... | 27 Feb 12 |
|                        |                              | 19 May 04 |

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

12th Brigade, C. F. A.

2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).

7th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"K" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—Con.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 1 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 1 Detachment, P. A. M. C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~W~~ Lessard, Major-General F. L., C.B..... 1 Dec 12

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....~~W~~ Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c..... 1 Jan 13

Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff).....~~W~~ Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....~~W~~ Elliot, Major H.M. (g) (R.A.) Brev. Lt.-Col. C.M. 1 Mar 12

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....~~W~~ Dixon, Capt. (temp. Major) T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....~~W~~ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer.....Ford, Captain E., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Foster, Lt.-Col. G. L. F., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C..... 26 Sept 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....~~W~~ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster.....Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13

Principal Veterinary Officer.....~~W~~ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....~~W~~ Barker, Capt. (Brev. Major) R. K., E.O..... 20 Feb 12

.....~~W~~ Marshall, Capt. W. R., (smh) 13th Regt. (C.R.) 20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~W~~ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (s.m.h.)..... 26 Nov. 10

..... 11 July 03

Brigade Major.....Riches Major C.H.R. 9th Horse, (C. R.)..... 14 July 13

The Governor General's Body Guard.

2nd Dragoons.

9th Mississauga Horse.

6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).

1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1st Field Troop, C.E.

1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## 2ND DIVISION.

### 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

|                            |                                                           |        |    |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W.....                       | 1 Jan  | 13 |
|                            |                                                           | 3 Jan  | 05 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | McCordick, Major F. C., 19th Regt. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )..... | 13 Dec | 12 |
|                            | 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.                      | 1 Apr  | 08 |

### 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                            |                                                     |        |    |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )..... | 1 May  | 15 |
|                            |                                                     | 25 Feb | 04 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....                  | 1 May  | 13 |
|                            |                                                     | 3 Dec  | 04 |

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

### 6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                            |                                                                  |                 |     |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> ..... | 20 Feb          | 12  |
|                            |                                                                  | 28 Feb          | 07  |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....               | 9 Dec           | 09  |
|                            |                                                                  | (Ext'd to 9 Dec | 13) |
|                            |                                                                  | 1 Feb           | 02  |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                              |                                    |        |    |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> ..... | (D) Lang, Lt. Col. W. R., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 2nd Field Company, C.E.                      |                                    |        |    |
| 8th Field Company, C.E.                      |                                    |        |    |
| 2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                    |        |    |
| 8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                    |        |    |

*Divisional Train.*

|                                          |                                |       |    |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> ..... | Cowan Lt.-Col. W. C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized).            |                                |       |    |
| No 2 Company, C.A.S.C.                   |                                |       |    |
| Nr. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.                 |                                |       |    |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).   |                                |       |    |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

**14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).***Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... $\infty$  (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....20 Sept 09  
 (Ext'd. to 20 Sept 13)  
 8 Mar 04  
*Brigade Major*.....Hamilton, Major F. J. 36th Regt.....26 May 13  
 23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

**22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (s.m.h.) (s.s.)....16 Dec 10  
 1 Dec 06  
*Brigade Major*..... $\infty$  (D) Curran, Major A. 12th Regt.....7 May 13  
 1 June 05  
 12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.***Cavalry.*

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.  
 97th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 2 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).  
 No. 1 Clearing Hospital.  
 No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R. .... 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....  $\infty$  Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.R.C.) C.M.  
p.s.c. .... 7 Sept 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer  
(attached to General Staff) .... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.) C. of G. .... 13 Jan. 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....  $\infty$  Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster  
General.....  $\infty$  (D) Bennett, Major C. C. .... 1 Apr 13

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E. .... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., (s.s.) C.S.C. .... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C. .... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....  $\infty$  (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C. .... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C. .... 20 Feb 12

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11

Paymaster.....  $\infty$  Laybourn (Brev. Major) S.P., C.A.P.C (Acting) .. 27 Jan 13

Principal Veterinary Officer.....  $\infty$  Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C. .... 20 Nov. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns. .... 24 Nov 12  
19 Jan 09

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E. .... 18 Jan 09  
(Ext'd. to 1 Sept 14)

Brigade Major.....  $\infty$  Hughes, Major W St P, 14th Regt ..... 18 Jan 03  
1 Dec 09  
(Ext'd. to 1 Sept 14)

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

|                        |                                   |        |    |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A..... | 9 Apr  | 13 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....     | 1 Apr. | 13 |
|                        |                                   | 2 Apr. | 08 |

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.*

|                        |                                  |                     |    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... | 1 Mar               | 06 |
|                        |                                  | 10 Nov              | 94 |
|                        |                                  | (Ext'd to 1 Mar 14) |    |
| Brigade Major.....     | (D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... | 13 Mar              | 11 |
|                        |                                  | 20 May              | 04 |

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

8th Brigade, C.F.A.

9th Brigade, C.F.A.

10th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

Cobourg Heavy Battery., C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                      |                                       |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----|

3rd Field Company, C.E.

5th Field Company, C.E.

3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Train.*

|                                  |                                        |       |    |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Murphy Lt.-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C..... | 9 Aug | 13 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|----|

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. II Field Ambulance.

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 3 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\infty$  Denison, Colonel S. J. A., *C.M.G.*..... 1 Jan 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....  
Divisional Intelligence Officer (at-  
tached to General Staff)..... Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., *C. of G. (m.s.c.)*..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Ad-  
ministration..... $\infty$  LeDuc, Major L., *R.C.R. [L]*..... 1 Apr 13  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermas-  
ter General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (*L.*)..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Irwin, Lieut. R. H., *R.C.E. (acting)*..... 21 July 13  
Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., (*s.s.*) *C.S.C.*..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-  
port..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., *C.A.S.C.*..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services... Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *P.A.M.C.*..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Ser-  
vices..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., *A.M.C.*..... 6 June 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., *C.O.C.*..... 1 May 11  
Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., *C.A.P.C.*..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel M. A., *C.A.V.C.*..... 1 May 11  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.. Archambault, Capt. L. H., (*s.m.h.*) (*l.g.*) 65th Carabiniers 20 Feb. 12  
Hill, Major S. H., (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) 8th Regt. .... 1 Jan. 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11  
19 Feb 04  
Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11  
11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, *R.C.H.A.* (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, *C.E.* (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, *C.A.S.C.*

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## 4TH DIVISION.

### 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

|                            |                                     |        |    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J..... | 15 Apr | 13 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Farwell, Capt. E. W.....            | 30 Oct | 05 |
|                            |                                     | 15 Apr | 13 |
|                            |                                     | 3 May  | 89 |
| 53rd and 54th Regiments.   |                                     |        |    |

### 11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

|                                      |                                                   |         |    |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | ∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A..... | 1 July  | 12 |
|                                      |                                                   | 22 July | 99 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | Barry, Lt.-Colonel J. J.....                      | 1 Aug   | 12 |
|                                      |                                                   | 24 Mar  | 03 |
| 80th, 83rd, 85th and 86th Regiments. |                                                   |         |    |

### 12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

|                              |                                         |        |    |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....       | ∞ (D) Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D..... | 22 Mar | 12 |
|                              |                                         | 22 Mar | 97 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....   | Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....              | 22 Mar | 12 |
|                              |                                         | 5 June | 07 |
| 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments. |                                         |        |    |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

### *Divisional Mounted Troops.*

17th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

### *Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

6th Brigade, C.F.A.

7th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

### *Divisional Engineers.*

*Commanding Divisional Engineers*..... Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. (m.s.c.) (s.s.)..... 3 Sept 12

4th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

### *Divisional Train.*

*Commanding Divisional Train*..... Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 9 Aug 13

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

### *Divisional Medical Units.*

No. IV Field Ambulance.

No. V Field Ambulance.

No. XX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

### *Cavalry.*

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.

33rd Hussars.



*Artillery.*

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—

Headquarters.

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).

Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regt.

64th Regt.

84th Regt.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

## 5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

## Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., A.D.C..... 1 July 12

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. p.s.c..... 1 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer,  
(attached to General Staff).....O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General.....Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R. (I)..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E..... 5 June 13

Divisional Signal Officer.....Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 12

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Clarke, Major J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster.....Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....Duchêne, Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....Paquet, Major E. T. (m.s.c.) (s.m.), 17th Regt..... 1 Jan. 12

Hill, Major S. H. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.), (s.s.) 8th Regt.... 1 Jan. 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major.....Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95

..... 22 Mar 12

..... 6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

## 5TH DIVISION.

## 13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12

..... 24 Sept 97

..... Ext'd to 21 May 15

Brigade Major.....Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)..... 9 Dec 10

17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                        |                                               |         |    |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....           | 1 Mar   | 11 |
|                        |                                               | 31 Mar  | 05 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Bacon, Lt.-Colonel L. T. (s.m.) (m.s.c.)..... | 1 May   | 13 |
|                        |                                               | 11 Mar. | 07 |

4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops*

10th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters.....

2 Field Companies, C.E.....

2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....

} Not organized.

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. VII Field Ambulance.

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                        |                                                           |        |    |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....                        | 1 July | 11 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.) | 7 Nov  | 11 |

8th, and 9th, Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 5 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

## Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (g) (o)..... 1 Mar 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....~~∞~~ Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) *Brev. Major*  
C.M. p.s.c.....16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....  
(attached to General Staff).

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....~~∞~~ Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer...Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E..... 5 June 13

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E.....Osler, Captain, S. H., R.C.E.....31 Aug. 12

Divisional Signal Officer.....Powers, Captain T. E., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct. 13

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....~~∞~~ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster.....Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....McFtridge, Lt H S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....Outhit, Major W. E. (s.m.h.), 14th K.C.H.....20 Feb. 12

## FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

Intelligence Officer.....\* McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt..... 1 June 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11

Brigade Major.....Muirhead, Captain W. H..... 1 Feb 04

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments..... 7 Nov 11



## 17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Aldershot, N.S.

|                                      |                                                |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| <b>BRIGADE COMMANDER</b> .....       | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....               | 7 Nov  | 11 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | Morse, Captain J. E., 69th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | 8 Apr  | 02 |
|                                      |                                                | 24 Apr | 12 |
|                                      |                                                | 29 Aug | 04 |
| 76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments. |                                                |        |    |

## 18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Aldershot, N.S.

|                                |                                           |        |    |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| <b>BRIGADE COMMANDER</b> ..... | (D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m)..... | 1 Mar  | 12 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....            | 1 Apr  | 04 |
|                                |                                           | 20 Mar | 12 |
| 69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments. |                                           |        |    |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized.)

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

4th Brigade, C.F.A.

11th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                              |                                            |        |    |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> ..... | (D) Tompkins, Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.E. .... | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 1st Field Company, C.E.                      |                                            |        |    |
| 9th Field Company, C.E.                      |                                            |        |    |
| 1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                            |        |    |
| 9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                            |        |    |

*Divisional Train.*

|                                          |                                          |       |    |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> ..... | Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C. .... | 9 Aug | 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized).            |                                          |       |    |
| No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.                  |                                          |       |    |
| No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.                  |                                          |       |    |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).   |                                          |       |    |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. I Field Ambulance.

No. VIII Field Ambulance.

No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
 28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
 P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
 1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
 3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
 P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
     Headquarters.  
     4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)  
 No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.  
 62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 6 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
 Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

## Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                                                            |                                                                               |                          |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....                           | Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.....                                | 1 May                    | 09       |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada)..... | Lipsett, Captain L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) Brev. Major, C.M., p.s.c. (e) [t]..... | 27 July                  | 11       |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                               | Lawless, Capt. (temp. Major) W. T.....                                        | 2 Jan.                   | 13       |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....                     | Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....                                              | 1 Sept.                  | 12       |
| District Intelligence Officer.....                         | (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (m.q.) (l.g.) (s.s.).....         | 22 Feb                   | 09       |
| District Signaller.....                                    |                                                                               | (ext'd to 22 Feb         | 14)      |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....                     |                                                                               |                          |          |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services.....                | Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....                                               | 1 May                    | 11       |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                               | de Bury and de Bocarmé, Captain (Brev. Major) H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C..... | Ext'd to 1 Nov.<br>1 May | 14<br>11 |
| District Paymaster.....                                    | Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....                                          | 1 May                    | 12       |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....                          | Smith, Major H. D., C.A.V.C.....                                              | 21 May                   | 12       |
| Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....              | (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O.....                                    | 1 Mar                    | 13       |
|                                                            | Keeffer, Major J. K. 29th L.H.....                                            | 15 Aug                   | 13       |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Virden, Man.

|                                                       |                                 |         |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....                                | Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J.....    | 10 Dec  | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....                                    | Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D..... | 8 May   | 08 |
| 12th Manitoba Dragoons.                               |                                 | 13 June | 13 |
| 18th Mounted Rifles.                                  |                                 |         |    |
| 20th Border Horse.                                    |                                 |         |    |
| 36th Battery, C.F.A.                                  |                                 |         |    |
| 6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized) |                                 |         |    |
| 2nd Field Troop, C.E.                                 |                                 |         |    |
| Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  |                                 |         |    |
| No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.                              |                                 |         |    |
| No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.                      |                                 |         |    |

## 7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

|                                                       |                                  |        |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....                                | (D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J..... | 8 Dec  | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....                                    | Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H..... | 1 July | 08 |
| 16th Light Horse.                                     |                                  | 27 Nov | 11 |
| 27th Light Horse.                                     |                                  |        |    |
| 29th Light Horse.                                     |                                  |        |    |
| 26th Battery, C.F.A.                                  |                                  |        |    |
| 7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized) |                                  |        |    |
| 3rd Field Troop, C.E.                                 |                                  |        |    |
| Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  |                                  |        |    |
| 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).                  |                                  |        |    |
| No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.                      |                                  |        |    |

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg.*

|                        |                                     |        |    |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ⌘ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel H. N..... | 1 Aug  | 12 |
|                        |                                     | 1 Apr  | 10 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt.....  | 1 Aug  | 12 |
|                        |                                     | 6 July | 12 |

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

## 21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ..... |
| Brigade Major.....     | ..... |

52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.                                                                                       | INFANTRY.                          | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.                                               | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lord Strathcona's Horse<br>(Royal Canadians),<br>22nd and 32nd Light<br>Horse, and 34th Horse. | 96th Regiment.<br>98th "<br>99th " | No. 10 Section.<br><br>ARMY SERVICE<br>CORPS.<br>No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C. | No. 10 Section.<br><br>CANADIAN ORDNANCE<br>CORPS.<br>No. 10 Detachment. |
| ARTILLERY.<br>13th Battery, Canadian<br>Field Artillery.                                       |                                    | ARMY MEDICAL<br>SERVICES.<br>No. 7 Detachment,<br>P.A.M.C.           | CANADIAN POSTAL<br>CORPS.<br>No. 7 Detachment.                           |
| CORPS OF GUIDES.<br>No. 10 Detachment.                                                         |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                          |

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

|                                             |                                                          |                  |     |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----|
| District Officer Commanding.....            | ➤ Roy, Colonel A. M.V.O.....                             | 1 Jan            | 13  |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                | ➤ Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....                              | 6 Oct            | 11  |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....     | Carey, Major A. B. (R.E.), C.M.....                      | 1 Sept.          | 12  |
| District Intelligence Officer.....          | Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G.....                      | 15 July          | 12  |
| (Yukon Territory).....                      |                                                          |                  |     |
| District Signaller.....                     | Selfe, Lieut. H. R., (s.s. Eng.) C.S.C.....              | 1 Apr            | 11  |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....      | ➤ (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.....             | 24 Dec           | 09  |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services..... | Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....                          | 1 May            | 11  |
|                                             |                                                          | (Ext'd. to 1 Nov | 13) |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                | Martin, Lieut. W.M.J. (R.A.) (Brev. Capt. C.M.) (o)..... | 14 Dec           | 12  |
| District Paymaster.....                     | ➤ Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....                     | 23 July          | 10  |
| Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... | ➤ Snow, Major, A. B., C. of G.....                       | 20 Feb.          | 12  |

**23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ..... |
| Brigade Major.....     | ..... |

6th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

| CAVALRY.                                                                          | ENGINEERS.                                            | INFANTRY.                                                                                    | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30th and 31st Regts.,<br>British Columbia<br>Horse.                               | 3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E.<br>6th Field Company, C.E. | 11th, 88th, and 102nd<br>Regiments.<br>Earl Grey's Own Rifles.<br>Independent Co. of Rifles. | No. XVIII Field<br>Ambulance.<br>No. 11 Detachment, P.A.<br>M.C. |
| ARTILLERY.                                                                        |                                                       |                                                                                              |                                                                  |
| Royal Canadian Garri-<br>son Artillery (No. 5<br>Company).<br>5th Regiment C.G.A. | CORPS OF GUIDES.<br>No. 11 Detachment.                | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.<br>No. 11 Section.                                                    | CANADIAN ARMY<br>VETERINARY CORPS.<br>No. 11 Section.            |
|                                                                                   |                                                       | CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE<br>CORPS.<br>No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C.                                  | CANADIAN ORD NANCE<br>CORPS.<br>No. 11 Detachment.               |
|                                                                                   |                                                       |                                                                                              | CANADIAN ARMY<br>PAY CORPS.<br>No. 10 Detachment.                |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|                                             |                                                |         |    |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....            | (D) Cruikshank, Colonel E. A.....              | 1 May   | 09 |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                | de Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....         | 3 Feb   | 11 |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....     | Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E.....        | 28 June | 13 |
| District Intelligence Officer.....          | de Kam, Major C. T., (m.s.c.) C. of G.....     | 5 July  | 11 |
| District Signaller.....                     | Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) C.S.C.....            | 7 Oct   | 10 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....      |                                                |         |    |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services..... |                                                |         |    |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                | Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.....                | 1 Dec   | 12 |
| District Paymaster.....                     | Hilchie, Hon. Lt. H. M., C. A. P. C.....       | 8 Nov   | 12 |
| Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... | de Belson, Major W. H. (s.m.) 16 L.H. (CR).... | 20 Feb. | 12 |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|                        |                                        |       |    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | de Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G..... | 1 Jan | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Moore, Major P. A. (lg.) 15th L.H..... | 1 Jan | 12 |

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)..  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.  
 36th Central Alberta Horse.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
 CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

No. 8 Detachment.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

|                                                                                          |                                                                     |         |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>President</i> .....                                                                   | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.                 |         |    |
| <i>Commandant</i> .....                                                                  | Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., <i>p s c</i> (L.).....        | 12 Oct  | 09 |
| <i>Adjutant</i> .....                                                                    | Perreau, Capt. C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) <i>Brev.</i><br>Major, C.M..... | 27 Oct  | 11 |
| <i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History</i> .....        | Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....                           | 11 Aug  | 10 |
| <i>Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> ..... | Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.....                             | 1 Sept  | 11 |
|                                                                                          | (ext'd to 31 July 13)                                               |         |    |
| <i>Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy</i> .....                                 | Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.....                                  | 28 July | 10 |
|                                                                                          | (major C.M. 28 July 10)                                             |         |    |
| <i>Professor of Military Engineering</i> .....                                           | Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....                                      | 1 Oct.  | 09 |
|                                                                                          | (major C.M. 31 Dec 11)                                              |         |    |
|                                                                                          | (ext'd to 30 June 14)                                               |         |    |
| <i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> .....                                          | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....                                     | 1 July  | 97 |
|                                                                                          | (capt. 30 June 85)                                                  |         |    |
| <i>Professor of English</i> .....                                                        | Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....                                             | 1 Nov   | 04 |
| <i>Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics</i> .....                                     | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....                                       | 1 July  | 90 |
| <i>Professor of French</i> .....                                                         | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....                                        | 1 Sept  | 05 |
| <i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....                             | Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....                                   | 1 Sept  | 97 |
| <i>Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....                                                   | Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....                                 | 8 Jan   | 01 |
| <i>Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling</i> .....                                 | Heymann. Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....                                 | 10 Aug  | 11 |
|                                                                                          | (capt. C.M. 4 Apr. 13)                                              |         |    |
| <i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....                                             | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....                                        | 15 Apr  | 08 |
| <i>Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration</i> .....        | Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....                              | 10 Aug  | 11 |
|                                                                                          | (capt. C.M. 10 Aug 11)                                              |         |    |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....                                                             | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> .....                             | 2 Feb   | 06 |
| <i>Attached for General Staff Duties</i> .....                                           | Wood, Major T. B., R.G.A. <i>p.s.c.</i> (l).....                    | 1 Apr   | 10 |
|                                                                                          | (Lt.-Col. C. M. 1 Apr 10)                                           |         |    |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade</i> .....                                            | Bryant, Major A. (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. <i>p.s.c.</i> .....            | 25 Oct. | 12 |
| <i>Riding Master</i> .....                                                               | Rhoades, W. (hon. Lt.) R.C.D.....                                   | 1 Apr   | 12 |

#### BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.

*Members.*

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).  
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.  
 Hughes, Lieut. G. B., R.O.  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.

*Secretary.*

Dunbar, Colonel J. S., [l], Asst.-Adj.-General.

# ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Nelles, Lt-Colonel C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Bell, Lieut. (*Brev. Capt.*) W. H., R.C.D.

---

Station—*St. Jean, Que.*

*Commandant.*

∞ VanStraubenzee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

Bowie, Lieut. (*Brev. Capt.*) D. B., R.C.D. (*acting*)

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt-Colonel A.C., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (RC)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

*Heavy.*

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que*

*Commandant.*

∞ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E., *A.D.C.*, R.C.A. *p.s.c.*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Wright, Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (*g*)

*Adjutant.*

Reiffenstein, Lt. N. O., R.C.A. (*acting*)

*Horse and Field Artillery.*

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Panet, Lt-Colonel H. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g*)

*Adjutant.*

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

---

*Coast Defence Artillery.*

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Thacker, Lt-Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (*g*) [F].

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (*g*)

*Adjutant.*

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

---

*Coast Defence Artillery.*

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commandant.*

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (*g*)

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

∞ Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R. [1].

*Adjutant.*

Langford, Lieut. (Brev. Capt.) R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commandant.*

Hill, Major C. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

Burnham, Major J. G., R.C.R.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commandant.*

Hamilton-Gray, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Houliston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (Cont'd.)

*Chief Instructor in Field Works.*

Van Tuyl, Capt. L. G., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Construction.*

Palmer, Hon. Lt. &amp; Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.*

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

*Commandant.*

Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*

Helmer, Major (temp. l. c.) R.A., D. of M.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C.

## MANUFACTURING.

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |                                   |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A..... | 16 May  | 96 |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C..... | 13 July | 01 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Tureot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....   | 10 Mar  | 05 |

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

| Place.      | Name, &c.                                          | Date of Inter-change. |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| India ..... | Gilman, Capt. F., R.C.D.....                       | 15 Nov 12             |
| Canada..... | Gardiner, Major R., <i>p.s.c.</i> Indian Army..... | 28 Nov 12             |

# **LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

|                                                                                                                           |                                |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| ✂ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c., (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.</i> .....                                    | 16                             | July 10  |
| ✂ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. <i>p. s. c. C.M.</i> .....                                                                       | 20                             | Nov 07   |
| ✂ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) <i>p. s. c.</i> .....                              | 30                             | Aug 11   |
| ✂ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. <i>p. s. c. (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)</i> .....                             | 29                             | Nov 00   |
| ✂ Wood, Major T. B. (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) <i>p. s. c. [L]</i> .....                                         | 15                             | Dec 03   |
| ✂ Elliot, Major H. M. (Royal Artillery) (A.A.G. <i>i/c</i> Admn. 2nd Division) ( <i>g</i> ).....                          | 1                              | Apr 10   |
| ✂ Paley, Major G., (Rifle Brigade) (Dir. M. O.) <i>p. s. c. (l)</i> .....                                                 | 9                              | June 08  |
| Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.C.E.).....                                                               | 9                              | June 12  |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>Lt-Col. C. M.</i> 1       |          |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>brev. l.c. C.M.</i> 9     | July 08  |
|                                                                                                                           | 8                              | July 08  |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>brev. l.c. C.M.</i> 8     | July 12  |
|                                                                                                                           | 22                             | Aug 08   |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>may. C.M.</i> 22          | Aug 08)  |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>ext'd to 22 Aug. 14</i> ) |          |
| Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) ( <i>g</i> ) ( <i>o</i> ).....                             | 1                              | Sept 11  |
| ✂ Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (R.M.C.) <i>p. s. c.</i> .....                                                    | 25                             | Oct 11   |
| ✂ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.).....                                                                     | 25                             | Feb 00   |
| ✂ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div.) <i>p. s. c.</i> .....                           | 9                              | June 00  |
| ✂ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) (Attached R.C.A.).....                                                          | 15                             | June 00  |
| ✂ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) <i>p. s. c. (e)</i> [L]21                       | 15                             | Sept 10  |
| ✂ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) <i>p. s. c.</i> .....                                | 15                             | Nov 01   |
| ✂ Sedgwick, Major F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) (Attached R.M.C.).....                                                    | 5                              | Oct 12   |
| ✂ Robertson, Major W. (Royal Engineers) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) <i>p. s. c.</i> .....                                 | 22                             | July 03  |
| ✂ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.).....                                                           | 13                             | Jan 04   |
| Gardiner, Major R. (Ind. Army) C.M. ....                                                                                  | 6                              | Mar 13   |
| Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.).....                                                                    | 31                             | Dec 05   |
| ✂ Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.).....                                                                                       | 30                             | June 14  |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>ext'd 30</i>              |          |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>may. C.M.</i> 14          | Aug. 13  |
| Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M. ....                                                                   | 19                             | May 06   |
| Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M. ....                                                                      | 28                             | Mar 07   |
| Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.).....                                                     | 1                              | Oct 08   |
| ✂ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.).....                                                     | 28                             | Oct 02   |
| ✂ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O., (ret)</i> , (late N. Staff Regt.), (Attached 72nd High-landers of Canada)..... | 24                             | June 03  |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>temp. maj. C.M.</i> 24    | Nov 10   |
| Brett, Captain F. L. S. (Indian Army) C.M. ....                                                                           | 8                              | Jan. 10  |
| Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (R.F.A.) C.M. ....                                                                                  | 22                             | Jan. 11  |
| Milner, Capt. C. W. (The Sherwood Foresters) C.M. (attached 6th Regt.).....                                               | 2                              | Sept. 07 |
| Martin, Lt. W. M. J., (R.A.).....                                                                                         | 24                             | Dec 02   |
| Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.).....                                                                     | 24                             | June 03  |
| Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.).....                                                                     | 1                              | Oct 04   |
| Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.).....                                                     | 31                             | Dec 06   |
| Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.).....                                                   | 1                              | Mar 08   |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>ext'd 31 May</i>          | 15)      |
|                                                                                                                           | ( <i>temp. Capt. C.M.</i> 23   | Apr 10   |



# **OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## *Major Generals.*

|                                                                            |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ⌘ (D) Macdonald, D. A., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O.</i> , Quartermaster-General..... | 25 | June 12 |
| ⌘ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General.....                                    | 25 | June 12 |
| ⌘ Lessard, F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....            | 1  | Dec 12  |

## *Colonels.*

|                                                                               |    |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ⌘ Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area (g) (o).....                    | 1  | Apr 08  |
|                                                                               | 15 | Nov 07  |
| ⌘ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....                                      | 31 | Mar 08  |
| Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....                               | 1  | Apr 08  |
| ⌘ (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....                          | 20 | Apr 09  |
| (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>ve.</i> , Adm. 6th Division.....              | 1  | Apr 10  |
| ⌘ Roy, A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....                           | 15 | Nov 10  |
| Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....                              | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ⌘ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., <i>ve.</i> , Adm. 3rd Division, (g).....          | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ⌘ MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.....            | 30 | Apr 11  |
| ⌘ Denison, S. J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , O.C. 4th Divisional Area.....            | 30 | Apr 11  |
| ⌘ Steele, S. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.F.O.</i> , A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10..... | 1  | July 12 |
| Fages, J. A., [t] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....              | 2  | July 12 |
| ⌘ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General.....                           | 16 | July 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....          | 1  | Aug 13  |
| (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....                     | 1  | Aug 13  |
| Dunbar, J. S., [t] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....                   | 19 | Aug 13  |

## *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

|                                                                     |   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| ⌘ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | 1 | Mar 08 |
| ⌘ (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....                        | 1 | Feb 13 |
| ⌘ Morrison, E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> : Director of Artillery.....    | 1 | Mar 13 |

## *Majors.*

|                                                                 |                              |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| ⌘ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... | 1                            | Nov 04  |
|                                                                 | ( <i>breb. lc</i> 28 Aug 06) |         |
| Helmer, R. A., Director of Musketry.....                        | 27                           | Apr 06  |
|                                                                 | ( <i>temp. lc</i> 1 Oct 10)  |         |
| Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....               | 1                            | Sept 06 |
| ⌘ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....         | 8                            | Dec 10  |
| ⌘ Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 6th Division.....           | 1                            | May 11  |

## *Captains.*

|                                                                        |                                  |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters..... | 13                               | Aug 04  |
| ⌘ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....                               | 1                                | Sept 10 |
| ⌘ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition.....                      | 22                               | Nov 10  |
|                                                                        | ( <i>temp. major</i> 16 Aug 12)  |         |
| ⌘ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....                 | 14                               | Feb 11  |
|                                                                        | ( <i>temp. major</i> 25 July 13) |         |
| ⌘ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....                            | 6                                | Oct 11  |
| ⌘ Lawless W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10.....                              | 8                                | May 12  |
|                                                                        | ( <i>temp. major</i> 2 Jan 13)   |         |

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment.                                                           | Name, &c.                                       | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Superintendent of Military Properties, Toronto</i> .....            | ∞(D) Graveley, Colonel J. V., <i>ret.</i> ..... | 1 Apr 12             |
| <i>Superintendent of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i> .....           | ∞de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i> .....    | 1 June 12            |
| <i>Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics</i> ..... | Ross, Hon. Colonel Sir C., <i>Bart.</i> .....   | 15 Mar 13            |

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| Name.                                                                 | Corps.                               | Division or District.    | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ∞(D) Hosmer, Lt-Colonel E. A. C....                                   | Reserve of Officers.....             | M.D. No. 10..            | 1 Mar 13             |
| McCrimmon, Major W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                           | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....           | 1st Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| ∞Belson, Major W. H. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                               | The 16th Light Horse(Corps Reserve)  | M.D. No. 13.             | 20 Feb 12            |
| Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).. | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....        | 4th and 5th Divisions... | 1 Jan 12             |
| ∞Snow, Major A. B.....                                                | Corps of Guides.....                 | M.D. No. 11..            | 20 Feb 12            |
| Gillespie, Major G. H. ....                                           | C. A. S. C.....                      | 3rd Division..           | 20 Nov 12            |
| Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>sm</i> ).....              | 17th Regt.....                       | 5th Division..           | 1 Jan 12             |
| Archambault, Capt. L. H. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> )..            | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....   | 4th Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| Outhit, Major W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....                            | 14th King's Canadian Hussars.....    | 6th Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| ∞Barker, Capt. R. K.....                                              | Reserve of Officers.....             | 2nd Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| ∞Marshall, Capt. W. R. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                             | 13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve).... | 2nd Division..           | 20 Feb 12            |
| Keebler, Major J. K.....                                              | 29 Light Horse.....                  | M.D. No. 10..            | 15 Aug 13            |

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

| Rank.      | Name.                     | Regiment.         | Division, &c.                  | Headquarters.   |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Lieut..... | Brook, R. J.....          | R.C.R.....        | 1st Division .....             | London, Ont.    |
| Capt.....  | Brown, J. S.....          | R.C.R.....        | 2nd Division .....             | Toronto, Ont... |
| Lieut..... | Caldwell, E. L.....       | R.C.D.....        | 4th, 5th & 6th Divisions ..... | St. Jean, P.Q.  |
| Lieut..... | Cox, G. W.....            | R.C.R.....        | Western Canada.....            | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| Capt.....  | Garon, M. M. L.....       | R.C.R.....        | 5th Division.....              | Quebec, P. Q.   |
| Lieut..... | Hemming, A. K.....        | R.C.R.....        | 6th Division.....              | Halifax, N.S.   |
| Capt.....  | Kingsford, W. R.....      | R.C.D.....        | 1st, 2nd & 3rd Divisions.....  | Toronto, Ont    |
| Capt.....  | Papineau, D. B. (L) ..... | R.C.R .....       | 3rd & 4th Divisions.....       | Montreal, P.Q   |
| Capt.....  | Russell, W. H.....        | L.S.H. (R.C)..... | Western Canada.....            | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| Capt.....  | Birchell, A. P.....       | R.F. (C.M.).....  | Western Canada.....            | Winnipeg, Man.  |
| Lieut..... | MacCulloch, F. G.....     | R.C.R.....        | 3rd Division.....              | Kingston. Ont.  |

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

| Name.                                                             | Regiment.          | Appointment.                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ✂ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i> .....                   | .....              | Chief of the General Staff.                              |
| Gwatkin, Colonel W. G.....                                        | .....              | General Staff Officer for Mobilization.                  |
| Crowe, Colonel J. H. V.....                                       | .....              | Commandant Royal Military College.                       |
| ✂ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E.....                                  | R. C. A.....       | .....                                                    |
| ✂ Hordern, Major G. V.....                                        | K. R. Rif. C.....  | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.               |
| ✂ Wood, Major T. B. [I] ( <i>Lt.-Col. C.M.</i> ).....             | R. A.....          | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade Royal Military College. |
| ✂ Macdonell, Maj. ( <i>brev. l.c.</i> ) A.H., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..... | R. C. R.....       | A. A. G., i/c. Admin., 1st Division.                     |
| ✂ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....                                        | R. C. A.....       | .....                                                    |
| ✂ Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E.....                                   | L.S.H. (R.C.)      | Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.     |
| ✂ Paley, Maj. G [I] ( <i>brev. l.c. C.M.</i> ).....               | Rifle Brigade..... | Director of Mil. Operations.                             |
| ✂ Bryant, Major A.....                                            | Glouc. Regt.....   | G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C.                              |
| ✂ Robertson, Major W.....                                         | R. E.....          | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.               |
| Anderson, Maj. W. B.....                                          | R. C. E.....       | Director of Military Training.                           |
| Kemmis Betty, Major H.....                                        | R. C. R.....       | Asst. Adjutant-General.                                  |
| ✂ Gordon-Hall, Capt. G.C.W. ( <i>Brev. Major, C.M.</i> ).....     | Yorks L. I.....    | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.                |
| ✂ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. ( <i>Brev. Major C.M.</i> ).....         | Ches. R.....       | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.               |
| ✂ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. ( <i>Brev. Major, C.M.</i> ).....          | R. Ir. Regt.....   | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.        |
| ✂ Elmsley, Major J. H.....                                        | R. C. D.....       | G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Toronto.                               |
| Gardiner, Major R.....                                            | Ind. Army.....     | .....                                                    |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                       | Regiment.  | Appointment.                           |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| ∞ Lafferty, Major F. D..... | R.C.A..... | Chief Instructor, R.S.A., Quebec, P.Q. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                                | Regiment.    | Appointment.               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| ∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (g)..... | .....        | O. C. 6th Divisional Area. |
| Weatherbie, Major S. S.....          | C. O. C..... |                            |
| ∞ Kemble, Major W. E.....            | R.G.A. ....  | (attached R.C.A.)          |
| Giliin, Capt. M. C.....              | C. O. C..... |                            |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

| Name.                                                   | Regiment.       | Appointment.                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| ✓ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (o).....                    | .....           | O. C. 6th Divisional Area.          |
| ✓ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. ....                           | Mil. Staff..... | A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division. |
| ✓ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C. [F].....                   | R. C. A.....    | .....                               |
| ✓ Elliot, Major H. M. ( <i>brev. Lt.-Col., C.M.</i> ).. | R. A.....       | A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division.  |
| ✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....                               | R. A.....       | .....                               |
| Panet, Major E. de B.....                               | R. C. A.....    | .....                               |
| Mills, Major J. E.....                                  | R. C. A.....    | .....                               |
| Constantine, Captain C. F.....                          | R. C. A.....    | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.        |
| ✓ Benyon, Captain ( <i>temp. Major</i> ) J. A.....      | R. O.....       | .....                               |
| Beeman, Captain W. G.....                               | R. C. A.....    | .....                               |
| Wright, Capt., A. S.....                                | R. C. A.....    | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.        |
| Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S.....                            | R. C. A.....    | .....                               |



## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

| Name.                                    | Regiment.                            |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C.                   | R. O.                                |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (s.m.).            | 19th Inf. Brigade.                   |
| Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.                    | 1st Inf. Bde.                        |
| Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (s.s.).            | 41st Regiment.                       |
| (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E.                | 5th Inf. Bde.                        |
| Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J.                 | C. F. A.                             |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.               | 14th Regiment.                       |
| Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.                  | C.A.S.C.                             |
| Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (lg) (s.m.h.).    | Director of Cadet Services           |
| Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel H. (s.s.).      | Commandg. Divl. Engrs, 4th Division. |
| (D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (lg.).          | 44th Regt.                           |
| ∞ Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C.               | 19th Alberta Dragoons.               |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.                     | Corps of Guides.                     |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. (smh).            | 15th Light Horse.                    |
| (D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.               | 2nd Regiment.                        |
| (D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.              | R. O.                                |
| ∞ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.               | 2nd Brig. C.F.A.                     |
| O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.            | 90th Regiment.                       |
| (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.              | R. O.                                |
| Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.                  | 9th Bde. C.F.A.                      |
| Richardson, Lt.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.).    | Corps of Guides.                     |
| (D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.                 | 13th Regiment.                       |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.                 | 79th Regiment.                       |
| Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.                    | 21st Regiment.                       |
| Beckett, Major S. G.                     | 9th Mississauga Horse.               |
| Berranger, Major D.                      | 15th Regiment.                       |
| ∞ Boyle, Major R. L. (ss).               | 15th Light Horse.                    |
| Brooks, Major W. C.                      | 2nd Dragoons.                        |
| Brown, Major W. J.                       | C.R. 2nd Bde., C.F.A.                |
| Brown, Major W. J.                       | 15th Regiment.                       |
| Burritt, Major R.                        | 100th "W. G."                        |
| Carscallen, Major H. G.                  | 2nd Bde. C.F.A.                      |
| Cunningham, Major J. F.                  | The G.G.F.G.                         |
| Date, Major W. E.                        | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.                   |
| Davidson, Major J. H.                    | Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A.         |
| Davidson, Major P.                       | 5th Regt.                            |
| deKam, Major C. T.                       | Corps of Guides.                     |
| Denison, Major G. T.                     | 1st Mounted Bde.                     |
| Dodds, Major W. O. H.                    | 1st Regiment.                        |
| Genet, Major H. A.                       | 38th Regiment.                       |
| Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.             | R. O.                                |
| Hesketh, Major J. A. (m.q.) (lg) (s.s.). | Corps of Guides.                     |
| Hill, Major S. H. (smh)                  | 8th Regiment.                        |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.                | 13th Regiment.                       |
| May, Major E. G.                         | 15th Light Horse.                    |
| McCordick, Major F. C.                   | 19th Regiment.                       |
| Mitchell, Major C. E.                    | Corps of Guides.                     |
| Montreuil, Major Y. (smh)                | 87th Regiment.                       |
| Odell, Major J. W.                       | Coburg Co. C.G.A.                    |
| O'Hara, Major B. L.                      | Corps of Guides.                     |
| Ouellet, Major J. P. G.                  | R. O.                                |
| Paquet, Major E. T. (sm).                | 17th Regiment.                       |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.                               | Regiment.               |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Reason, Major C. H.....             | 1st Hussars.....        |  |
| Riches, Major C. H. R.....          | 9th Mississauga Horse.. |  |
| Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (s.s.)..... | 87th Regiment.....      |  |
| Roberts, Major H. L. (s.s.).....    | 91st Regiment.....      |  |
| Robertson, Major S. G.....          | 78th Regiment.....      |  |
| Roy, Major J. N.....                | 61st Regiment.....      |  |
| (D) Russell, Major W. H.....        | 40th Regiment.....      |  |
| Smith, Major G. J.....              | 25th Dragoons.....      |  |
| Vien, Major T. A.....               | 6th Regiment. C.A.....  |  |
| Affleck, Capt. R. G.....            | 79th Regiment.....      |  |
| Bywater, Capt. A. E.....            | 49th Regiment.....      |  |
| Dunham, Captain F. H.....           | 12th Regiment.....      |  |
| Edwards, Capt. C. MacP.....         | 43rd Regiment.....      |  |
| Good, Capt. F. A. (sm) (ss).....    | 71st Regiment.....      |  |
| Gunn, Capt. J. A.....               | 3rd Regiment.....       |  |
| Hunter, Capt. A. T.....             | 12th Regiment.....      |  |
| Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.....          | 78th Regiment.....      |  |
| McCuaig, Capt. D. R.....            | 5th Regiment.....       |  |
| Milligan, Capt. H. L.....           | 78th Regiment.....      |  |
| Morse, Capt. J. E.....              | 17th Inf. Bde.....      |  |
| Pellatt, Capt. R.....               | 2nd Regiment.....       |  |
| Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.....        | 44th Regiment.....      |  |
| Weekes, Capt. G. N.....             | Corps of Guides.....    |  |
| Wilson, Capt. H. R.....             | 49th Regiment.....      |  |
| Legare, Lieut. J. E. (sm).....      | 9th Regiment.....       |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA  
WHO ARE IN POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.

| Rank.                              | Name.                                                                   | Corps, etc                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lieut-Col.....                     | (D) Bergeron, J. E. P.....                                              | 6th Regt. Can. Artillery. |
| Lieut-Col.....                     | Grant, W. A.....                                                        | R.O., late C.F.A.         |
| Lieut-Col.....                     | Gwynne, R. J. ( <i>smk</i> ) ( <i>msc</i> ).....                        | Dir. of Cadet Services.   |
| Lieut-Col.....                     | Hill, F. W. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....                           | 44th Regiment.            |
| Lieut-Col.....                     | ∞ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C.....                                              | R.O., late 6th Mtd. Bde.  |
| Lieut-Col.....                     | (D) Wedderburn, F. V.....                                               | R.O., late 8th Hussars.   |
| Lieut-Col.....                     | (D) Windeyer, R. C.....                                                 | 36th Regiment.            |
| Major.....                         | ∞ d'orsonnens, A.....                                                   | R.O., late 65th Regt.     |
| Major.....                         | ∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A. ( <i>msc</i> )<br>( <i>mq</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )..... | Corps of Guides.          |
| Hon. Major.....                    | (D) Kerr, W. Mack.....                                                  | 29th Regiment             |
| Major.....                         | ∞ King, W. B. M.....                                                    | 7th Battery C.F.A.        |
| Major.....                         | (D) Markham, A. J.....                                                  | 8th Hussars.              |
| Major.....                         | Moore, P. A.....                                                        | 5th Mounted Brigade.      |
| Major.....                         | ∞ Van Luven, R. M.....                                                  | 4th Hussars.              |
| Captain.....                       | Archambault, L. H. ( <i>smk</i> ).....                                  | 65th Regiment.            |
| Captain.....                       | ∞ Farrell, G. W. M.....                                                 | 66th Regt. (C.R.).        |
| Captain ( <i>temp. maj.</i> )..... | ∞ Benyon, J. A.....                                                     | R.O., late R.C.A.         |
| Captain.....                       | Chrysler, G. G.....                                                     | R.O., late R.C.R.         |
| Captain.....                       | ∞ Wilkie, C. S.....                                                     | R.O., late R.C.A.         |
| Lieutenant.....                    | Suydam, H. C.....                                                       | 2nd Regiment.             |
| Lieutenant.....                    | Goodwillie, F. B.....                                                   | R.O., late 20th Regt.     |
| Lieutenant.....                    | Sankey, N. V.....                                                       | 9th Bde, C.F.A.           |

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
 Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.  
 Wood, Major T. B., R. A., (*Lieut.-Col. C.M.*) *p. s. c.*, Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.  
 LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.  
 Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.  
 Vien, Captain L. S., R.C.A.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters. •  
 Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.  
 Paley, Major G. (Rifle Brigade) (*Brev. Lt-Col., C.M.*) *p.s.c.* D.M.O.  
 Lipsett, Captain L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) (*Brev. major, C.M.*) Gen. Staff Officer, M.D.  
 No. 10.  
 Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

Helmer, R. A..... 1 Oct 10 Whilst Director of Musketry.

*Majors.*

∞ Swift, A. E..... 16 Aug 12 Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.  
 ∞ Lawless, W. T..... 2 Jan. 13 Whilst D.S.A., M.D. 10.  
 Butcher, W. P..... 25 July 13 Whilst specially employed for musketry.  
 ∞ Dixon, T. F. H..... 25 July 13 Whilst D.A.A. and Q.M.G 2 Div. Area.

HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. & O., C.M.)

*Colonels.*

|                                        |           |                                                |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> .....   | 17 Aug 12 | Railway Committee.                             |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....     | 17 Aug 12 | " "                                            |
| Cochrane, <i>Hon. F.</i> .....         | 17 Aug 12 | " "                                            |
| McNicol, D.....                        | 17 Aug 12 | " "                                            |
| Chamberlin, E. J.....                  | 17 Aug 12 | " "                                            |
| Wainwright, W.....                     | 17 Aug 12 | Remount Committee.                             |
| Sifton, <i>Hon. C., K.C.</i> .....     | 17 Aug 12 | " "                                            |
| Beck, <i>Hon. A.</i> .....             | 17 Aug 12 | " "                                            |
| Allison, J. W.....                     | 8 Apr. 13 | Cadet Committee.                               |
| Hughes, J. L.....                      | 17 Aug 12 | " "                                            |
| MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....      | 17 Aug 12 | Road Transport Committee.                      |
| Davidson, A. D.....                    | 27 Dec 12 | Cadet Committee.                               |
| Davidson, C. P.....                    | 28 Dec 12 | " "                                            |
| Wilkie, D. R.....                      | 28 Dec 12 | " "                                            |
| Dibblee, F. H. J.....                  | 28 Jan 13 | " "                                            |
| Falconbridge, <i>Hon. Sir G.</i> ..... | 28 Jan 13 | Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and |
| Ross, <i>Sir C., Bt.</i> .....         | 15 Feb 13 | Ballistics.                                    |
| Riddell, <i>Hon. W. R.</i> .....       | 15 Feb 13 | Cadet Committee.                               |
| Cole, W. H.....                        | 30 May 13 | " "                                            |

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

|                                                                                           |            |                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon J.</i> .....                                                         | 17 Aug 12  | Cadet Committee.               |
| MacMillan, <i>Rev. J. W., D.D.</i> .....                                                  | 17 Aug 12  | " "                            |
| Johnston, <i>Rev. R., D.D.</i> .....                                                      | 17 Aug 12  | " "                            |
| Burwash, <i>Rev. N., M.A., D.D.</i> .....                                                 | 17 Aug 12  | " "                            |
| Cody, <i>Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.</i> .....                                                | 17 Aug 12  | " "                            |
| Macdonell, J. A.....                                                                      | 17 Aug 12  | " "                            |
| Allan, J.....                                                                             | 5 Nov 12   |                                |
| Clarke, W.....                                                                            | 5 Nov 12   |                                |
| Griesbach, A. H.....                                                                      | 5 Nov 12   |                                |
| Pelletier, <i>Rev. Abbe F.</i> .....                                                      | 6 Dec 12   | Cadet Committee.               |
| Parmelee, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....                                               | 6 Dec 12   | " "                            |
| Patterson, J. H.....                                                                      | 19 Dec 12  | " "                            |
| Armitage, <i>Ven. W. J., M.A., Ph.D. (Canon) Arch-</i><br><i>deacon of Halifax.</i> ..... | 16 Apr. 13 | " "                            |
| Hutcheson, J. E.....                                                                      | 6 Dec 12   | Standing Small Arms Committee. |
| Hall, J. B., <i>M.D.</i> .....                                                            | 8 Apr. 13  | Remount Committee.             |

## SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.  
HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name                                                                                                                                                      | Corps.                                               | Date.      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| THE KING.                                                                                                                                                 |                                                      |            |
| His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.                                                                                                        | (The Royal Canadian Dragoons.                        | 12 Dec 08  |
| Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>                                                                                           | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"       | 27 Feb 02  |
| Alkins, J. A. M.                                                                                                                                          | The Governor General's Foot Guards.                  |            |
| Argyll, Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.</i>                                                                                 | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".                       | 1 Dec 98   |
| Argyll, Her Royal Highness The Duchess of                                                                                                                 | 99th Manitoba Rangers.                               | 1 Nov 11   |
| >> Aylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>                                                                                             | 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry".                  | 25 Aug 00  |
| >> Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc [R]</i> .                                                                                              | 5th The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.              | 7 Mar 11   |
| >> (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army.</i>                                                                            | 11th Hussars.                                        | 2 Jan 00   |
| Borden, <i>ret.-Hon.</i> R. L., <i>P.C., K.C., LL.D.</i>                                                                                                  | 19th "Lincoln" Regiment.                             | 25 May 05  |
| Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.                                                                                                                             | 106 Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry.                | 21 May 13  |
| >> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F]</i> Personal A.D.C. to the King. | Army Medical Corps.                                  | 1 Aug 01   |
| >> Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.                                                                                                       | 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles".                         | 31 Oct 12  |
| >> Dundonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B., [R]</i>                                                                             | McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps. | 18 Feb 13  |
| >> French, Field Marshal Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.</i>                                                                        | 25th Brant Dragoons.                                 | 24 Feb 13  |
| >> (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., <i>K.C.M.G., R.O.</i>                                                                                                 | 6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"        | 3 May 00   |
| >> Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i>                                                                                                  | 38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.                | 28 Oct 09  |
| >> Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>                                                                                                                        | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.                     | 15 Sept 03 |
| >> Kitchenor of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Viscé, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i>                                             | 26th Stanstead Dragoons.                             | 2 July 10  |
| >> (D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>                                                                                                                  | 13th Regiment.                                       | 15 June 01 |
| >> (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>                                                                                                         | 48th Regt. "Highlanders"                             | 14 Mar 11  |
| >> (D) Macdonald, E. M., <i>M.P.</i>                                                                                                                      | 102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.                 | 28 Oct 09  |
| >> MacKinnon, D. A.                                                                                                                                       | Royal Canadian Engineers.                            | 10 Aug 12  |
| >> (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                                                                                      | 61st Regt. de Montmagny.                             | 26 Apr 09  |
| >> McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                                                                                              | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"                     | 29 Apr 12  |
| >> Munro, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., [F]</i>                                                                                      | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.                  | 1 Jan 05   |
| >> (D) Otter, Major Gen. Sir W. D., <i>K.C.B., C.V.O., ret.</i>                                                                                           | 78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"                   | 18 Apr 13  |
| >> V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar.                                                                                        | 82nd Abercrombie Light Infantry Regiment.            | 21 Jan 09  |
| >> Pretoria and Waterloo, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., [R], [F]</i>                                                             | 36th Peel Regiment.                                  | 2 July 10  |
| >> Smith, Col. H., Permanent Staff.                                                                                                                       | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.                              | 15 Apr 04  |
| >> Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>                                                                            | 20th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.                          | 1 Feb 99   |
|                                                                                                                                                           | Corps of Guides.                                     | 7 Mar 11   |
|                                                                                                                                                           | The Royal Canadian Artillery.                        | 1 Apr 01   |
|                                                                                                                                                           | 2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"                    | 17 Aug 00  |
|                                                                                                                                                           | 33rd Huron Regiment.                                 | 18 July 13 |
|                                                                                                                                                           | The 15th Light Horse.                                | 24 Nov 09  |
|                                                                                                                                                           | 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"                | 10 Jan 98  |
|                                                                                                                                                           | 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.                  | 21 Mar 10  |
|                                                                                                                                                           | 1st Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians)       | 19 Aug 11  |



## SPECIAL LIST.

## HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

| Name.                                       | Corps.                                   | Date.     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ≈ Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. | { Canadian Army Service Corps.           | 15 Apr 04 |
|                                             | { Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. | 11 Aug 05 |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                                                     |                                                      |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Alkins, Hon. Col. J. A. M.                                          | 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."                        | 21 Dec 10  |
| Allen, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.                                       | 1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders o Canada"     | 11 Mar 11  |
| Amory, G. E.                                                        | 61st Regiment de Montagny.                           | 15 June 09 |
| ≈ (D) Howell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>     | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."                        | 19 Mar 03  |
| Brown, E.                                                           | 100th Regt. "Winnipeg Grenadiers."                   | 26 May 11  |
| Cameron, D. C.                                                      | 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.                  | 21 Mar 10  |
| Casselman, Hon. J. B. P.                                            | 83rd Joliette Regiment.                              | 14 Apr 09  |
| Chavreau, Lt.-Col. C. A., R.O.                                      | 89 Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.                | 1 Apr 13   |
| Cox, H. C.                                                          | 9th Mississauga Horse.                               | 1 June 11  |
| (D) Crutskshank, Col. E.A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13                     | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.                   | 23 Mar 05  |
| Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.                                    | 1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery.              | 22 July 98 |
| ≈ (D) Demison, Colonel G. T., <i>ret.</i>                           | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery. | 27 May 98  |
| ≈ (D) Domyville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>                      | The Governor General's Body Guard.                   | 1 Feb 99   |
| Dymont, A. E.                                                       | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"        | 10 Aug 04  |
| Fisher, J. H., M.P.                                                 | 37th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"                        | 14 Feb 07  |
| Forrest, Sir J. D. R., Knt. M.P.                                    | 25th Brant Dragoons.                                 | 24 Feb 13  |
| ≈ Gilmour, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F.] | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"                        | 6 Sept 07  |
| Gardner, Lt.-Colonel A. E., R.O.                                    | 18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay.                | 3 Mar 03   |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>                           | 10th Regiment "Royal Grenadiers"                     | 3 June 13  |
| Grafton, J. J.                                                      | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragon Guards"              | 20 Mar 06  |
| Holmes, T. S.                                                       | 77th Wentworth Regiment.                             | 21 June 10 |
| ≈ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.                           | 1st Hussars.                                         | 20 Mar 06  |
| ≈ Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., <i>re. Admin.</i> , 6th Division.   | 46th Durham Regiment.                                | 22 Oct 03  |
| (D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.                                    | 60th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"               | 6 June 98  |
| ≈ Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.                     | 11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"                      | 1 June 11  |
| (D) Longue, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                                 | 9th Regt. "Volontiers de Quebec"                     | 1 Sept 89  |
| Macdonell, J. A.                                                    | 71st York Regiment.                                  | 15 May 06  |
| MacKay, Hon. R.                                                     | 72nd Highlanders of Canada.                          | 31 Mar 11  |
| Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt.                                              | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"              | 17 May 00  |
| Macpherson, W. M.                                                   | 45th Victoria Regiment.                              | 22 July 98 |
| McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G.                                      | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles.                              | 8 Sept 06  |
| McCaig, C. J.                                                       | 31st Regt. British Columbia Horse.                   | 8 Dec 11   |
| McGibbon, D. L.                                                     | 53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.                            | 3 July 13  |
| McLae, A. D.                                                        | 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.               | 14 Feb 13  |
| Mann, Sir D. D., Kt.                                                | 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"       | 11 Sept 12 |
|                                                                     | "20th Regt. Halton Rifles"                           | 11 Mar 08  |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| <i>Name.</i>                                                                  | <i>Corps.</i>                                  | <i>Date.</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Moodie, J. R.                                                                 | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.               | 15 Sept 03   |
| ×× (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>                                     | 13th Royal Regiment.                           | 19 June 07   |
| ×× (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i>                                    | 37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"                  | 15 June 01   |
| ×× (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>                                   | 35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"                  | 6 July 98    |
| ×× (D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg 6 Inf. Bde.</i> | 2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"        | 7 June 12    |
| (D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i>                            | 48th Regiment "Highlanders"                    | 24 Apr 11    |
| Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>                                       | 106th Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry.        | 1 Aug 13     |
| Roche, Hon. W. J., <i>M.P.</i>                                                | 32nd Manitoba Horse.                           | 15 May 12    |
| Rogers, Hon. R., <i>M.P.</i>                                                  | 34th "Fort Garry Horse"                        | 19 Mar 13    |
| Ross, J.                                                                      | 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars | 17 May 00    |
| ×× (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>R.O.</i>                                  | 4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens."               | 28 Mar. 09   |
| ×× Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i>                                         | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"               | 15 Aug 12    |
| ×× (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., rel.</i>             | 14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"  | 30 Mar. 98   |
| (D) Sharwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>             | 43rd Regt. "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"     | 28 May 12    |
| Somerville, A. F.                                                             | 28th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry"          | 26 June 12   |
| Stanfield, J. M. P.                                                           | 76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles         | 15 Feb 12    |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>                                           | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"                | 1 Oct 97     |
| Walker, E. C.                                                                 | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"                   | 24 Jan 06    |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. J. <i>ret.</i>                                               | 23rd Alberta Rangers                           | 14 June 11   |
| ×× Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                          | 12th Regt. "York Rangers"                      | 21 Nov. 06   |
| Wile, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>                                                | 22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles."                | 1 June 12    |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                             | Captain.                | Major                                                      | Lt-Colonel.                                      | Colonel.            | General Officer.                      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| IAJ.-GENERALS                                        |                |                                                                                                                             |                         |                                                            |                                                  |                     |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| >> Mackenzie, Colin John, CB psc (Imp Reg Forces) CM | 26 Nov 61      | 2nd Lt<br>16 Ft 22 Jan 81<br>78 Ft 18 May 81<br>Lt Sea Highrs<br>1 July 81<br>Adj't Sea Highrs<br>17 Oct 87 to<br>18 Apr 89 | Sea Highrs<br>25 Oct 89 | Brev<br>27 Apr 92<br>Sea Highrs<br>12 Dec 89 to 10 Sept 02 | Brev<br>29 Nov 00<br>hp 10 Sept 02<br>10 Sept 02 | Subst.<br>29 Nov 03 | MG 16 Jul 10<br>Can Mil<br>16 July 10 | Spec Serv Burmese Exped<br>24 Jan 87 to 12 Nov 87<br>ADC to Com-in-Chf. E Ind.<br>19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92<br>DAAG Bengal Bombay<br>2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96<br>DAAG S Africa<br>21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00<br>Dir of Mil Intell S Africa<br>18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00<br>Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr<br>31 May 00 to 18 May 01<br>Actg. Asst. Insp-Gen. graded<br>Rate XI, Scale B, Art. 115,<br>Rl. Wt.<br>S Africa<br>19 May 01 to 26 July 01<br>AQMG 5th Div 2nd Army<br>Corps; AQMG 5th Div S<br>Comd; AQMG 5th Div E<br>Comd<br>10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05<br>AAGHQ of Army<br>13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot<br>Army Corps; Brig Comdr<br>6th Brig Aldershot Comd<br>1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10<br>Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st<br>Mil Member of the Mila<br>Council Dom'n of Canada<br>1 Nov 10 |

| NAME.                                                                                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                               | Captain.                                                                   | Major                                              | Lt-Colonel.                          | Colonel.                               | General Officer.    | STAFF SERVICE, ETC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJOR-<br>GENERALS— <i>cont.</i><br>& (D) Macdonald,<br>Donald Alexander,<br>C.M.G., I.S.O. | 31 Oct         | 45 Ensign Rifle Co<br>of Cornwall<br>30 Jan 63<br>Lt. R fle Co of<br>Cornwall<br>7 Apr 65     | 59 Regt<br>26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt<br>25 June 69                          | Brev<br>26 Oct 71<br>RL Brev<br>Major<br>3 July 74 | Mil<br>15 May 77                     | 1 Nov                                  | 00 MG<br>25 June 12 | DGO<br>1 July 03<br>15 Nov 04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                             | 7 Jan          | 43 2nd Lt. Que GA<br>23 Mar 66                                                                | Ott GA<br>2 Oct 68<br>Sch of Gun<br>26 Oct 71<br>" " Batt CA<br>10 July 74 | Brev<br>1 June 72                                  | Brev<br>1 June 77<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 82 | 1 Nov                                  | 00 MG<br>25 June 12 | Ass Ins Art<br>1 Aug 82<br>Comdt RSA<br>25 Aug 93<br>Ins Art<br>18 Nov 95<br>DOC MD No 4<br>29 Apr 97<br>AAG for Art HQ<br>15 July 97<br>OC Ottawa Brigade<br>1 Nov 97<br>1 July 01<br>MGO<br>15 Nov 04<br>Comdg West Ontario<br>1 Apr 08<br>GOC 2nd Div Area<br>1 May 11<br>Insp. General<br>1 Dec 12 |
|                                                                                             | 9 Dec          | 60 2nd Lt QG Art<br>9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art<br>30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84 | Brev 11 June 88                                                            | RCD<br>25 Aug 94                                   | Brev<br>1 Oct 98<br>RCD<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 Apr 07 | MG<br>1 Dec 12      | Ins Cav<br>16 May 96<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>Comdt RSC<br>25 Aug 94<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa, 1899-1900. At-<br>tached to Staff OC Cav-<br>alry Division<br>10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00<br>AG<br>1 Apr 07<br>GOC 2nd Div Area<br>1 Dec 12                                                                    |
| & Lessard François<br>Louis, C.B.,                                                          |                |                                                                                               |                                                                            |                                                    |                                      |                                        |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| NAME.                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                               | Captain.                                  | Major.                                                                                         | Lt-Colonel.                         | Colonel.                                    | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS.<br>D. Hughes, Hon Samuel. | 8 Jan          | 52 Lt 45 Regt<br>16 May 73                                                                                                    | 45 Regt 5 July 78                         | 45 Regt<br>5 July 88                                                                           | 45 Regt<br>9 July 97                | 15 May 02                                   | A.A.G. South Africa, 1889 and 1900<br>Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C.<br>South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa,<br>Feb to Apr 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa,<br>May to July, 1900<br>Railway Intelligence<br>19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11<br>Minister of M. & D. 10 Oct. 11 |
| Fiset, Eugène,<br>D.S.O.,           | 15 Mar         | 74 Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt<br>11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Regt<br>20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Regt.<br>18 Oct 98 | .....                                     | Maj 89 Regt Brev<br>23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89 AMS<br>Regt<br>8 May 99<br>Maj A.M.S.<br>1 Mar '00 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>23 July 03     | Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>PAMC<br>2 July 04 | Staff Adjt Med Services<br>1 Nov 02<br>DGMS<br>23 July 03<br>Deputy Minister<br>22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Rutherford, Robert William (G)      | 21 Aug         | 57 2 Lt 66 Regt<br>18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>9 Apr 80<br>RCA<br>10 Aug 83                                                    | 66 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA<br>10 Oct 93 | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>RCA<br>30 Mar 95<br>RCA<br>8 Jan 96                                        | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>RCA<br>1 May 05 | RCA<br>15 Nov 07<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 08   | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>1 July 01<br>Dir of Artillery<br>1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07<br>Comdt RSA<br>15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>MGO<br>1 Apr 08<br>O.C. 6 Div'l Area<br>1 Mar 13                                                                                             |

| NAME                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                             | Captain.                                                                                  | Major                           | Lt-Colonel                                                     | Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COLONELS—Con.</b>         |                |                                                             |                                                                                           |                                 |                                                                |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Gwatkin, Willoughby          | 11 Aug 59      | Lt Manch R 10 May 82<br>Adit Manch R 13 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92 | Manch R 17 Jan 90                                                                         | Manch R 7 Apr 00                | Brev 6 Jan 04<br>h p 5 Oct 05<br>f p 5 Oct 05<br>h p 21 Oct 09 | Brev 20 Nov 07<br>Subst 7 Dec 09 | Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00<br>DAAG H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt (Mobn) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG (Moon) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Mila 5 Oct 03 to 20 Oct 09<br>Gen Staff Off 1st grade 5 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off (Mobn) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11 |
| Smith, Henry....             | 1 Aug 37       | Ens Cobourg R, Co. 21 Feb 62<br>Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66     | Capt and Adit 40th Regt 5 Oct 66<br>Capt and Adit 40th Regt 11 Aug 82<br>I.S.C. 21 Dec 83 | Brev 5 Oct Militia 11 Aug 82    | 19 July 87                                                     | 87 31 Mar 08                     | Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85<br>Comdt R.S.I. 19 July 87<br>D.O.C. M.D. No. 1 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11<br>Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Benson, Thomas.....          | 22 Apr 60      | Mil 26 June 83<br>RCA 21 Aug 83                             | Brev 21 Aug 83<br>RCA 5 Feb 96                                                            | Brev 21 Aug 95<br>RCA 1 July 02 | Brev 21 Aug 99<br>RCA 1 May 05                                 | RCA 1 Apr 08<br>C.M. 4 Nov 09    | Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08<br>Ins of Art 1 Apr 08<br>Comdg E'm Ontario 4 Nov 09<br>OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11<br>Master General of the Ordnance 1 Mar 13<br>OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03<br>DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09<br>OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| (D)Hodgins, William Egerton. | 3 Oct 51       | Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77                                           | Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adit GGFG                                                   | GGFG 2 Aug 89                   | GGFG 25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 99                                 | C.M. 20 Apr 09                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                        | Captain.                        | Major.                            | Lt.-Colonel.                                            | Colonel.                           | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.                   |                |                                                        |                                 |                                   |                                                         |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| (D) Humphrey, William Marshall  | 8 July         | 52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69<br>Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72 | 66 Regt 11 July 73              | 66 Regt 30 May 84                 | 66 Regt 29 Mar 89<br>RO 7 Apr 98<br>Mil Staff 1 July 01 | CM 1 Apr 10                        | DSA MD 9 1 July 01<br>DAAG of MP 1 May 05<br>CSO MP 1 Apr 08<br>DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11                                                                                                |
| ≡ Roy, Alexandre, MVO           | 23 Sept        | 59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80<br>Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81       | 65 Regt 28 July 82              | Mil Staff 12 Dec 88               | Mil Staff 8 Oct 95                                      | CM 15 Nov 10                       | BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88<br>DSO MD No 5 2 June 92<br>DOC MD No 6 15 July 97<br>DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05<br>CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08<br>Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10<br>OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11<br>DOC MD No 11 1 Jan 13    |
| Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson. | 6 Nov          | 62 Mil 27 Nov 83<br>ISC 21 Dec 83                      | Brev 21 Dec 88                  | Brev 8 June 97<br>RCRI 17 July 97 | Brev 21 Dec 99<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 09                   | CM 15 Nov 10                       | CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07<br>DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13                                                                                                |
| ≡ Oglvie, George Hunter (9)     | 25 Apr         | 60 Mil 27 June 82<br>RCA 29 Oct 85                     | Brev 29 Oct 85<br>RCA 1 July 98 | Brev 29 Oct 97<br>RCA 2 Oct 03    | Brev 17 May 01                                          | CM 15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff 1 May 11 | DSA MD No 8 15 May 07<br>DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11                                                                                                                                      |
| ≡ MacDougall, James Charles     | 16 July        | 63 14 Regt 13 May 81<br>ISC 29 Oct 85                  | 83 14 Bn 1 Jun                  | Brev 29 Oct 97<br>RCRI 28 Sept 99 | Brev 29 Oct 01<br>RCRI 1 Sept 10                        | CM 30 Apr 11                       | S. Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00<br>CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11<br>Specially employed Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12 |



| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                   | Captain.                                                                  | Major.                                                                  | Lt.-Colonel.                         | Colonel.         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                     |                |                                                                                                   |                                                                           |                                                                         |                                      |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. | 3 Sept         | 59 2 Lt (KO) 1st Stafford 21 Feb 80<br>Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>24 July 80<br>ISC 7 June 88 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>31 Dec 81<br>Brev 7 June 92<br>RCRI 1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>4 Jan 93<br>Brev 12 Nov 98<br>RCR 12 Nov 04 | Brev 1 Feb 02<br>RCR 1 Sept 10       | CM 30 Apr 11     | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97<br>ADC to H.E. Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F.M. Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 23 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10<br>Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10<br>OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13                         |
| Crowe, John Henry Verinder p s c (L)      | 14 Sept        | 62 Lt R Art 22 Feb 82                                                                             | R Art 17 Apr 90<br>13 Nov 99                                              | R Art 13 Nov 99                                                         | R Art 28 Dec 07<br>Can Mil 23 Dec 07 | Subst. 30 Aug 11 | ADC to Lt Gov Puniab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97<br>Staff Capt (( <i>Intell</i> )) H-Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01<br>D A Q M G (( <i>Intell</i> )) H-Q of Army 25 June 01 to 7 Mar 02<br>8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02<br>Chf Inst R Mil Acad<br>Chf Inst (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad<br>15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08<br>Comdt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09 |

| NAME.                                                                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                         | Captain.                                  | Major.                                | Lt.-Colonel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Colonel.         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i><br>Steele, Samuel<br>Benfield, C.B., M.<br>V.O., A.D.C. | 5 Jan 49       | Ensign 35 Regt<br>6 July 66                                                             | .....                                     | Alb. F'd Fie<br>Apr 85                | Hon le Yukn<br>10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon<br>16 Sept 99<br>Comm't Ld<br>Strathcona's<br>Corps Jan 00<br>Hon le Imp<br>Army<br>15 Mar 01<br>Brev Col CM<br>17 May 01<br>Mil Staff<br>15 June 07<br>Hon Col<br>15 June 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 10 | CM<br>1 July 12  | D O C M D No 13<br>D O C M D No 10<br>Comdt L S H (R C) Comd. &<br>Administer M.D. No. 10<br>D O C M D No 10<br>1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12<br>D O C M D No 10<br>1 Apr 10 |
| Fages, John Archibald [L.]                                                    | 54 Feb 28      | Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>24 Nov 82<br>RCA<br>14 Dec 83                  | 87 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA<br>25 Feb 98 | Brev<br>14 Dec 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02 | Brev<br>14 Dec 99<br>RCA<br>18 Oct 05<br>Mil. Staff<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                              | CM<br>2 July 12  | D A A & Q M G 4th Divn<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                  |
| Gaudet, Frederic<br>Monderet                                                  | 11 Apr 07      | Lt R O<br>29 June 87<br>RCA<br>27 Dec 87                                                | Brev<br>6 Feb 01<br>RCA                   | Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>RCA<br>1 May 05  | Brev<br>27 Dec 03<br>RCA<br>1 Apr 08                                                                                                                                                                                                         | CM<br>16 July 12 | Supt Dom Arsenal<br>10 May 96<br>Inspector Small Arms<br>1 July 03                                                                                                  |
| Williams, Victor<br>Arthur Seymour,<br>ADC                                    | 2 June 66      | Lt (pron) R S M J<br>28 Sept 89<br>Lt R S M J<br>10 June 90                             | Brev<br>R C D<br>1 June 98                | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>RCD<br>1 July 01 | Brev<br>21 June 04<br>RCD<br>1 Apr 07                                                                                                                                                                                                        | CM<br>16 July 12 | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Inspector of Cavalry<br>1 Aug. 07<br>30 Nov. 12<br>Adjutant General<br>1 Dec 12                                   |
| (D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.                                             | 29 June 54     | Pr Ensign 44 Regt<br>28 Sept 77<br>2 Lt 44 Regt<br>30 Aug 81<br>Lt 44 Regt<br>13 Jan 82 | 44 Regt<br>28 Mar 84                      | Brev<br>28 Mar 94                     | 44 Regt<br>25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde<br>13 Oct 05<br>Col C M<br>20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 09                                                                                                                                              | CM<br>1 Aug 13   | D O C M D No. 13<br>1 May 09                                                                                                                                        |

| NAME.                                                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                           | Captain.                                                        | Major.                                                                                | Lt.-Colonel                                                                     | Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                                        | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i><br>(D) Landry, Joseph<br>Philippe, A.D.C. | 25 June 70     | Prov Lt 61 Regt<br>1 June 88<br>Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93                      | 61 Regt 16 Mar 94<br>61 Regt 9 June 99                          | 61 Regt 9 June 99<br>11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07<br>Col CM 15 Nov 10<br>Mil. Staff 1 July 12 | CM 1 Aug 13                                                                     | O C 5 Divl Area<br>1 July 12                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |
| ∞(D) Biggar, Jame<br>Lyons.                                     | 16 July 56     | 15 Regt 22 Feb 81                                                         | 15 Regt 29 Apr 81                                               | 15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96<br>Mil Staff 1 July 01                                       | CASC 1 Dec 01<br>Mil Staff 1 Dec 01<br>C P A S C 1 Dec 03<br>Temp Col 30 Apr 11 | C P A S C 17 Aug 13<br>Staff Officer for Canada, at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01<br>DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01<br>AQM G, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01<br>D of S and T 1 Dec 04 |                     |
| ∞Jones, Guy Carle-<br>ton, G.G.H.S..                            | 28 Dec 64      | Sur Lt 1st Reg C.A.<br>7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98                 | Halifax Bearer Coy 14 Sept 93<br>AMS 1 June 04<br>PAMC 1 Mar 00 | Brev 14 Sept 03<br>AMS 1 June 04<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                                     | P A M C 18 Aug 13                                                               | DGMS 22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |
| Dunbar, James Secre-<br>tan (I)                                 | 1 Sept 63      | Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83<br>2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84 | 8 Regt 19 Mar 86<br>Mil Staff 12 Oct 93<br>1 June 02            | Mil Staff 30 Jan 06                                                                   | CM 19 Aug 13                                                                    | D S A M D No. 7 1 July 02<br>D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06<br>D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10<br>A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11                                                                 |                     |

| NAME.                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                   | Captain.                                                                                   | Major.                                    | Lieut. Colonel.                                       | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONELS                  |                |                                                                              |                                                                                            |                                           |                                                       |                                                                                                          |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....             | 18 Nov 69      | R O 25 June 91                                                               | U L 24 May 00<br>Brighton Eng 28 June 01                                                   | Hon U L 17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng 1 July 02 | R C E 1 July 03                                       | D G E S 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07<br>C R C E., MD 13 28 June 13                           |
| Strange, Frank:                  | 11 Oct 65      | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 88<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87 | Hon Capt 2 Aug 89                                                                          | Hon 1 Aug 01                              | O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                     | SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                              |
| ><(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay           | 20 Sept 57     | .....                                                                        | Capt and Qr-Mr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82                                                       | Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84                  | P A M C 2 July 04                                     | A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                            |
| Belton, Cassius Wilkin-son       | 11 Apr 61      | .....                                                                        | .....                                                                                      | Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97                  | P A M C 2 July 04                                     | A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>to 1 Aug. 13                                                            |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred...         | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96                               | 17 Regt 24 Sept 97                                                                         | 17 Regt 8 July 98                         | 17 Regt 2 Dec 02<br>O S C 21 Nov 05<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | S O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                              |
| ><Grant, James Alexander         | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85                                                  | Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95                                                                 | Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99<br>RO 1 Aug 00   | A M C 3 Feb 04<br>P A M C 1 May 06                    | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06<br>A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>A D M S 6 Div'l Area 1 May 13 |
| ><Heward, Edward Hampden Turner. | 17 Jan 52      | 2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79<br>Lt G G B G 2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83   | Brev C M 21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I 11 June 91<br>Brev C M 27 June 92<br>Can Mil 27 Sept 97 | Un List 1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 1 Nov 04    | Brev 28 Aug 06                                        | Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04                                                                            |

| NAME.                                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                          | Captain.                                          | Major.                                                                        | Lieut-Colonel.                            | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L. F. COLONELS—Con.<br>Bridges, James White-<br>side. | 15 July 63     | .....                                               | .....                                             | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>P A M C<br>1 Aug 00<br>2 July 04 | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                      | P M O M D No 8<br>27 Apr 03<br>2 July 04<br>P M O Q C<br>1 Sept 10<br>A M O 4th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11 |
| Foster, Gilbert LaFayette.                            | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt<br>9 Aug 97                          | 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 01                              | 68 Regt<br>26 Sept 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                  | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                      | A M O 6th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11<br>A D M S 2nd Div'l Area<br>1 May 13                                 |
| Greville-Harston,<br>Charles                          | 10 Aug 48      | R M L I<br>10 Regt<br>9 Aug 66<br>14 Dec 83         | 10 Regt<br>27 Feb 85                              | Ret List<br>20 Apr 94                                                         | R O<br>21 Nov 04<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Mar 08 | B M to N W F F<br>14 May 85<br>Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun<br>1 Mar 08                                  |
| Burstable, Henry Edward,<br>A. D. C. p. s. c.         | 26 Aug 70      | Lt (prov) R C A<br>29 Oct 89<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92  | Brev<br>R C A<br>18 Apr 95<br>6 Feb 01            | Brev<br>R C A<br>17 May 01<br>1 May 05                                        | R C A<br>1 Apr 08                         | Ins H F & Hwy<br>1 Apr 10<br>Comdt RSA Heavy Art<br>6 May 11                                           |
| Dodge, George Allison                                 | 3 Nov 64       | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 84 | 68 Regt<br>30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U)<br>1 Dec 03 | C P A S C<br>18 July 05                                                       | C P A S C<br>18 Aug 08                    | A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area<br>1 Oct 12                 |
| Ward, Walter Reginald.                                | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy<br>15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04                     | .....                                             | Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>15 Jan 06<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07                      | C A P C<br>1 Apr 10                       | Asst P M G<br>1 Jan 07                                                                                 |

| NAME.                                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                   | Captain.                       | Major.                                                                           | Lieut-Colonel.                                         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I.T.-COLONELS—Con.                             |                |                                                                                                              |                                |                                                                                  |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <del>Wood, Thomas</del><br>Birchall p. s c [L] | 26 July 65     | R Art<br>9 Dec 84                                                                                            | R Art<br>14 Mar 94             | R Art<br>15 Dec 03                                                               | Can Mil<br>1 Apr 10                                    | Spec Serv S Africa<br>19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00<br>Staff Off (graded D A G) to Asst<br>Inst Gen L of C S A<br>6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01<br>Brig Maj R Art S Dist<br>Staff Off<br>11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03<br>D A Q M G S Dist<br>D A Q M G S Comd<br>23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05<br>Staff Off for Def E Comd<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>Coast Def E Comd<br>1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll<br>Canada<br>2 Apr 10 |
| Stroom, Stephen John<br>Rupert                 | 1 Oct 58       | 2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art<br>11 Apr 78<br>Ret<br>18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt<br>16 Oct 91           | 63 Regt<br>28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 05<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 | Brev<br>1 Jan 11<br>C A P C<br>1 Apr 11                | Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <del>Pages, Alfred</del><br>tave [L]           | 10 Feb 61      | 9 Regt<br>R C R I<br>26 Jan 83<br>13 Mar 91                                                                  | Brev<br>13 Mar 95<br>1 Sept 99 | Brev<br>13 M<br>R C R<br>1 May 05                                                | Brev<br>13 Mar 11<br>R C R<br>1 Jan 13                 | Commandant R.S.I. 1 May 05<br>Commandant R C R 1 Jan. 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <del>Hall, William</del><br>ray                | 25 June 49     | R C A<br>R C D<br>Vet Maj R C D<br>29 Jan 87<br>1 July 93<br>1 Apr 03                                        | .....<br>.....<br>.....        | Hon Vet Maj<br>27 June 96<br>Vet Lt Col<br>22 Mar 10                             | Hon Vet<br>Lt Col<br>1 May 05<br>C P A V C<br>1 Apr 11 | P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| NAME.                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                               | Captain.                                | Major.                                               | Lieut- Colonel.                                                                | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                    |                |                                                                                          |                                         |                                                      |                                                                                |                                                                                                                   |
| Massie James.....                   | 25 June 50     | 4th Regt. Cav-<br>alry 13 May 81<br>R C A 9 May 87<br>(Vet Lt)                           | Vet. Capt.<br>13 May 86<br>9 May 92     | Hon Vet Maj<br>27 July 96<br>Vet. Major<br>1 Apr. 03 | Hon Vet Lt<br>Col 1 May 05<br>Vet Lt-Col<br>18 Aug 10<br>C P A V C<br>1 Apr 11 | P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                     |
| Thacker, Herbert<br>Cyril (♂) [F]   | 16 Sept 70     | Mil<br>R C A 25 June 91<br>10 Oct 93                                                     | Brev<br>R C A 10 Oct 93<br>1 Mar 01     | R C A 1 May 05                                       | R C A 1 May 11                                                                 | Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07<br>to 1 May 11<br>Comdt RSA Coast Del Art<br>1 May 11                                  |
| Penet, Henri Alex-<br>andre, D.S.O. | 24 July 69     | Mil<br>R C A 25 June 91<br>2 May 94                                                      | Brev<br>R C A 2 May 94<br>1 July 02     | Brev<br>R C A 17 May 01<br>1 May 05                  | .....<br>R C A 1 May 11                                                        | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C.<br>A A G 9 Jan. 01<br>D A G 1 Feb 05<br>-1 June 09<br>15 Mar 13<br>Comdt, R.S.A<br>H. & F. |
| Maunsell, George Stop-<br>ford      | 2 July 65      | 2nd Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 8 Hrs<br>Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86                                       | 37 Regt<br>R C A 22 Oct 86<br>1 July 02 | R C E 1 July 03                                      | R C E 12 July 11                                                               | A D G E S 1 July 03<br>A D E S 1 Dec 04<br>D G E S 1 Apr 13                                                       |
| Macdonald James<br>Fraser           | 23 Aug 68      | Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt<br>18 May 94<br>2nd Lt 37 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95 | 37 Regt<br>O S C 15 Jan 98<br>1 July 03 | 37 Regt<br>O S C 23 May 01<br>28 Aug 06<br>2 Dec 07  | C O C 23 July 11                                                               | D C E and P O O 21 May 10                                                                                         |



| NAME.                                                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                        | Captain.                             | Major.                                                   | Lieut-Colonel.    | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                                         |                |                                                                                                                   |                                      |                                                          |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ∞Thacker, Percival<br>Edward <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 28 Oct 73      | RCRI 1 Apr 95                                                                                                     | Brev<br>RCMR 1 Oct 04                | RCMR 5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09                       | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 | A.A.G.<br>Dir. of Mil. Training, 1 Apr 09<br>Attd Central Section Imperial Gen-<br>eral Staff 1 Jan 11<br>1 Apr 12                                                                                                               |
| ∞Macdonell, Archibald<br>Cameron, <i>D.S.O.</i>                  | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM 29 June 86                                                             | .....                                | Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01<br>RCMR 5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ∞Macdonell, Archibald<br>Hayes, <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> | 6 Feb          | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>CRI 22 Apr 92                                                   | Brev<br>R C R 1 Nov 02               | Brev 17 May 01<br>RCR 15 Sept 05                         | Brev 21 Apr 12    | D.A.A.G. M.P.<br>D.A.Q.M.G. M.P.<br>C.S.O. W.O. 1 Sept 10<br>A.A.G. re. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11                                                                                                                                     |
| ∞Carpenter, Albert<br>Edward.                                    | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89<br>ISC ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89<br>RCRI 2 June 93 | Brev<br>RCR 1 Nov 02                 | Brev 16 Sept 01<br>RCR 15 Sept 05                        | Brev 22 Apr 12    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ∞Elliot, Harry Macintyre, ( <i>g</i> )                           | 3 Dec 67       | 2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88<br>Lt R Art 17 Feb 91                                                                      | R Art 17 Aug 98<br>Can Mil 9 June 08 | R Art 9 June 08<br>Can Mil 9 June 08                     | Brev 9 June 12    | Inst. Sch. of Gunnery.<br>6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05<br>Inst (1st CI) Sch. of Gunnery.<br>1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06<br>Empld. with Can. Forces.<br>29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09<br>Dir. of Art'y 1 May 11<br>A.A.G. i/c Admn. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13 |

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                          | Captain.                                              | Major.                                                | Lieut- Colonel.                     | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>           |                |                                                                                                     |                                                       |                                                       |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ∞ Paley, George <i>p.s.c.</i>     | 27 Jan 72      | 2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92<br>Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94                                                   | Rif Brig 28 Dec 98                                    | Rif Brig 8 July 08                                    | Brev CM 8 July 12                   | ADC ( <i>temp</i> ) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06<br>DAQMG H-Q of Army<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09<br>Spec Empla H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09<br>Dir of M Opus and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mila 21 Oct 09 |
| ∞ Nelles, Charles Macklem.        | 31 Aug 65      | 2 Lt ( <i>pro</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85<br>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br>RCD 27 Nov 97                         | Rif Bn 29 Nov 89<br>RCD 1 Nov 04                      | Brev 17 May 01<br>RCD 25 July 05                      | RCD 1 Dec 12                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ∞ (D) Winter, Charles Francis.    | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F and CM F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86<br>Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88 | GGFG 5 Dec 90<br>25 Aug 94<br>GGFG 1 Dec 96           | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>GGFG 2 Apr 06<br>Mil Staff 25 Oct 07 | Mil. Staff 1 Feb 13                 | DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07<br>DAAG QC 1 Sept 10<br>AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11<br>Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 1 Feb 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ∞ Morrison, Edward Whipple D.S.O. | 6 July 67      | 2 Lt CFA 17 May 97<br>Lt CFA 31 May 98                                                              | Brev 17 May 01<br>CFA 1 June 04                       | CFA 20 July 05                                        | CFA 1 May 09<br>Mil. Staff 1 Mar 13 | Director of Artillery 1 Mar 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Houlston, John.                   | 11 Aug 68      | R O 26 June 90<br>Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92                                                              | Major 86 Regt 22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan. 00 | RCE 4 July 06                                         | RCE 15 Aug 13                       | CE 5 Div Area 1 May 11<br>CRCE 5 Div Area 31 May 12<br>CRCE 6 Div. Area 1 June 12<br>15 Dec 12<br>5 June 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| NAME.                                                     | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                     | Captain.                  | Major.                                                                                                                     | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>MAJORS.</p> <p>∞ Hordern, Gwyn Venables<br/>p.s.c.</p> | <p>27 June 70</p>     | <p>2nd Lt K R Rif C<br/>10 June 91<br/>Lt K R Rif C<br/>20 June 94</p> | <p>K R Rif C 4 Dec 99</p> | <p>Brev 29 Nov 00<br/>Adj't K R Rif C<br/>19 Mar 01—<br/>9 Dec 04<br/>K R Rif C<br/>20 Aug 08</p>                          | <p>Employed with Egyptian Army<br/>8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99<br/>Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of<br/>Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07<br/>Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd,<br/>14 Sept 07<br/>Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd<br/>Div, Canada 7 Sept 11</p> |
| <p>Brousseau, Joseph Docile.....</p>                      | <p>23 Dec 68</p>      | <p>.....</p>                                                           | <p>.....</p>              | <p>Sur Maj 1 F Bat<br/>21 Mar 98<br/>Major A M S<br/>1 Mar 00<br/>Lt-Col A M S<br/>12 Mar 04<br/>P A M C<br/>10 Mar 05</p> | <p>A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

| NAME.                                                       | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appointment<br>and Lieut.                                                                                                                                            | Captain.                                | Major.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                                         |                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ≥ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 19 Sept 69            | 83 Bn<br>2 Bat. C F A<br>12 Nov 94<br>Capt 2 Bat C F A<br>1 Feb 96<br>Maj 2 Bat C F A<br>13 June 96<br>R C R 18 July 96<br>R C A 12 Nov 97                               | Brev<br>R C A<br>8 July 96<br>1 July 02 | R C A 31 May 05                               | S. Africa 1900.<br>Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June.<br>Sp service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July<br>Asst D O and S D<br>Dir of Mil Training<br>1 July 05<br>1 Apr 08<br>—1 Jan 11 |
| ≥ Vaux, Francis Leonard                                     | 12 July 72            | Lt 42 Regt<br>30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00                                                                                                                            | A M C<br>Hon Capt Imp<br>Army 5 Dec 00  | A M C 15 Jan 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Sept 05       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ≥ Leslie, James Norman Stuart                               | 6 Aug 68              | 2 Lt 3 Regt<br>26 June 91<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98                                                                                                       | Brev<br>R C A<br>9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03  | R C A 1 Dec 05                                | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada.<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at<br>relief of Mafeking May 1900.                                                                              |
| ≥ Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas                                 | 17 Apr 67             | 2 Lt 90 Regt<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt<br>19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev<br>R C A<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02 | R C A 1 Dec 05                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Helmer, Richard Alexis<br>( <i>temp Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 10</i> ) | 12 Oct 64             | Lt 43 Regt<br>30 June 94                                                                                                                                                 | 43 Regt<br>21 Mar 96                    | 43 Regt<br>2 May 99<br>Mil Staff<br>27 Apr 06 | DAAG for M<br>AAG for M<br>AAG<br>D of M<br>27 Apr 06<br>1 Oct 08<br>17 May 10<br>1 Jan 11                                                                                                                     |

| NAME.                            | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                                            | Captain.                                                                                                                                                           | Major.                        | STAFF SERVICE., Etc.                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS—Con.                      |                       |                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                    |                               |                                                                                                        |
| Panet, Arthur Hubert.....        | 19 Apr 77             | Prov 2 Lt G G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>2 Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01<br>Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01        | OSC 1 July 03<br>OSC 30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                     | OSC 30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                          |
| Wynne, John Herbert.....         | 24 May 57             | Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 May 92<br>Q M 2 Regt C A<br>1 Dec 93<br>Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 Nov 97 | 2 Regt C A 21 June 98<br>Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03<br>OSC 1 July 03                                                                                                 | OSC 30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                          |
| Shannon, Lewis William.....      | 3 Feb 59              | 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82                                             | 14 Regt 27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90<br>Maj RO 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06<br>Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06 | Mil Staff 1 Sept 06           | DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06<br>DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11                                                  |
| Drum, Lorne.....                 | 25 July 71            | Lt QO HI 30 Mar 95<br>2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt AMS 28 Jan 01                                   | AMS 1 Jan 02<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                                                                                                                                      | PAMC 20 Oct 06                |                                                                                                        |
| Elmsley, James Harold p s c..... | 13 Oct 78             | Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98<br>RCD 15 June 98                                                            | Brev 15 June 01<br>RCD 25 July 05                                                                                                                                  | RCD 20 June 07                | ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I<br>Bde S Africa 8 Apr 4 July 00<br>GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div'l Area 1 Jan 13 |

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                                               | Captain.                                                                   | Major.                       | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                   |                |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                            |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Doell, John Doull.....                | 17 Apr 74      | 2 Lt Yorks LI<br>29 Aug 94<br>Lt 30 Jan 98                                                                                                                                               | Yorks LI<br>23 Apr 00<br>RCR 7 Oct 05<br>CM 23 Apr 00                      | RCR 1 Aug 07                 | AAG i/c Admn. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Panet, Antoine de Lothinière.....     | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>14 May 96                                                                                                                              | 87 Regt *<br>27 July 96<br>CASC 30 May 02<br>RO 19 Jan 03<br>OSC 1 July 03 | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore, (o.)..... | 28 Apr 76      | OSC 1 July 03                                                                                                                                                                            | OSC 1 Dec 03                                                               | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Caldwell, Alexander Clyde .....       | 3 June 74      | RO 27 Jan 98<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng. 7 Aug 02                                                                                                                                | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G 2 Feb 04<br>RCE 7 Mar 05                | RCE 1 Oct 07                 | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09<br>C E 2 Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>C R C E 2 Div'l Area 1 June 12 |
| Hart, Edward Charles .....            | 16 June 70     | .....                                                                                                                                                                                    | Surg Maj 5 Regt CA<br>23 Dec 98                                            | PAMC 11 Dec 07               | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H. Q. 1 Apr 06<br>Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                            |
| Mack, John Clarkson Ggilvie .....     | 18 Jan 72      | 2 Lt 4 N. Lanc Regt<br>24 May 89<br>2 Lt 4 R. S Fus<br>28 Sept 92<br>Resigned 25 Mar 96<br>Res of off (recalled)<br>9 Mar 01<br>2nd Lt R Garr R<br>27 Aug 02<br>Lt R Garr R<br>28 Aug 02 | PAMC 1 May 06<br>RGR 28 Nov 03<br>N Lan R 5 May 06<br>CM 1 Apr 06          | CAPC 6 May 08                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

| NAME.                                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                           | Captain.                                                          | Major.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                                 |                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                               |                                                                                                                 |
| DeLafferty, Francis Delamere ( <i>p.a.c. Eng.</i> ) | 23 Jan 76      | Lt RO<br>RCA<br>25 June 86<br>2 May 99               | Brev<br>RCA<br>2 May 01<br>1 Dec 04                               | RCA<br>19 May 08                              | DSAMD NO 5<br>Staff Adj't RMC<br>28 July 04<br>1 Mar 05<br>to 16 Sept 08                                        |
| Carey, Arthur Basil                                 | 3 Mar 72       | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>Lt R Eng<br>24 July 91<br>24 July 94 | R Eng<br>24 July 02                                               | Can Mila<br>22 Aug 08<br>R Eng 24 July 11     | DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13<br>to 31 May 12<br>1 June 12<br>to 31 Aug 12<br>1 Sept. 12<br>C R C E<br>C R C E M. D. 11 |
| Shine, John Piercey                                 | 9 Feb 75       | 2nd Lt R Mar<br>Lt R Mar<br>1 Sept 93<br>1 July 94   | R Mar<br>1 Apr 00                                                 | Brev Can Mila<br>1 Sept 08<br>R Mar 1 Sept 11 | Supt Gymnasia S Dist ( <i>temp</i> )<br>3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02<br>Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>1 Sept 08           |
| Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis                       | 21 Dec 64      | Lt A M S<br>4 Nov 01                                 | A M S<br>PAMC<br>1 June 04<br>1 Oct 05                            | PAMC<br>1 May 09                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Kaye, John Henry                                    | 28 June 69     | RCRI 28 Feb 98                                       | Brev<br>RCR<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 04                              | RCR<br>1 Sept 09                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Tooley, Edwin Richard                               | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt CFA<br>17 Jan 03                           | Capt 8 Brig CFA...<br>Amm Column<br>1 June 05<br>1 Jan 07<br>CAPC | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10                              | Pay'mr 4th Div' Area<br>1 May 11                                                                                |



| NAME.                        | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                              | Captain.                                                                        | Major.                                                                          | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>           |                       |                                                                                 |                                                                                 |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....   | 23 Nov 62             | 2 Lt 10 Regt<br>13 Apr 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97<br>Capt 10 Regt<br>7 Feb 01   | Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>31 July 05<br>CAPC<br>1 Jan 07                            | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10                                                                | Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Robertson William p.s.c..... | 21 Oct 72             | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>22 July 92<br>Lt R Eng<br>22 July 95                            | R Eng<br>22 July 03                                                             | R Eng<br>22 July 13<br>Can Mila<br>1 Apr 10                                     | Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08<br>Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of<br>Army<br>Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War<br>Office<br>16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil<br>Coll of Canada<br>1 Apr 10<br>GSO 2nd Grade 5th Div 1 June 11 |
| Kemble, William Edward, (g.) | 5 Mar 74              | 2nd Lt R Art<br>15 Nov 94<br>Lt R Art<br>18 Nov 97                              | R Art<br>15 June 00                                                             | Can Mila<br>15 Apr 10                                                           | ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa<br>13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99<br>Spec Serv S Africa<br>24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00<br>Adjut Militia<br>Adjut Spec Reserve<br>4 May 06 to 6 July 08                                                                                      |
| Jacques, Harry Melville..... | 12 Nov 73             | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05                                                             | PAMC<br>4 Aug 06                                                                | PAMC 8 May 10                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Hallick, William.....        | 11 June 65            | Imp Army<br>In ranks 12 yrs 227 d<br>WO 3 yrs 124 d<br>AC of O 27 Jan 00<br>AOD | DC of O<br>29 Nov 00<br>AOD<br>29 Nov 00<br>CM<br>21 May 10<br>COC<br>2 July 10 | C of O, AOD<br>20 May 07<br>to 2 July 10<br>CM<br>21 May 10<br>COC<br>2 July 10 | Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs<br>11 Nov 09                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                 | Captain.                                                                                                                                 | Major.                                  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                           |                |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                          |                                         |                                                                                                                                     |
| Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....                  | 1 Sept 73      | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>10 Feb 93<br>Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96                                                                            | R Eng<br>13 Jan 04                                                                                                                       | Can Mila<br>28 July 10                  | Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>28 July 10                                                                                                |
| Anderson, William Beaumont psc.....          | 9 Sept 77      | RO<br>43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01                                                                                | 97 Regt<br>C of G<br>RCE<br>7 Mar 05                                                                                                     | RCE 15 Nov 10                           | Int Staff Officer<br>AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08<br>DAQMG MP<br>10 Mar 11<br>GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort<br>1 May 11<br>DMT<br>1 Apr 12 |
| Kennis Betty, Hubert psc.....                | 27 Nov 72      | Lt 21 Regt<br>Capt 21 Regt<br>RCRI<br>22 Aug 96<br>24 Mar 99<br>11 Dec 99                                                  | Brev<br>RCR<br>25 July 05                                                                                                                | RCR 16 Nov 10                           | GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army<br>10 June 09<br>1 Jan 11<br>AAG                                                                          |
| Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben-<br>tick | 23 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>23 Feb 97<br>Lt RCR 29 Sept 97<br>Leins R 15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R 11 July 00                             | RCR<br>1 Nov 05                                                                                                                          | RCR 16 Nov 10                           |                                                                                                                                     |
| Bennett, Charles Corbishley....              | 14 Jan 60      | Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79<br>2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82<br>Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83<br>2 Lt 5 Regt CA<br>11 Apr 96<br>Lt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Sept 96 | Capt 2 Bn<br>11 Mar 87<br>Capt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Dec 96<br>Maj 5 Regt CA<br>26 Feb 97<br>Maj 6 Regt<br>19 Jan 00<br>Mil Staff<br>16 Dec 09 | Mil Staff<br>8 Dec 10                   | DSAMD 11<br>DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13                                                            |
| Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....         | 17 June 76     | RCD<br>12 Apr 98                                                                                                           | Brev<br>RCD<br>1 Nov 05                                                                                                                  | RCD 21 Jan 11                           |                                                                                                                                     |
| Sedgwick Francis Roger.....                  | 5 July 76      | 2nd Lt R Art<br>21 Mar 96<br>Lt R Art 21 Mar 99                                                                            | R Art<br>15 Jan 02                                                                                                                       | Can Mila<br>21 Mar 11<br>R Art 5 Oct 12 | Empld with W Afr Frontier Force<br>17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05<br>Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10                                      |

| NAME.                                                    | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appointment<br>of<br>and Lieut.                           | Captain.                                                               | Major.                                | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                                      |                       |                                                               |                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                            |
| Forbes, John Richard.....                                | 6 May 62              | Lt 68 Regt<br>11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97              | 68 Regt 12 July 99<br>Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 July 06<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07 | CAPC 1 Apr 11                         | Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13                                                                                                                                 |
| Clarke, John Thomas.....                                 | 27 Feb 70             | Lt AMC<br>1 July 00                                           | AMC<br>PAMC                                                            | 1 Nov 00 AMC<br>27 Sept 07 PAMC       | ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12                                                                                                                                     |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g</i> ).....         | 24 Aug 81             | RO<br>RCA 19 June 02<br>11 Nov 02                             | RCA                                                                    | 1 Dec 04 RCA                          | 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                   |
| Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g</i> ).....                     | 3 Nov 78              | Lt 16 FB<br>19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 FB 21 July 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03 | RCA                                                                    | 1 June 05 RCA                         | 1 May 11<br>Comdt. R.S.A. Coast Def. Art.<br>15 Mar 13                                                                                                     |
| Lindsay, William Bethune.....                            | 3 Nov 80              | RO<br>RCE 25 June 00<br>1 July 04                             | RCE                                                                    | 16 Nov 05 RCE                         | 1 May 11<br>DE, MD No. 11<br>1 Apr 10<br>to 31 May 12<br>1 June 12<br>to 31 Aug. 12<br>1 Sept. 12                                                          |
| ∞ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles Wil-<br>liam <i>p.s.c.</i> | 30 Ap. 75             | 2nd Lt Yorks LI<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt Yorks LI<br>28 May 98      | Yorks LI<br>Can Mila.<br>9 June 00<br>9 June 00                        | Brev Can Mila<br>16 June 11           | DAAG Malta<br>DAA & QMG Malta<br>1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div<br>Can Mila 16 June 11                                            |
| ∞ Hayter, Ross John Finnis <i>p.s.c.</i> .....           | 28 Feb 75             | 2nd Lt Ches R<br>28 Aug 95<br>Lt Ches R<br>6 Apr 98           | Ches R                                                                 | 15 Nov 01 Brev Can Mila<br>16 June 11 | ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa<br>7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02<br>DAA & QMG Malta<br>10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div<br>Can Militia 16 June 11 |

| NAME.                                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment of and Lieut.                                                      | Captain.                                        | Major.                                     | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS—Con.                                                  |                |                                                                                    |                                                 |                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ≥ Lipsett, Louis James <i>p.s.c.</i> .....                   | 15 June 74     | 2nd Lt R Ir Regt<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt R Ir Regt<br>28 July 97                        | R Ir Regt<br>21 Feb 01<br>Can Mila<br>21 Feb 01 | Brev.<br>Can Mila<br>27 July 11            | DAQMG S Africa<br>18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05<br>DAA & QMG, S Africa<br>1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd<br>1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Army Corps<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08<br>Empld with Canadian Mila as Gen<br>Staff Off 2nd grade Western<br>Canada<br>27 July 11 |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie.....                                    | 16 Apr 77      | Lt AMC<br>22 Oct 07                                                                | PAMC<br>7 Jan 08                                | PAMC<br>1 Sept 11                          | Prof RMC Canada<br>23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10<br>Garr Adjt St. Lucia<br>14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05<br>1 May 11<br>SOO, MD, No. 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert<br>Visart, <i>Count</i> | 11 June 72     | 2nd Lt RA<br>4 July 92<br>Lt RA<br>4 July 95                                       | RA<br>1 Feb 00<br>COC<br>1 May 11               | Brev.<br>Can Mila<br>5 Oct 11              | Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, 25 Jan 03<br>R.M.C.<br>to 1 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 12th Bde., }<br>6 Divn., S. Comm. } 2 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 8th Bde., } to 27 Jan 07<br>4 Divn., S. Comm. }<br>GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def.,<br>E. Comm., 16 July 08<br>GSO 2nd Gde, RMC,<br>Canada, 25 Oct 12                                                                                 |
| ≥ Bryant, Alan <i>p.s.c.</i> .....                           | 10 Apr 69      | 2 Lt. Glouc. Regt.<br>29 Mar 90<br>1 July 91<br>Lt.                                | Glouc. Regt.<br>24 Feb 00                       | Glouc. Regt.<br>25 Oct. 11<br>CM 25 Oct 11 | Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, 25 Jan 03<br>R.M.C.<br>to 1 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 12th Bde., }<br>6 Divn., S. Comm. } 2 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 8th Bde., } to 27 Jan 07<br>4 Divn., S. Comm. }<br>GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def.,<br>E. Comm., 16 July 08<br>GSO 2nd Gde, RMC,<br>Canada, 25 Oct 12                                                                                 |
| ≥ Perreau, Charles Noel.....                                 | 19 Dec 74      | 2nd Lt R Dub<br>Fus<br>28 Sept 95<br>Lt R Dub Fus<br>4 June 97                     | R Dub Fus<br>25 Feb 00                          | Brev CM<br>27 Oct 11                       | Adjt Militia<br>10 July 02—9 July 07<br>Adjt RMC, Canada<br>27 Oct 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Lister, Frederick Alexander.....                             | 17 Sept 73     | Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt.<br>11 Aug 97<br>2 Lt 27 Regt.<br>2 Dec 97<br>R.C.E.I. 14 Mar 98 | Brev<br>14 Mar 01<br>RCR<br>1 Dec 05            | RCR<br>9 Nov 11                            | Asst Insp of Signalling<br>DAAG for Signalling<br>20 Mar 06—1 May 09<br>AAG for Signalling<br>22 Oct 10<br>Asst Dir of Signalling<br>1 Jan 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                     | Captain.                                                                                                     | Major.                     | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                   |                |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                              |                            |                                                                                                                          |
| LeDuc, Louis [L].....                 | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q<br>28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q<br>30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt<br>24 Oct 96<br>RCRI 12 Apr 98 | Brev<br>12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05<br>RCR                                                                         | RCR 9 Nov 11               | DSA MD No 7<br>1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10<br>AAG i/c Adm'n 4th Divn.<br>1 Apr 13                                                 |
| Dean, Edward Charles.....             | 28 Jan 68      | Capt CASC<br>19 May 03<br>CPASC 29 May 06                                                                      | CPASC<br>21 May 08                                                                                           | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11         | AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area<br>1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 6 Div. Area<br>1 Oct 13<br>AD and S of T 3 Div Area<br>1 May 11 |
| Sinason, William Amor.....            | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt<br>15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 63 Regt<br>19 Sept 04<br>CPASC 1 Aug 06             | CPASC<br>21 May 08                                                                                           | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11         |                                                                                                                          |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver..... | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt CA<br>31 Mar 02<br>OSC<br>1 July 03                                                                  | OSC<br>29 Mar 06<br>COC<br>2 Dec 07                                                                          | COC 15 Nov 11              |                                                                                                                          |
| Tellier, Edouard.....                 | 27 Nov 65      | QM 64 Regt<br>16 Mar 94<br>OSC<br>1 July 03                                                                    | OSC<br>29 Aug 06<br>COC<br>2 Dec 07                                                                          | COC 15 Nov 11              |                                                                                                                          |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson.....          | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94                          | 75 Regt<br>24 June 97<br>OSC<br>1 July 03<br>Maj OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>Maj COC<br>2 Dec 07<br>COC<br>1 Sept 06 | COC 15 Nov 11              |                                                                                                                          |
| Hammond, Reginald Chalmers.....       | 12 Apr 72      | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>31 Dec 96<br>Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99                                                                | R Eng<br>31 Dec 05<br>Can Mila<br>31 Dec 05                                                                  | Brev Can Mila<br>31 Dec 11 | Prof R Mil Coll, Canada<br>1 Oct 99                                                                                      |

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                         | Captain.                                      | Major.              | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                  |                |                                                                                                    |                                               |                     |                                                     |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....   | 18 Feb 77      | RO 24 June 97<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99<br>RCE 1 July 04                      | RCE 17 Nov 05                                 | RCE 28 Feb 12       | A.D.G.E.S. 1 June 10                                |
| ∞ Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....      | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99<br>RCD 1 Apr 01<br>RCMR 1 July 01                   | Brev RCMR 5 Jan 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09       | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12   | D.S.A. MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11                 |
| ∞ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume....   | 17 July 70     | 2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96                                                      | 5 Drag RCD 2 Feb 03<br>1 Nov 05               | Mil Staff 11 Apr 12 | D.A.A.G., MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11 |
| ∞ Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...  | 22 May 72      | RCD 1 Apr 01<br>RCMR 1 July 01                                                                     | Brev RCMR 2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09       | LSH (RC) 1 May 12   | D.S.A., M.D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11              |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar..... | 5 Aug 78       | 2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95<br>Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03                    | RCA 19 Nov 06                                 | RCA 28 May 12       |                                                     |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....              | 25 Feb 82      | 2 Lt RA 23 May 00<br>Lt RA 15 Feb 02<br>RCA 15 Aug 04                                              | RCA 19 Nov 06                                 | RCA 23 July 12      | Specially Employed Militia Hd-Qrs 27 Feb 12         |
| Conger, William Stoddard.....        | 23 Mar 73      | 2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt 23 May 99<br>Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07 | Brev 18 Oct 12      |                                                     |

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                         | Captain.                         | Major.                              | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con</b>                     |                |                                                                                                    |                                  |                                     |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby.....           | 1 May 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02<br>2 Lt CASC<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03<br>RCE 1 July 04 | RCE 23 Apr 07                    | RCE 15 Nov 12                       | CE 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>to 31 May 12<br>CRCE 3rd Div'l Area 1 June 12                                                                         |
| Gardiner, Richard <i>p.s.c.</i> ..... | 31 Oct 74      | 2 Lt S Lancs Regt<br>6 Mar 05<br>Lt Ind Army<br>28 Oct 97                                          | Ind Army 6 Mar 04<br>CM 6 Mar 04 | Ind Army<br>6 Mar 13<br>CM 6 Mar 13 |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont.....    | 12 Oct 81      | Lt CE 5 May 04<br>Capt CE 22 May 06<br>Major CE 7 June 08                                          | .....                            | RCE 1 Dec 12                        |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Young, David Douglas.....             | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G B G<br>RCD 1 Feb 01<br>1 May 02                                                               | Brev 1 May 07<br>RCD 1 Sept 10   | RCD 10 Mar 13                       |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist.....         | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98                                                                                  | Brev R C R 1 Dec 05              | R C R 1 Apr 13                      |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge.....            | 30 Aug 81      | 2nd Lt 66 Regt<br>9 Apr 00<br>Lt 66th Regt<br>11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01                         | R C R 1 Dec 05                   | R C R 1 Apr 13                      |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Benoit, Paul Sourmande.....           | 6 July 84      | R O 23 June 04<br>R C E 2 July 04<br>15 Aug 03                                                     | R C E 22 Mar 10                  | RCE 15 Aug 13                       |                                                                                                                                                     |
| Layborn, Sidney Pilton.....           | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98                                                                                 | Brev CAPC 4 Feb 07               | Brev 30 June 13                     | S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staff of Brig-Gen. Broadwood and Lt-Gen. French.<br>DSA MD No. 1 15 Apr 03<br>DSA MD No. 8 1 Sept 06<br>4 Feb 07 |
| Marks, Wilfred Osborne.....           | 2 May 77       | 2 Lt ASC 22 May 00<br>Lt ASC 11 June 01                                                            | A S C 30 Apr 06                  | CM 14 Aug 13                        |                                                                                                                                                     |



| NAME.                                            | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                             | Captain.                                           | Staff Service, etc.                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                                        |                |                                                                                               |                                                    |                                                                                                                                    |
| <del>Mc</del> Ferguson-Davie, Francis<br>Andrews | 15 July 67     | 2 Lt R Highrs<br>26 Feb 87<br>Lt R Highrs<br>29 May 89<br>Lt R O Mar 91<br>Lt R Highrs Dec 99 | R Highrs 28 Oct 02<br>Can Mila<br>28 Oct 02        |                                                                                                                                    |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward ....                        | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01                 | Capt 5 Drag<br>2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff<br>10 Aug 04  | D S A M D No. 4<br>10 Aug 04<br>DAA & QMG 3rd Div<br>1 May 11<br>Act AD of Sand T H d<br>Qrs 2 Jan 12<br>ADS. T Hdqrs.<br>1 Apr 13 |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).....                     | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>3 Mar 03<br>O S C 22 Nov 05        | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                  | S.O.O. MD 11<br>I.O.O. West- } 5 June,<br>ern Canada. } '09                                                                        |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....                       | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06                                                                            | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 | Paymr 3 Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                                                                                                     |

# 80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                    | Captain.                                                                                                    | Staff Service, etc.                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>         |                |                                                                                      |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                              |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]  | 21 Aug 82      | 2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Reg<br>23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04                 | R C R 14 Jan 07                                                                                             |                                                                                                              |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks.....    | 28 Sept 81     | R O 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>R C E 1 July 05           | Brev 15 Jan 07<br>RCE 3 Nov 10                                                                              | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08<br>ADMS 9 Nov 08—<br>1 Dec 10<br>C.R.C.E 5 Div'l Area<br>5 June 13 |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..... | 9 June 72      | Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt<br>24 June 92<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>8 July 93<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94 | Capt 89 Regt<br>20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt<br>23 May 98<br>Lt Col 89 Regt<br>2 May 03<br>C A P C<br>26 Mar 07 | Paymr 5th Div Area<br>1 May 11                                                                               |
| Almon, William Bruce.....     | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A<br>12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A<br>1 July 01<br>R C A 2 Mar 03        | R C A 21 May 07                                                                                             |                                                                                                              |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 81

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                           | Captain.                            | Staff Service, etc.                                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                    |                |                                                                                                                                             |                                     |                                                    |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus...             | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C A 14 Aug 03 | R C A 12 July 07                    |                                                    |
| Borden, Allison Hart.....               | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04<br>6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02                                                                      | R C R 1 Aug 07                      | D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.                                 |
| White, Basil Cherrington.....           | 26 June 80     | Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04<br>O S C 24 Feb 06                                                                                               | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07    | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr. 13  |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.             | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04<br>O S C 15 Sept 06                       | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07    | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, 1 May 13                       |
| ∞ Foulkes, John Fortescue.              | 10 July 72     | 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97<br>Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01                                                  | C A P C 1 Apr 08                    |                                                    |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.             | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00<br>CPASC 22 Dec 06                                                 | CPASC 21 May 08                     | A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11                 |
| ∞ McMillan, Alexander,<br>D.S.O.....    | 19 Nov 70      | CMR 11 Dec 02<br>RCD 14 Aug 03                                                                                                              | Brev 14 Aug 08<br>RCD 21 Jan 11     | DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11             |
| Birchall, Arthur Percival.....          | 7 Mar 77       | 2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00<br>Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02<br>Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07                                                              | R Fus 1 Oct 08<br>Can Mila 1 Oct 08 |                                                    |
| Gibson, William Waring<br>Primrose..... | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt 20 Apr 00<br>Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03<br>RCR 23 June 05                                                                                 | RCR 18 Dec 08                       | DAAG MP 1 Sept 09<br>DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11 |

# 82 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                              | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                              | Captain.                           | Staff Service, etc.                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con.                                                      |                |                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                                                       |
| ✂ Dixon, Thomas Fraser<br>Homer.....<br>(temp major 25 July 13)... | 6 Dec 71       | Imp. Army in ranks 7<br>years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89<br>2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03<br>RCMR 8 June 04 | RCMR 2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11<br>DAA & QMG<br>2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13 |
| ✂ Morrison, Frank Stanley.                                         | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 23 July 04                                                                                                                              | Brev 23 July 09<br>RCD 10 Mar 13   |                                                       |
| du Domaine, Ernest Louis...                                        | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt 28 Oct 01<br>RCR 23 June 05                                                                                                                            | RCR 1 Sept 09                      |                                                       |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....                                           | 14 May 79      | 2nd Lt 78 Regt 24 Dec 97<br>68 Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04<br>RCR 23 June 05<br>RCA 22 June 05                                                    | RCR 1 Sept 09                      |                                                       |
| Constantine, Charles Francis.<br>(g.)                              | 21 Oct 83      | RCA 22 June 05                                                                                                                                                 | RCA 1 Feb 10                       |                                                       |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas<br>Emile.....                                | 14 Oct 85      | .....                                                                                                                                                          | CAPC 11 Feb 10                     | Dist Paymr MD<br>No. 10 1 May 12                      |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor....                                        | 4 July 81      | RO 25 June 00<br>14 Regt 27 Nov 02<br>Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03<br>RCE 20 June 05                                                                                 | RCE 22 Mar 10                      | ADMS 1 Dec 10                                         |
| Osler, Stratton Harry.....                                         | 18 Oct 82      | RO 24 June 03<br>Lt Staff 12 May 04<br>RCE 1 July 05                                                                                                           | Brev 1 Apr 10<br>RCE 7 Feb 11      | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>12 May 04-3 Apr 11             |
| ✂ Bell, Arthur Henry.....                                          | 16 Sept 71     | UL 28 July 05<br>RCMR 30 June 06<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09                                                                                                          | LSH (RC) 1 May 10                  | DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11                                    |
| Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour                                      | 11 Mar 81      | 2 Lt unattached 8 Jan 01<br>2d Lt Wilts Regt 9 Mar 01<br>Lt. Wilts Regt 18 July 03<br>Ind Army 23 Sept 03                                                      | Ind Army 8 Jan 10<br>CM 8 Jan 10   |                                                       |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 83

| NAME.                                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                         | Captain.                                     | Staff Service, etc.                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                                   |                |                                                                           |                                              |                                                           |
| ∞ Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....                   | 27 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93<br>Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96 | LSH (RC)<br>15 May 10                        |                                                           |
| Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....                   | 13 June 83     | RCA 22 June 05                                                            | Brev RCA 22 June 10<br>29 Nov 10             |                                                           |
| Kingsford, William Rupert...                           | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00<br>2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01<br>RCD 25 July 05       | Brev RCD 25 July 10<br>10 Mar 13             |                                                           |
| Jamieson, Archibald William                            | 27 Apr 74      | Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02<br>Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03<br>RCA 1 Aug 05  | Brev RCA 1 Aug 10<br>1 May 11                |                                                           |
| Boak, Henry Eversley.....                              | 26 Dec 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 8 Aug 10<br>1 May 11                |                                                           |
| Harris, Alexis Ernest.....                             | 20 Nov 83      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 8 Aug 10<br>20 Jan 12               |                                                           |
| Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (g).....              | 16 Aug 85      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 8 Aug 10<br>27 Feb 12               |                                                           |
| ∞ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt...                            | 23 Aug 69      | 2 Lt 3 Durham L I 27 May 89<br>Lieut 13 Sept 90<br>Lt C of G 25 June 04   | Capt C of G 15 Mar 05<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | ADMI 1 Sept 10                                            |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....                            | 10 Oct 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 26 Oct 10<br>24 Apr 12              |                                                           |
| ∞ Swift, Albert Edward....<br>(temp. major 18 Aug. 12) | 30 Jan 68      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97                             | Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 22 Nov 10 | Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 09<br>Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10 |
| Beeman, William Gilbert (g)                            | 28 June 84     | RCA 22 June 05                                                            | RCA 29 Nov 10                                |                                                           |
| Pope, Edgar William (l) ....                           | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt 29 July 05<br>RCR 20 Feb 06                                       | RCR 29 Nov 10                                | DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10<br>DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11     |
| Law, Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....                     | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt 22 Nov 04<br>RCR 5 Apr 06                                         | RCR 30 Nov 10                                |                                                           |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden....                            | 18 Dec 85      | CPASC 26 Oct 07                                                           | CPASC 10 Dec 10                              | ADST 1 Div. Area 15 Sept 13                               |
| Hamilton, George Theodore.                             | 5 July 81      | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00                                                      | RFA CM 22 Jan 11<br>22 Jan 11                | Specially employed MHQ 21 July 13                         |
| Brown, James Sutherland ...                            | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt 17 Sept 02<br>Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03<br>RCR 25 June 06            | RCR 11 Feb 11                                |                                                           |

| NAME.                                                 | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Captain.                                  | Staff Service etc.           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con.                                         |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                           |                              |
| Butcher, William Patrick<br>(temp major 25 July 13)   | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks CM 2 yrs 106<br>dys. RCR 14 yrs.<br>WO 3 yrs 347 dys.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03<br>Mil Staff 14 Feb 11 |                              |
| Regan, James Louis,.....                              | 2 Oct 88       | .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | CAPC 1 Apr 11                             |                              |
| Taschereau, Thomas Jacques<br>de Montarville.....     | 13 May 69      | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>15 June 88<br>2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89<br>Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89<br>Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>5 Dec 06<br>Vet Capt RCD<br>1 Nov 07 | CPAVC 1 Apr 11                            |                              |
| Lawless, William Thewles....<br>(temp major 2 Jan 13) | 29 Sept 67     | 2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87<br>Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89<br>Lt. GGFG 1 June 95<br>Brev Major RO<br>1 June 06                                                                                                                                                                            | Mil Staff 30 Apr 11                       | DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 13          |
| Wright, Arthur Stanley (g)..                          | 22 Oct 83      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Brev RCA 25 May 11<br>RCA 25 May 11       |                              |
| Folger, Karl Creighton .                              | 11 Aug 81      | RCD 1 July 06<br>COC 1 Apr 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | COC 1 June 11                             | SOO 1 Div 15 July 12         |
| Hagarty, William Grasett....                          | 2 Aug 85       | RCA 29 June 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Brev RCA 29 June 11<br>RCA 1 May 12       |                              |
| Gilman, Frederick .....                               | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Brev 1 July 11                            |                              |
| Bell, Walker Harden-<br>brooke                        | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Brev 1 July 11                            |                              |
| Smith, Edward Albert Seely                            | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05<br>RCR 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCR 9 Nov 11            |                              |
| Grant, Charles Roche.....                             | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05<br>RCA 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCA 1 July 12           |                              |
| Plummer, Maurice Vernon....                           | 3 Dec 81       | 2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03<br>Lt R Art 24 June 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Brev 10 Aug 11                            | Ins RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 11 |
| Lacroix, Joseph Octave.....<br>Damase                 | 20 July 83     | PAMC 1 Dec 09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PAMC 1 Sept 11                            |                              |
| Chisholm, Hugh A.....                                 | 8 Feb 83       | PAMC 17 May 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PAMC 1 Sept 11                            |                              |

| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                                                              | Captain.                          | Staff Service, etc.                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—<i>Con.</i></b>            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                   |                                                                                            |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....           | 12 Dec 83      | RO<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff<br>—1 Aug 05<br>RCE<br>24 June 03<br>13 Oct 03<br>1 Jan 04<br>1 Aug 05<br>19 Jan 06                                                                                   | Brev 12 Sept 11<br>RCE 5 Feb 12   | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05<br>Staff Lt Survey Div<br>19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12 |
| ✂ Moore, Frederick William Louis.....  | 5 Apr 66       | RCA<br>Capt RCA<br>Capt SAC<br>Natal M Pol<br>Capt RO<br>20 Apr 91<br>20 June 93<br>5 Feb 01<br>04<br>1 Aug 09                                                                                 | Mil Staff 6 Oct 11                | Actg DSA, MD 8<br>1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11<br>DSA, MD 11<br>1 May 11                         |
| ✂ Prideaux, Philip Edward              | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt WIR<br>Lt WIR<br>Capt WIR<br>Lt 10 Regt RG<br>OSC<br>Capt OSC<br>Capt COC<br>Lt COC<br>25 Apr 94<br>22 Apr 98<br>7 May 00<br>15 July 04<br>22 Nov 05<br>15 Dec 06<br>2 Dec 07<br>1 Mar 07 | COC 15 Nov 11                     |                                                                                            |
| Costin, Charles Barry.....             | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR<br>3 May 06<br>7 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                      | Brev 7 Dec 11<br>RCR 15 Apr 12    | DAAGHQ<br>16 Dec 11                                                                        |
| ✂ MacBrien, James Howden               | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 TLH<br>RCD<br>31 Aug 06<br>27 Jan 07                                                                                                                                                      | Brev 27 Jan 12                    |                                                                                            |
| Lawson, G C.....                       | 1 Nov 84       | PAMC<br>13 June 10                                                                                                                                                                             | PAMC 1 Mar 12                     |                                                                                            |
| Snell, Arthur Evans.....               | 19 Mar 76      | Lt AMC<br>Capt AMC<br>PAMC<br>23 June 06<br>29 Oct 08<br>19 Sept 10                                                                                                                            | PAMC 1 Mar 12                     |                                                                                            |
| Russell, William Robert.....           | 21 Aug 83      | RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>10 Dec 08<br>1 Oct 09                                                                                                                                                      | LSH (RC) 1 May 12                 |                                                                                            |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery              | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt<br>2 Lt Midd'x Regt<br>Lt Midd'x Regt.<br>CPASC<br>15 Apr 99<br>18 Apr 00<br>17 Nov 00<br>—2 Nov 05<br>27 Apr 08                                                                   | CPASC 3 May 12                    |                                                                                            |
| ✂ Willets, Charles Richard Edward..... | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt<br>Lt RCR<br>20 Feb 06<br>1 July 06                                                                                                                                                 | RCR 28 May 12                     |                                                                                            |
| Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare            | 28 May 87      | RCE<br>27 June 07                                                                                                                                                                              | Brev. 27 June 12<br>RCE 15 Nov 12 | Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11                                                                      |
| Greer, Horace Charles.....             | 18 Sept. 84    | 2 Lt 3 Hrs<br>Lt 3 Hrs<br>CPASC<br>20 Dec 05<br>9 Apr 10<br>25 Apr 10                                                                                                                          | CPASC 30 June 12                  |                                                                                            |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....  | 14 Nov 85      | 2 Lt 3 Hants Regt<br>Lt UL<br>RCR<br>13 Mar 05<br>21 Aug 06<br>1 July 07                                                                                                                       | Brev 1 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13   |                                                                                            |



| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                          | Captain.                         | Staff Service, etc.          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                      |                |                                                                                            |                                  |                              |
| Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....        | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04<br>Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04<br>RCR 1 July 07                            | Brev. 1 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13 |                              |
| Langford, Robert John Spinnuff.....        | 9 July 87      | RCR 20 Aug 07                                                                              | Brev. 20 Aug 12                  |                              |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas (L).....             | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03<br>Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05<br>RCA 8 Aug 05                | RCA 1 Nov 12                     |                              |
| Browne, George Sackville....               | 26 Nov. 86     | RO 27 June 07<br>RCA 16 Aug. 07                                                            | Brevet 6 Dec 12                  |                              |
| Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o.)..... | 12 Jan 81      | 2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02<br>Lt RA 24 Dec 05<br>CM 24 Dec 05                                       | Brev CM 17 Dec 12                | SOO MD 11 14 Dec 12          |
| Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....                 | 31 Mar 84      | RO 22 June 05<br>RCA 1 Aug 05<br>RO 26 May 10<br>COC 3 Feb 12                              | COC 12 Nov 12                    | SOO MD No. 13<br>1 Dec 12    |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman.....                 | 28 Oct. 84     | RO 23 June 04<br>71 Regt 20 July 04<br>RCA 21 June 05<br>RCE 16 Oct 05                     | RCE 5 Mar 13                     |                              |
| Heymann, Francis Albert....                | 1 Sept 82      | 2 Lt RE 1 Oct 04<br>Lt RE 23 June 07                                                       | CM 4 Apr. 13                     | Inst RMC Canada<br>10 Aug 11 |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain.....                   | 15 Jan 86      | RCD 18 Feb 08                                                                              | Brevet 1 May 13                  |                              |
| Ward, Conway Warne.....                    | 20 Feb 84      | In ranks<br>CPASC 143 days<br>CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d.<br>Lt CASC 16 May 12<br>CAPC 17 May 12 | CAPC 17 May 13                   |                              |
| Costin, Eric B.....                        | 2 Aug. 89      | Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                     | Brevet 22 May 13                 |                              |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.....         | 2 Feb. 87      | Lt 5 Regt CA 15 Nov 07<br>RCA 22 May 08                                                    | Brevet 22 May 13                 |                              |
| Hemming, Andrew Keene....                  | 18 Nov. 87     | Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06<br>RCR 22 May 08                                                      | Brevet 22 May 13                 |                              |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....               | 21 June 87     | RCA 26 June 08                                                                             | Brevet 26 June 13                |                              |

| NAME.                            | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                       | Staff Service, etc.                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>              |                |                                                         |                                    |
| Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....     | 1 Apr 87       | 2 Lt R Eng<br>Lt R Eng                                  | 31 Dec 06<br>6 Jan 09              |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....        | 2 Sept 89      | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR                                       | 7 Sept 06<br>22 May 08             |
| Russell, Cecil Bell.....         | 20 Aug 86      | RO<br>RCE                                               | 27 June 07<br>17 June 08           |
| Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....     | 10 July 87     | RO<br>RCE                                               | 26 June 08<br>3 July 08            |
| Irving, William Alexander.....   | 17 Sept 86     | RCA                                                     | 10 Dec 08                          |
| Lawrence, William Sewell.....    | 24 Feb 89      | RCE                                                     | 23 June 09                         |
| Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....   | 20 Dec 87      | RCA                                                     | 23 June 09                         |
| Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath | 20 Aug 89      | RCE                                                     | 23 June 09                         |
| Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....         | 21 Nov 80      | Lt 3 Drag<br>Capt 3 Drag<br>LSH (RC)                    | 1 Mar 02<br>8 June 04<br>4 Jan 10  |
| Schmidlin, Edward James Carson   | 18 Aug 84      | 2 Lt RE<br>Lt RE<br>RCE                                 | 22 June 05<br>1 Jan 08<br>9 Feb 10 |
| Greene, Murray Kirk.....         | 7 Feb 88       | RCR                                                     | 1 Apr 10                           |
| Willoughby, Algernon Edward....  | 23 Apr 85      | 2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt<br>Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt<br>RCR | 23 Apr 02<br>21 Mar 03<br>1 Apr 10 |
| Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....      | 2 Oct 87       | LSH (RC)                                                | 1 Apr 10                           |
| Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.    | 5 Dec 86       | RO<br>RCA                                               | 24 June 09<br>1 Apr 10             |
| Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....      | 27 Nov 87      | RCE                                                     | 14 May 10                          |
| Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....    | 7 Aug 88       | RCR                                                     | 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10            |
| Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....     | 23 Feb 90      | Lt 3 Regt<br>LSH (RC)                                   | 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10            |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                            | Staff Service, etc.                                       |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>           |                |                                                              |                                                           |
| Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....      | 12 Apr 90      | RCA                                                          | 23 June 10                                                |
| Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....        | 30 Oct 88      | RCE                                                          | 23 June 10                                                |
| Steacy, William Edward.....        | 28 Sept 89     | RCA                                                          | 26 Aug 10                                                 |
| Benson, Frederick Merrett.....     | 19 Oct 90      | Lt 1 Regt CA<br>RCA                                          | 29 Jan 09<br>1 Dec 10                                     |
| Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....        | 15 Aug 87      | Lt 2 Regt CA<br>RCA                                          | 31 Oct 08<br>1 Dec 10                                     |
| Brook, Reginald James.....         | 16 Sept 85     | 2 Lt 3 KOYLI<br>Lt 3 KOYLI<br>Capt 3 KOYLI<br>Capt CM<br>RCR | 8 Nov 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 08<br>4 Jan 11 |
| Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....        | 30 June 86     | Lt C of G<br>RCD                                             | 4 Jul 08<br>11 Apr 11                                     |
| Macculloch, Ferdinand George....   | 23 July 88     | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                                            | 10 Aug 10<br>15 Apr 11                                    |
| Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....       | 6 Oct 87       | RO<br>RCE<br>RCE                                             | 27 June 07<br>9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11          |
| Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....    | 30 Jan 88      | Lt 10 Hrs<br>RCD                                             | 15 Sept 08<br>23 May 11                                   |
| Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell | 14 June 89     | RCD                                                          | 22 June 11                                                |
| Portt, Ronald Larner.....          | 28 May 88      | RCA                                                          | 22 June 11                                                |
| MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....     | 21 Dec 90      | RCA                                                          | 22 June 11                                                |
| Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....         | 16 Aug 91      | RCE                                                          | 22 June 11                                                |
| Stuart, Kenneth.....               | 9 Sept 91      | RCE                                                          | 22 June 11                                                |
| Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....     | 13 Dec 90      | RCE                                                          | 22 June 11                                                |
| Hutton, William Lorne.....         | 28 Nov 88      | PAMC                                                         | 28 July 11                                                |
| Gorssline, Raymond Myers.....      | 28 July 85     | PAMC                                                         | 28 July 11                                                |
| Shaw, Greville Havergal.....       | 10 Feb 91      | RCE                                                          | 9 Aug. 11                                                 |

CRCE 1 Div Area  
5 June 13

| NAME.                                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                            | Staff Service, etc.                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                    |                |                                                                              |                                                                           |
| Duhault, René.....                                         | 31 July 88     | CPA VC                                                                       | 20 Sept 11                                                                |
| Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....                            | 19 Apr 91      | Lt 19 A Dgns<br>LSH (RC)                                                     | 15 Mar 10<br>19 Nov 11                                                    |
| Balders, Ralph Edward.....                                 | 30 Oct 88      | 2 Lt Line R<br>RCR                                                           | 4 May 07<br>25 Nov 11                                                     |
| Stethem, Hubert.....                                       | 30 Apr 88      | Lt 17th Hussars<br>Capt 17th Hussars<br>Major 17th Hussars<br>RCD            | 12 Oct 07<br>28 Sept 08<br>1 June 11<br>20 Dec 11                         |
| Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....                              | 16 Oct 84      | Lt GGFG<br>RCR<br>RCD                                                        | 31 Mar 11<br>11 Jan 12<br>15 Nov 12                                       |
| Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock<br>Manington Arthur Haigh..... | 14 Dec 82      | 2 Lt 12 Lrs<br>RO<br>2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs<br>Lt RCR                            | 18 Jan 02<br>2 Dec 04<br>20 Dec 05<br>2 Feb 12                            |
| Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....                                | 5 May 85       | 2 Lt RA<br><br>Lt CFA<br>Capt CFA<br>RCA<br>CPASC                            | 21 Dec 04<br>— June 05<br>3 June 10<br>31 May 11<br>8 Mar 12<br>28 May 13 |
| Cock, Harry Tredennick.....                                | 26 Aug 84      | 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI<br>Lieut. 3rd KOYLI<br>RCR                                    | 6 Dec 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>13 Mar 12                                        |
| Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....                              | 24 Dec. 89     | Lt 14 Regt<br>RCA                                                            | 9 Sept 08<br>1 May 12                                                     |
| Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....                                 | 2 Mar 85       | 2nd Lt 3 Northants Rgt<br>Lt 3 Northants Regt<br>Capt 3 Northants Rgt<br>RCR | 21 June 02<br>8 Mar 05<br>2 July 07<br>26 May 12                          |
| Holloway, Kenneth Maitland....                             | 26 Feb 90      | Lt 8 RR<br>RCR                                                               | 17 Nov 11<br>4 June 12                                                    |
| Miller, William Miles.....                                 | 12 Sept 91     | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....                            | 5 Feb 92       | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....                              | 30 Sept 91     | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Williams, David Herbert.....                               | 20 April 92    | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....                             | 25 Dec 91      | RCE                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Renaud, Ernest James.....                                  | 25 July 90     | COC                                                                          | 20 June 12                                                                |
| Peterson, William Gordon.....                              | 8 Nov 86       | Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR<br>Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR                               | 14 Nov 10<br>28 Sept 11<br>5 May 12<br>19 July 11                         |

| NAME.                                                           | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.          | Staff Service, etc.                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                         |                |                                            |                                                  |
| Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.                                | 11 May 80      | CPASC                                      | 14 Aug 12                                        |
| Gwynne, John Norman.....                                        | 1 Jan 90       | CASC<br>CPASC                              | 1 Aug 12<br>2 Aug 12                             |
| Milsom, George Cyril.....                                       | 22 Dec 79      | 2 Lt ASC<br>Lt ASC<br>Capt ASC<br>Lt CPASC | 21 Mar 00<br>1 Apr 01<br>15 Feb 06<br>1 Nov 12   |
| Lawson, Harry Otter.....                                        | 6 Aug 85       | Lt RO<br>Lt CFA<br>CPASC                   | 26 June 08<br>1 July 10<br>1 Dec 12              |
| Cox, George Walter.....                                         |                | 2nd Lt 6 RWR<br>Lt RWR<br>Lt CM<br>Lt RCR  | 27 Mar 03<br>25 June 04<br>23 May 11<br>5 Mar 13 |
| MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyn                                 | 1 Aug 90       | Lt 17 Hussars<br>CPASC                     | 22 Aug 11<br>29 May 13                           |
| Leach, Richard James.....                                       | 21 Nov. 91     | Lt RCA                                     | 19 June 13                                       |
| Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....                                    | 25 May 90      | Lt RCA                                     | 19 June 13                                       |
| Slater, Charles Presby.....                                     | 15 June 91     | Lt RCD                                     | 19 June 13                                       |
| Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph<br>Pierre Evariste Beaudry ..... | 2 Dec 91       | Lt RCD                                     | 19 June 13                                       |
| Francklym, George Edward.....                                   | 1 Mar 74       | Lt 66 Regt<br>CPASC                        | 27 Apr 12<br>1 June 13                           |
| Davis, Donald Chester.....                                      | 31 Mar 90      | Lt 23 AR<br>Capt 23 AR<br>LSH (RC)         | 2 Apr 08<br>1 Jan 11<br>17 July 13               |
| Critchley, John Ashton.....                                     | 4 Nov 92       | Lt 15 LH<br>LSH (RC)                       | 29 Feb 12<br>17 July 13                          |
| Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham<br>Porte.....                       | 17 Feb 90      | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                          | 30 Nov 10<br>17 July 13                          |
| London, Arthur Henry Whittington.....                           | 13 Jan 89      | Lt 53 Regt<br>RCR                          | 21 Aug 12<br>17 July 13                          |
| Poston, Hugh Benson.....                                        | 7 Mar 87       | Lt. 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>RCR           | 24 Mar 10<br>26 Feb 12<br>14 Aug 13              |
| Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe.....                                 | 22 June 83     | Lt 86 Regt<br>Capt 86 Regt<br>RCR          | 17 Apr 12<br>20 June 13<br>15 Aug 13             |
| Logan, Heber Meredith.....                                      | 29 Apr 91      | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR                          | 31 Aug 11<br>15 Aug 13                           |
| Hodson, Vernon.....                                             | 16 Sept 84     | Lt 16 LH<br>RCR                            | 27 May 11<br>15 Aug 13                           |
| Reynolds, Horton Monro.....                                     | 18 Oct 87      | Pr Lt CE<br>RCA                            | 23 Aug 11<br>19 Aug 13                           |

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                             | Captain.      | Staff Services.                               |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| ✂ Long, Charles Edward (R)  | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mths.<br>WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 ds<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>25 Aug 05                               | RCA 25 Aug 10 | Specialty employed<br>HQ 6 Oct 07<br>1 Oct 10 |
| ✂ Huston, George.....       | 2 May 58       | Imp. Army in ranks 21<br>yrs. 76 days, WO 7 yrs.<br>26 dys. CMWO 1 yr.<br>320 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>6 Oct 07 | RCA 6 Oct 12  |                                               |
| ✂ Fellows, William Grince.. | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth.<br>WO 3 yrs. 8 mths 16<br>dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>2 Dec 07                             |               |                                               |
| ✂ Mulcahy, Andrew.....      | 5 Oct 62       | In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys.<br>WO 10 yrs. 5 mths 3<br>dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>3 May 10                            |               |                                               |
| ✂ Gimblett, William (R)...  | 27 Sept 68     | In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys.<br>WO 7 yrs. 114 dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>18 Aug. 12                                   |               |                                               |

## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment                                                                                                              | Date of Hon. Rank, etc.                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>        |               |                                                                                                                              |                                          |
| Sharples, John James.....     | 10 Feb 75     | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98<br>R C A 1 Aug 05                                     | Hon Capt 1 Aug 05<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 10 |
| Slayter, James Morrow.....    | 9 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04<br>RCA 1 Sept 05                              | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05<br>Hon Maj 22 Feb 12  |
| Fowlie, Alexander James.....  | 5 Aug 62      | In ranks 15 years<br>WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys<br>RCR 19 Dec 05                                                                 | Hon Lt 19 Dec 05<br>Hon Capt 19 Dec 10   |
| (D) Hamilton, James.....      | 28 Nov 61     | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01<br>RCA 1 Feb 06                                      | Hon Lt 11 Feb 06<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 10  |
| ∞ Kilburn, Frederick Charles. | 21 June 69    | Imp Army. In ranks 21 years<br>21 dys<br>WO 4 mos 3 dys<br>RCE 27 Feb 06                                                     | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06<br>Hon Capt 27 Feb 11   |
| Adair, Hamilton John.....     | 22 Nov 73     | CM 13 yrs 95 days<br>WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys<br>PAMC 29 Dec 09                                                                 | Hon Lt 29 Dec 09                         |
| ∞ Barratt, Harry.....         | 21 Apr 66     | Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos.<br>WO 5 yrs 10 Mos.<br>PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys.<br>WO 268 days.<br>PAMC 25 Nov 11 | Hon Lt 5 Nov 11                          |
| Palmer, Frederick Arthur..... | 30 Apr 64     | Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days<br>WO 4 yrs 248 days<br>RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days<br>RCE 1 Apr 12                              | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12                         |
| ∞ Simms, George.....          | 12 Feb 79     | Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs<br>CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 46 dys<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                               | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12                         |
| Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....  | 8 Sept 80     | Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 234 days<br>WO 3 yrs 230 days<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                            | Hon. Lt 1 April 12                       |
| Hartley, John Joseph.....     | 5 Dec 64      | Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days<br>CM In ranks 29 days<br>WO 7 yrs 143 days<br>RCE 1 Aug 13                                         | Hon Lt 1 Aug 13                          |



## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                 | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |                       |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| RIDING MASTER.                          |                |                                                                                                                  |                         |                       |
| ∞ Rhoades, William.....                 | 15 Sept 74     | RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos<br>WO 1 yr 68 dys<br>RCD 1 Apr 12                                                     | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 12              |
| ASST.-COMMISSARIES<br>OF ORDNANCE.      |                |                                                                                                                  |                         |                       |
| ∞ Bray, Arthur.....                     | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dys<br>WO 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. WO 102 days<br>OSC 1 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Aug 06<br>21 Apr 11 |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas.....              | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>OSC 1 Nov 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                            | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Nov 06<br>1 Nov 11  |
| ∞ Donaldson, Robert Loggie<br>Masterson | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys<br>OSC 1 Oct 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                         | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Oct 07<br>1 Oct 12  |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                       | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 6 mos<br>COC 1 Jan 08                                                   | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 13  |
| ∞ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....             | 29 Apr 72      | In ranks 19 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 08                                                         | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 13  |
| Black, Fergus Nathan.....               | 25 Aug 79      | In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos<br>WO 4 yrs 4 mos<br>COC 1 Apr 11                                                           | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 11              |

## INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

|                              |           |     |          |          |            |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----|----------|----------|------------|
| Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney... | 8 Dec 86  | COC | 1 Aug 10 | Hon Lt   | 1 Aug 10   |
| Sherman, Norman Clarence..   | 4 Sept 88 | COC | 1 Aug 10 | Hon Capt | 15 July 13 |
|                              |           |     |          | Hon Lt   | 1 Aug 10   |
|                              |           |     |          | Hon Capt | 15 July 13 |

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

|                           |            |                                                                                           |        |           |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|
| Hilchie, Hugh Morgan..... | 10 Dec 76  | Can Mil 12 yrs.<br>CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 239 days<br>CAPC 26 Nov 11              | Hon Lt | 26 Nov 11 |
| Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....   | 21 Sept 78 | Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days<br>RCR 3 yrs 317 days<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CAPC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt | 1 Apr 12  |

# 94 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| NAME.                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                           | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |           |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| McNiven, David.....        | 28 Mar 77      | Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 138 dys<br>CMSC 17 Dec 11                       | Hon Lt                  | 17 Dec 11 |
| Worth, George William..... | 20 May 70      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12                                 | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 12  |
| Davis, Frank Ernest.....   | 14 July 71     | Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days<br>Perm't Force 16 yrs 86 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 155 days<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt                  | 1 Apr 12  |
| ✂Potter, Thomas Dashwood   | 8 May 62       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CM 10 yrs<br>WO 9 yrs 9 days<br>CMSC 1 Aug 13                           | Hon Lt                  | 1 Aug 13  |
| Trump, Ernest.....         | 9 Apr 83       | CM 7 yrs 138 days<br>WO 6 mths 11 days<br>CMSC 1 Aug 13                                    | Hon Lt                  | 1 Aug 13  |

## NURSING SERVICE.

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Nursing Sister. | Nursing Matron. | Staff Service, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ✂Pope, Georgina,<br>R.R.C.            | 1 Jan 62       | AMC<br>PAMC 1 Aug 01<br>1 Sept 06   | PAMC 1 Apr 08   |                    |
| ✂Macdonald<br>Margaret                | 26 Feb 79      | AMC<br>PAMC 1 Aug 01<br>2 Nov 06    |                 |                    |
| Couillard, Della.....                 | 10 May 76      | PAMC 13 Apr 08                      |                 |                    |
| Strong, Annie Cornelia.               | 12 Dec 86      | PAMC 1 July 11                      |                 |                    |
| MacLatchey, Katherine<br>Osborne..... | 15 Feb 74      | PAMC 30 Dec 11                      |                 |                    |

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

|                                                                        |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., <i>C.B.</i> ,<br><i>p s c</i> C.G.S. | 16 July 10 |
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, <i>CMG, ISO</i> ,<br><i>QMG</i>                  | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General                                     | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Lessard, F L, <i>CB</i> , <i>GOC</i> 2nd Divisional Area             | 1 Dec 12   |

Colonels (30).

|                                                                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.                                                           | 15 May 02  |
| ✕ Fiset, E, <i>DSO</i> , <i>PAMC</i>                                                | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M., <i>Knt</i> , <i>CVO</i> ,<br><i>A.D.C.</i> , 6 Inf Brig. | 28 June 07 |
| ✕ Rutherford, R W, <i>OC</i> 6 Div'l Area<br>(g) (o)                                | 15 Nov 07  |
| Gwatkin, W G, <i>GSO</i> Mobn <i>p s c</i>                                          | 20 Nov 07  |
| ✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General                                                 | 31 Mar 08  |
| Benson, T, <i>MGO</i>                                                               | 1 Apr 08   |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, <i>OC</i> 1st Divisional<br>Area                                | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Humphrey, W M, <i>AAG i.c. Admin.</i><br>6th Division                           | 1 Apr 10   |
| ✕ Roy, A, <i>MVO</i> , <i>DOC</i> , <i>MD</i> No 11                                 | 15 Nov 10  |
| Hemming, T D R, <i>OC</i> 3rd Div'l Area                                            | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g), <i>AAG i.c.</i><br>Admin. 3rd Division                         | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ MacDougall, J C., <i>Mil. Staff.</i>                                              | 30 Apr 11  |
| ✕ Denison, S J A, <i>CMG</i> , <i>OC</i> 4th Divisional Area                        | 30 Apr 11  |
| (D) Logie, W A, <i>OC</i> 13 Bde C A                                                | 1 May 11   |
| (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.                                                           | 22 June 11 |
| Crowe, J. H. V. [L], (Roy. Art.) <i>C.M.</i> ,<br>Comdt. <i>R.M.C. p s c</i>        | 30 Aug 11  |
| ✕ Steele, S. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>                        | 1 July 12  |
| D.O.C., <i>M.D.</i> , No. 10                                                        |            |
| Fages, J. A. [L], <i>Mil. Staff.</i>                                                | 2 July 12  |
| Gaudet, F. M., <i>R.C.A.</i>                                                        | 16 July 12 |
| ✕ Williams, V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i> , Adjutant<br>General                           | 16 July 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, <i>DOC</i> , <i>MD</i> No 13                                   | 1 Aug 13   |
| (D) Landry, J P, <i>ADC</i> , <i>OC</i> 5 Div Area                                  | 1 Aug 13   |
| ✕ (D) Bigger, J L, <i>D of S</i> and T                                              | 17 Aug 13  |
| ✕ Jones, G C, <i>DGMS</i> , <i>GGHS</i>                                             | 18 Aug 13  |
| Dunbar, J S (d) <i>AAG Hd Qrs</i>                                                   | 19 Aug 13  |

Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                                                    |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.                       | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Worthington, E. B., 3 Mtd Bde.                 | 9 Nov 95   |
| ✕ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.                  | 22 Mar 97  |
| ✕ (D) Jones, G. E. A, 13 Inf Bde.                  | 24 Sept 97 |
| ✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th<br>Inf Bde | 22 July 99 |
| (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.                           | 22 Dec 99  |
| (D) Carson, J, 1st Regt.                           | 25 Jan 02  |
| (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.                       | 8 Ap 02    |
| (D) Wurtele, E F, 19 Inf Brig.                     | 7 Jan 03   |
| (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.                         | 18 Jan 03  |
| Hall, J A, 88 Regt.                                | 28 Feb 03  |

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                                               |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Weatherbe, Paul, <i>RCE</i>                                                   | 1 July 03  |
| Strange, F, <i>COC</i>                                                        | 1 July 03  |
| ✕ Merritt, W H, 1 Mtd Brig ( <i>smh</i> )                                     | 11 July 03 |
| (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.                                          | 1 Feb 04   |
| Smart, C A, 4th Mtd Bde.                                                      | 19 Feb 04  |
| (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig ( <i>msc</i> )                                     | 25 Feb 04  |
| ✕ (D) Wallace, W, 14 Inf Brig.                                                | 8 Mar 04   |
| (D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig ( <i>sm</i> )                                    | 1 Apr 04   |
| McKenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde.                                                       | 28 Apr 04  |
| (D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.                                                    | 20 May 04  |
| ✕ (D) Duff, H R, <i>PAMC</i>                                                  | 2 July 04  |
| Belton, C W, <i>PAMC</i>                                                      | 2 July 04  |
| Stewart, W J, <i>CASC</i>                                                     | 15 Aug 04  |
| Fotheringham, J T, <i>AMC</i>                                                 | 8 Sept 04  |
| (D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Bde.                                                | 3 Dec 04   |
| (D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde.                                               | 3 Jan 05   |
| ✕ (D) Laurin, L N, 15 Inf Brig.                                               | 31 Mar 05  |
| (D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Bde.                                              | 30 Oct 05  |
| Morin, J A, <i>COC</i>                                                        | 21 Nov 05  |
| (D) Rennie, G S, <i>AMC</i>                                                   | 10 Feb 06  |
| ✕ Grant, J A, <i>PAMC</i>                                                     | 1 May 06   |
| Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, <i>CFA (msc)</i>                                       | 8 Mar 06   |
| (D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.                                                     | 15 Aug 06  |
| Meighen, F S, 1st Regt.                                                       | 15 Aug 06  |
| ✕ Heward, E H T, <i>Mil. Staff.</i>                                           | 23 Aug 06  |
| Langton, J. G., <i>C.A.S.C.</i>                                               | 1 Oct 06   |
| (D) Henderson, A G, 22 Inf Brig ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )                  | 1 Dec 06   |
| (D) Mowbray, J A C, 11 Bde <i>CFA</i>                                         | 24 Dec 06  |
| Ashton, E C ( <i>msc</i> ) 32 Bty <i>CFA</i>                                  | 8 Jan 07   |
| Bacon, L T, 15th Inf Bde ( <i>m s c</i> ) ( <i>sm</i> )                       | 11 Mar 07  |
| Cameron, K, <i>AMC</i>                                                        | 15 Apr 07  |
| Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde.                                                      | 5 June 07  |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt                                                          | 26 July 07 |
| Fenton, F, <i>AMC</i>                                                         | 27 Sept 07 |
| Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH. ( <i>smh</i> )                                         | 15 Nov 07  |
| Bridges, J W, <i>PAMC</i>                                                     | 21 Nov 07  |
| Foster, G LaF, <i>PAMC</i>                                                    | 21 Nov 07  |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.                                                      | 1 Jan 08   |
| ✕ Belcher, R, <i>CMG</i> , 5th MB.                                            | 1 Feb 08   |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. ( <i>smh</i> )                                       | 1 Feb 08   |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.                                                     | 6 Feb 08   |
| ✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.                                                     | 18 Feb 08  |
| ✕ Burstall, H E, <i>RCA</i> , <i>A.D.C. p s c</i>                             | 1 Apr 08   |
| Street, D R, 5 Inf Bde.                                                       | 2 Apr 08   |
| Gwynne, R J, ( <i>msc</i> ) (lq) ( <i>smh</i> ) Director<br>of Cadet Services | 22 Apr 08  |
| ✕ Cowan, H J, 6 M Bde.                                                        | 8 May 08   |
| ✕ (D) Clark, F J, 7 M Bde.                                                    | 1 July 08  |
| Dodge, G A, <i>CPASC</i>                                                      | 18 Aug 08  |
| (D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.                                                       | 23 Sept 08 |
| (D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.                                                    | 28 Sept 08 |
| Murray, W H, 3 M Bde.                                                         | 6 Oct 08   |
| (D) Savary, J E, 4 Regt.                                                      | 1 Nov 08   |
| Penhale, J J, 7 Brig <i>CFA</i>                                               | 1 Nov 08   |
| (D) Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.                                                    | 10 Nov 08  |
| Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.                                                         | 10 Dec 08  |
| (D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.                                                    | 31 Dec 08  |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.                                                         | 1 Jan 09   |
| (D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt. ( <i>msc</i> )                                  | 18 Jan 09  |
| ✕ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.                                                  | 24 Feb 09  |

# 96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                                        |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....                                           | 1 Mar 09   |
| (D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt ( <i>lg</i> ).....                          | 8 Mar 09   |
| (D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....                                             | 16 Mar 09  |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....                                               | 17 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....                                   | 18 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....                                         | 24 Mar 09  |
| ≈ Morrisson, E W B, DSO, D. of Arty                                    | 1 May 09   |
| Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....                                              | 1 May 09   |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....                                              | 1 May 09   |
| Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....                                             | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....                                           | 4 May 09   |
| (D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....                                             | 11 May 09  |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....                                                | 11 May 09  |
| (D) Robson, B, 26 Regt.....                                            | 19 May 09  |
| (D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....                                        | 20 May 09  |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....                                         | 21 May 09  |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....                                              | 3 Aug 09   |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> )..... | 25 Aug 09  |
| Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....                                            | 1 Sept 09  |
| ≈ (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....                                       | 8 Sept 09  |
| ≈ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....                                     | 8 Sept 09  |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....                                              | 15 Sept 09 |
| Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA. ( <i>ss</i> ).....                           | 9 Nov 09   |
| (D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....                                       | 3 Dec 09   |
| McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....                                             | 31 Dec 09  |
| Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....                                          | 12 Jan 10  |
| Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....                                            | 10 Feb 10  |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....                                             | 14 Feb 10  |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....                                          | 16 Feb 10  |
| Buell, W S, 41 Regt. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....                 | 7 Mar 10   |
| (D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....                                       | 15 Mar 10  |
| Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....                                                | 31 Mar 10  |
| Ward, W R, CAPC.....                                                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| ≈ Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....                                             | 1 Apr 10   |
| ≈ (D) Rutlan, H N, 20 Inf Bde.....                                     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....                                              | 1 Apr 10   |
| Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....                                               | 11 Apr 10  |
| Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....                                         | 11 Apr 10  |
| (D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....                                           | 20 Apr 10  |
| ≈ Thomson, R M, 79 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....                            | 28 Apr 10  |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....                                         | 3 May 10   |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....                                         | 3 Aug 10   |
| Macdonald, G, 15 LH. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....                            | 24 Aug 10  |
| Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                            | 21 Sept 10 |
| ≈ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....                                           | 22 Sept 10 |
| Woods, J W, GGFG.....                                                  | 20 Oct 10  |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....                                              | 31 Oct 10  |
| Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....                                        | 11 Nov 10  |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC.....                                               | 14 Nov 10  |
| (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....                                          | 16 Nov 10  |
| (D) Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....                                           | 16 Nov 10  |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt ( <i>s m</i> ).....                             | 22 Nov 10  |
| ≈ Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt. ( <i>rnc</i> ).....                          | 24 Nov 10  |
| Shillington, A T, AMC.....                                             | 26 Nov 10  |
| ≈ (D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA ( <i>msc</i> ).....                   | 20 Dec 10  |
| Sircorn, S J R, CAPC.....                                              | 1 Jan 11   |
| (D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....                                        | 7 Jan 11   |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....                                           | 13 Jan 11  |
| O'Grady, J W de C, 90 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....                         | 1 Feb 11   |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....                            | 1 Feb 11   |
| Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....                                              | 6 Feb 11   |
| McPherson, D W, AMC.....                                               | 11 Feb 11  |
| ≈ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....                                         | 23 Feb 11  |
| (D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....                                        | 3 Mar 11   |
| ≈ Fages, A O, RCR.....                                                 | 13 Mar 11  |
| ≈ lack, J S, 1 Inf Bde ( <i>msc</i> ).....                             | 15 Mar 11  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                                           |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....                                | 31 Mar 11  |
| ≈ Roberts, J A, AMC.....                                                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| ≈ Hall, W B, CPAVC.....                                                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| ≈ Massie, J, CPAVC.....                                                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....                                                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Wylde, C F, AMC.....                                                      | 1 Apr 11   |
| ≈ Ross, A E, AMC.....                                                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....                                                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| (D) Addie, G K, C of G.....                                               | 1 Apr 11   |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....                                            | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lordly, H R, C of G.....                                                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| ≈ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....                                              | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cowan, W, CASC.....                                                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| Guay, J N R, CASC ( <i>msc</i> ).....                                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.....                                                 | 15 Apr 11  |
| (D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....                                              | 20 Apr 11  |
| ≈ Thacker, H C, RCA ( <i>g</i> ) [F].....                                 | 1 May 11   |
| ≈ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....                                               | 1 May 11   |
| (D) Logie, W A, 13 Bde CFA.....                                           | 1 May 11   |
| (D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....                                          | 1 June 11  |
| (D) Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....                                              | 1 June 11  |
| ≈ Ross, J, AMC.....                                                       | 20 June 11 |
| McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....                                               | 23 June 11 |
| Piche, M A, CAVC.....                                                     | 1 July 11  |
| Maunsell, G S, DGES.....                                                  | 12 July 11 |
| (D) Harris, A W, CAVC.....                                                | 22 July 11 |
| ≈ Macdonald, J F, COC.....                                                | 26 July 11 |
| (D) Ming, E, CAVC.....                                                    | 1 Aug 11   |
| Johnson, L R, Mtl H Bgd, CGA.....                                         | 15 Aug 11  |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.....                                                 | 31 Aug 11  |
| ≈ Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>sm</i><br><i>Ind</i> )..... | 1 Sept 11  |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....                                                | 18 Sept 11 |
| Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALI.....                                              | 19 Oct 11  |
| ≈ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....                                         | 24 Oct 11  |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH.....                                                   | 28 Nov 11  |
| ≈ Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....                                            | 8 Dec 11   |
| ≈ Jamieson, F C, 19 AD ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....                             | 1 Jan 12   |
| (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....                                         | 1 Jan 12   |
| ≈ (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....                                           | 1 Jan 12   |
| ≈ (D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....                                           | 8 Jan 12   |
| Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....                                               | 12 Feb 12  |
| Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....                                                | 16 Feb 12  |
| Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....                                                  | 18 Feb 12  |
| Watson, D, 8 Regt.....                                                    | 26 Feb 12  |
| Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....                                                | 27 Feb 12  |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....                                                   | 1 Mar 12   |
| Andrews, C A, 13 Inf Bde.....                                             | 20 Mar 12  |
| ≈ (D) Ostel, J T, 65 Regt.....                                            | 22 Mar 12  |
| Peake, A G, PEL, HB CGA.....                                              | 30 Mar 12  |
| La Rochelle, M, 85 Regt.....                                              | 31 Mar 12  |
| ≈ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) <i>psc</i> .....                                 | 1 Apr 12   |
| ≈ Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....                                     | 1 Apr 12   |
| Wigle, E S, 21 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....                                   | 1 Apr 12   |
| Gilbert, L J, 7 Hrs.....                                                  | 1 Apr 12   |
| Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....                                                  | 1 Apr 12   |
| McLaren, J I ( <i>sm</i> ) 91 Regt.....                                   | 2 Apr 12   |
| (D) Muir, M F 25 Dns.....                                                 | 6 Apr 12   |
| Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....                                                | 17 Apr 12  |
| ≈ Macdonell, A E, DSO RCR <i>psc</i> .....                                | 21 Apr 12  |
| ≈ Carpenter, A H, RCR.....                                                | 22 Apr 12  |
| Lamb, H J, C of G ( <i>rnc</i> ) ( <i>msc</i> ).....                      | 29 Apr 12  |
| ≈ Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse.....                                         | 15 May 12  |
| (D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....                                             | 21 May 12  |
| (D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....                                          | 1 June 12  |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....                                               | 1 June 12  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....             | 11 June 12 |
| ∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt.....          | 1 July 12  |
| Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....                | 2 July 12  |
| ∞ Paley G (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, p.s.c..... | 8 July 12  |
| Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....            | 1 Aug 12   |
| ∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....           | 1 Aug 12   |
| (D) Lang, W R, CE.....                   | 3 Sept 12  |
| Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE.....          | 3 Sept 12  |
| Meredith, C P, CE.....                   | 3 Sept 12  |
| Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm).....          | 6 Sept 12  |
| Burland, W W, 8 Regt.....                | 12 Sept 12 |
| ∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....        | 22 Sept 12 |
| (D) de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....    | 19 Oct 12  |
| Creelman, J J, 6 Bde CFA (m.s.c.).....   | 26 Oct 12  |
| Fisher, J W, CAVC.....                   | 1 Nov 12   |
| Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....            | 9 Nov 12   |
| ∞ Nelles, C M, RCD.....                  | 1 Dec 12   |
| Young, A L, 12 Dgns.....                 | 8 Dec 12   |
| McPherson, C D, 18 MR.....               | 10 Dec 12  |
| Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. 5 Div.....  | 16 Dec 12  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....                  | 16 Dec 12  |
| Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....              | 13 Dec 12  |
| (D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA.....        | 31 Dec 12  |
| (D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....           | 1 Jan 13   |
| Murray, D, 93 Regt.....                  | 1 Jan 13   |
| (D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....            | 1 Jan 13   |
| Walker, T D, AMC.....                    | 2 Jan 13   |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....               | 24 Jan 13  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG.....                    | 24 Jan 13  |
| Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.....               | 29 Jan 13  |
| ∞ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.....        | 1 Feb 13   |
| Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....                 | 18 Feb 13  |
| Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....                 | 19 Feb 13  |
| Smith, L A, 5 DG.....                    | 27 Feb 13  |
| Richardson, A W, C of G.....             | 1 Mar 13   |
| Maclaren, C H, 8 Bde CFA.....            | 1 Mar 13   |
| Patterson, R W, 34 Horse.....            | 19 Mar 13  |
| Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....              | 1 Apr 13   |
| (D) Morgan, H A, 8 Bde.....              | 9 Apr 13   |
| (D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....            | 25 Apr 13  |
| Aikin, J A, 29 LH.....                   | 26 Apr 13  |
| (D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....              | 7 May 13   |
| ∞ (D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA.....     | 3 June 13  |
| Houlston, J, RCE.....                    | 5 June 13  |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....              | 8 June 13  |
| (D) Ross, F B (msc) 13 Regt.....         | 17 June 13 |
| Massie, A E, CASC.....                   | 8 Aug 13   |
| Sadler, W, CASC.....                     | 8 Aug 13   |
| Murphy, G P, CASC.....                   | 8 Aug 13   |
| ∞ *Green, W J, 25 Regt.....              | 1 Mar 12   |
| *McLean, D, 106 Regt.....                | 1 Apr 12   |
| (D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt.....            | 7 Aug 12   |
| *Snell, H, 60 Regt.....                  | 15 Jan 13  |
| *Taylor, J D, 104 Regt.....              | 10 Apr 13  |

## Majors.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....         | 28 Sept 83 |
| (hon lc 1 Nov 04)                     |            |
| (D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA..... | 6 Feb 85   |
| (hon lc 16 Dec 04)                    |            |
| ∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....      | 12 Feb 86  |
| (hon lc 12 Nov 04)                    |            |

## Majors—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....    | 9 Mar 87   |
| (hon lc 9 Mar 02)                       |            |
| (D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....         | 24 Apr 91  |
| (hon lc 14 Dec 04)                      |            |
| (D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....       | 18 May 94  |
| (hon lc 18 May 04)                      |            |
| Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....          | 15 June 95 |
| (hon lc 15 June 05)                     |            |
| ∞ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....           | 2 Apr 96   |
| Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....              | 24 Sept 96 |
| (hon lc 24 Sept 06)                     |            |
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....            | 22 Oct 96  |
| (hon lc 22 Oct 06)                      |            |
| ∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....          | 1 Dec 96   |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....             | 26 Oct 97  |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....           | 1 Sept 98  |
| ∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....                 | 26 Sept 98 |
| (bi li col 18 Sept 11)                  |            |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....            | 19 May 99  |
| (hon lc 19 May 09)                      |            |
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....          | 12 July 99 |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg).....      | 3 Apr 00   |
| (D) Black, F B, C Res 8 Hrs.....        | 3 Apr 00   |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....               | 7 June 00  |
| Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....        | 30 Oct 00  |
| Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....             | 11 June 01 |
| Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt.....          | 28 June 01 |
| ∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....        | 29 June 01 |
| (hon lc 27 July 06)                     |            |
| Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....                | 15 Aug 01  |
| ∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....         | 1 Feb 02   |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....             | 6 Feb 02   |
| Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag.....          | 6 Feb 02   |
| ∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. (lg).....     | 10 Mar 02  |
| (D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss).....  | 10 Mar 02  |
| Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....                     | 10 Mar 02  |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....          | 24 Mar 02  |
| (D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res.....         | 20 June 02 |
| Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. (sm).....       | 17 Nov 02  |
| (D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....          | 2 Dec 02   |
| (hon lc 5 Apr 05)                       |            |
| Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....           | 20 Dec 02  |
| (D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....    | 18 Jan 03  |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....              | 7 Apr 03   |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc).....       | 27 Apr 03  |
| (D) Moir, A, 30 Regt.....               | 18 June 03 |
| Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....                | 12 June 03 |
| ∞ (D) Waying, J, 12 Regt, C Res.....    | 23 June 03 |
| (D) Donald, D, 48 Regt.....             | 13 Oct 03  |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....               | 16 Dec 03  |
| Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....                    | 16 Dec 03  |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....             | 25 Jan 04  |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....              | 26 Jan 04  |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....              | 23 Feb 04  |
| Layman, W E, Mtl Siege Co., CGA.....    | 19 Mar 04  |
| Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....            | 7 Apr 04   |
| Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....                   | 15 Apr 04  |
| Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....              | 11 May 04  |
| ∞ VC Holland, F J, C. Res. 13 Drag..... | 11 May 04  |
| Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....                 | 9 June 04  |
| Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....                | 10 June 04 |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....    | 14 June 04 |
| Irving, H, 73 Regt. (sm).....           | 21 June 04 |
| Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG.....           | 28 June 04 |



# 98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.....                    | 13 July 04 |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc) (ss).....      | 1 Nov 04   |
| Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....              | 1 Nov 04   |
| Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....                   | 6 Dec 04   |
| Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....               | 15 Dec 04  |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....      | 13 Jan 05  |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....                 | 9 Mar 05   |
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....                  | 10 Mar 05  |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....                   | 22 Apr 05  |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....                 | 25 Apr 05  |
| Gordon, H D L, 9 M H. (ymc).....           | 3 May 05   |
| Henderson, G J, C Res 13 Regt.....         | 22 May 05  |
| Thomas, W R, C Res 11 Hrs.....             | 22 May 05  |
| ∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA p. s. c.....           | 31 May 05  |
| ∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm).....         | 1 June 05  |
| McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....                  | 12 June 05 |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag, C Res.....          | 26 June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....                   | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....                  | 30 June 05 |
| Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....                 | 12 July 05 |
| Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....                   | 19 July 05 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....                | 24 July 05 |
| Ernst, P A, 1 Siege Co. CA.....            | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....                   | 1 Aug 05   |
| Bartlett, A A, CR., PEIHB, CGA.....        | 9 Aug 05   |
| (D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....               | 15 Aug 05  |
| ∞ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....                     | 1 Oct 05   |
| (D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....             | 8 Oct 05   |
| ∞ Leslie, J N S, RCA.....                  | 1 Dec 05   |
| ∞ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....                   | 1 Dec 05   |
| Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                     | 15 Dec 05  |
| Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....                   | 21 Dec 05  |
| Turcot, G G, AMC.....                      | 10 Feb 06  |
| Peters, C A, AMC.....                      | 10 Feb 06  |
| McLauchlan, D, AMC.....                    | 10 Feb 06  |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....                 | 10 Feb 06  |
| Beleau, G, 9 Regt.....                     | 5 Mar 06   |
| Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, C Res.....        | 8 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....              | 8 Mar 06   |
| Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....        | 21 Apr 06  |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....                   | 24 Apr 06  |
| Helmser, R A, D of M.....                  | 27 Apr 06  |
| temp. l. c.                                | 1 Oct 10   |
| Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....    | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss)..... | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Seeley, T M, 11 Bde C.F.A.....         | 1 May 06   |
| Dodds, W O H, 1st Regt. (m.s.c.).....      | 6 May 06   |
| Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....              | 10 May 06  |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                 | 28 May 06  |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                     | 5 June 06  |
| ∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....       | 26 June 06 |
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....               | 29 June 06 |
| (D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....            | 5 July 06  |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....              | 9 July 06  |
| Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....          | 15 Aug 06  |
| Panet, A H, COC.....                       | 30 Aug 06  |
| ∞ Wynne, J H, COC.....                     | 30 Aug 06  |
| Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....                 | 31 Aug 06  |
| Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....       | 1 Sept 06  |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....                | 14 Sept 06 |
| (D) Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....    | 9 Oct 06   |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....                    | 10 Oct 06  |
| ∞ Drum, L, PAMC.....                       | 20 Oct 06  |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....                   | 3 Oct 106  |
| Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....                     | 27 Nov 06  |
| (hon lc 5 Jan 07)                          |            |
| (D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....                | 1 Jan 07   |
| Genet, H A, 38 Regt. (m.s.c.).....         | 8 Jan 07   |

## Majors—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....                | 1 Feb 07   |
| Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 LH.....       | 28 Feb 07  |
| ∞ Whittton, D A, AMC.....               | 1 Mar 07   |
| Marlow, F W, AMC.....                   | 1 Mar 07   |
| Shillington, J W, AMC.....              | 1 Mar 07   |
| Gardner, R L, AMC.....                  | 1 Mar 07   |
| ∞ Tobin, H S. (r.m.c.) 72 Regt.....     | 12 Mar 07  |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....          | 12 Mar 07  |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....           | 16 Mar 07  |
| Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....             | 22 Mar 07  |
| Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....           | 2 Apr 07   |
| Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag.....          | 15 Apr 07  |
| Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....           | 14 May 07  |
| (D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....             | 15 May 07  |
| Deacon, F H, CASC.....                  | 31 May 07  |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....       | 6 June 07  |
| Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....            | 8 June 07  |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....               | 12 June 07 |
| (D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....            | 14 June 07 |
| (D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....          | 14 June 07 |
| ∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res..... | 16 June 07 |
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....             | 17 June 07 |
| ∞ Elmsley, J H, RCD. p.s.c.....         | 20 June 07 |
| Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....            | 25 June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC.....             | 28 June 07 |
| Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....              | 1 July 07  |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....             | 5 July 07  |
| Williams, J A, AMC.....                 | 6 July 07  |
| Hogg, D H, AMC.....                     | 6 July 07  |
| Richardson, T B, AMC.....               | 6 July 07  |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....               | 29 July 07 |
| ∞ Doull, J D, RCR.....                  | 1 Aug 07   |
| Panet, A de L, COC.....                 | 1 Aug 07   |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o).....          | 1 Aug 07   |
| ∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....            | 22 Aug 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (sm).....    | 5 Sept 07  |
| ∞ Lebel, E A, AMC.....                  | 15 Sept 07 |
| (D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....          | 18 Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC.....                  | 27 Sept 07 |
| ∞ Caldwell, J A, C RCE.....             | 1 Oct 07   |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....              | 14 Oct 07  |
| Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....         | 11 Dec 07  |
| Hart, E C, PAMC.....                    | 11 Dec 07  |
| ∞ Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH.....        | 14 Dec 07  |
| McLaren, P D, 30 Regt. (sm) (ss).....   | 20 Dec 07  |
| Mundell, D E, CSC (ss).....             | 1 Jan 08   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....               | 11 Jan 08  |
| MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....             | 15 Jan 08  |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res.....          | 28 Jan 08  |
| Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....               | 4 Feb 08   |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....          | 8 Feb 08   |
| Denison, W W, GGBG.....                 | 19 Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....                 | 20 Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, Mth H Bde CGA.....          | 22 Feb 08  |
| Adams, M, 16 Regt.....                  | 1 Mar 08   |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....              | 1 Mar 08   |
| Perley, H, 62 Regt.....                 | 7 Mar 08   |
| (D) ∞ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....    | 19 Mar 08  |
| Boyer, G B, MP, 33 Hrs.....             | 20 Mar 08  |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....      | 1 Apr 08   |
| Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....         | 2 Apr 08   |
| ∞ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....       | 4 Apr 08   |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....               | 11 Apr 08  |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....                | 16 Apr 08  |
| Hewgill, W H, 16 LH, C Res.....         | 22 Apr 08  |
| ∞ Belson, W H, C Res 16 LH (smh).....   | 22 Apr 08  |
| McLean, D H, GFGF (smh).....            | 24 Apr 08  |
| Cunningham, J F, GFGF (msc).....        | 28 Apr 08  |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 99

## Majors—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....                  | 29 Apr 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....                 | 1 May 08   |
| Mack, J C, CAPC.....                     | 6 May 08   |
| deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....          | 11 May 08  |
| Pellottier, E J 65 Regt.....             | 16 May 08  |
| ≠ Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac).....          | 19 May 08  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....          | 20 May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....               | 21 May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....                 | 25 May 08  |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....              | 28 May 08  |
| Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....            | 1 June 08  |
| Tergeon, J, 92 Regt.....                 | 2 June 08  |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt.....                  | 3 June 08  |
| Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....          | 4 June 08  |
| Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss).....  | 6 June 08  |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....                 | 9 June 08  |
| Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....         | 9 June 08  |
| Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....             | 18 June 08 |
| Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....           | 29 July 08 |
| Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....              | 18 Aug 08  |
| Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....              | 29 Aug 08  |
| McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....             | 3 Sept 08  |
| (D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt. (smh) (ss)..... | 9 Sept 08  |
| (D) McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....          | 11 Sept 08 |
| ≠ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....        | 17 Sept 08 |
| Caldwell, B A C, C of G (rmc).....       | 18 Sept 08 |
| Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....               | 28 Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....             | 5 Oct 08   |
| (D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....           | 9 Oct 08   |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                     | 28 Oct 08  |
| Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....                 | 3 Nov 08   |
| (D) Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....           | 12 Nov 08  |
| MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG.....            | 1 Dec 08   |
| Anslay, A M N, GGBG, C Res.....          | 15 Dec 08  |
| (D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....            | 24 Dec 08  |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....               | 24 Dec 08  |
| Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....             | 2 Jan 09   |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....              | 18 Jan 09  |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....             | 19 Jan 09  |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....                   | 20 Jan 09  |
| Preece, J, 35 Regt.....                  | 26 Jan 09  |
| Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....             | 21 Jan 09  |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G.....              | 26 Jan 09  |
| Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (msc)..... | 22 Feb 09  |
| ≠ (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (msc).....    | 22 Feb 09  |
| La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....               | 10 Mar 09  |
| Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....              | 17 Mar 09  |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....                | 15 Mar 09  |
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....                  | 1 Apr 09   |
| Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....              | 5 Apr 09   |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....              | 5 Apr 09   |
| Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....          | 10 Apr 09  |
| ≠ Audijo, W de L, 23 Regt.....           | 10 Apr 09  |
| ≠ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....             | 23 Apr 09  |
| Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hrs.....             | 29 Apr 09  |
| Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....         | 1 May 09   |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....                 | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....             | 15 May 09  |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH, C Res.....          | 18 May 09  |
| Orr, F W, 26 Regt. (sm).....             | 19 May 09  |
| Jones, JBL, 2 Drag.....                  | 25 May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....                | 26 May 09  |
| (D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....             | 27 May 09  |
| ≠ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....                | 29 May 09  |
| McLean, D N, 59 Regt.....                | 31 May 09  |
| Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....                  | 31 May 09  |
| Low, C A, 14 Regt.....                   | 1 June 09  |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt.....                  | 5 June 09  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt.....          | 7 June 09  |
| O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....      | 13 June 09 |
| (D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....           | 17 June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (msc) (smh)..... | 28 June 09 |
| Ratz, J H, M O, 29 Regt.....           | 29 June 09 |
| Bentley, D B, AMC.....                 | 20 Aug 09  |
| Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....               | 27 Aug 09  |
| ≠ Kaye, J H, RCR.....                  | 1 Sept 09  |
| Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc)..... | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....          | 27 Sept 09 |
| (D) Mills, J, 57 Regt.....             | 28 Sept 09 |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag (msc).....         | 16 Oct 09  |
| Ball, J J, 67 Regt.....                | 30 Nov 09  |
| Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....             | 18 Dec 09  |
| Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....           | 18 Dec 09  |
| Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....             | 18 Dec 09  |
| Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....              | 31 Dec 09  |
| (D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....           | 31 Dec 09  |
| Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....                | 4 Jan 10   |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....          | 7 Jan 10   |
| Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....          | 17 Jan 10  |
| (D) Money, G L, C Res 28 Regt.....     | 22 Jan 10  |
| Shaw, J A, CASC.....                   | 27 Jan 10  |
| Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....               | 27 Jan 10  |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AD.....              | 30 Jan 10  |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....            | 15 Feb 10  |
| ≠ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....        | 17 Feb 10  |
| ≠ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....             | 1 Mar 10   |
| McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....          | 2 Mar 10   |
| Barrager, D, 15 Regt. (m.s.c.).....    | 3 Mar 10   |
| O'Brien, M C, C Res 18 MR.....         | 14 Mar 10  |
| Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....              | 18 Mar 10  |
| (D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....           | 29 Mar 10  |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC.....                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Shanly, C N, CAPC.....                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Poussette, G F C, CASC.....            | 1 Apr 10   |
| Hill, W H P, AMC.....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Watt, W L, AMC.....                    | 1 Apr 10   |
| Warren, C A A, AMC.....                | 1 Apr 10   |
| Webster, W, AMC.....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| Law, R, AMC.....                       | 1 Apr 10   |
| Gaetz, H L, 35 C.A. Horse.....         | 1 Apr 10   |
| ≠ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....            | 1 Apr 10   |
| Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....            | 19 Apr 10  |
| Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....               | 19 Apr 10  |
| Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....               | 21 Apr 10  |
| ≠ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....         | 25 Apr 10  |
| Dawson, H J, 14 Regt. (smh).....       | 25 Apr 10  |
| Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....                 | 25 Apr 10  |
| Munro, D J C, 41 Regt.....             | 27 Apr 10  |
| Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....            | 30 Apr 10  |
| Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....             | 30 Apr 10  |
| Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (msc).....          | 3 May 10   |
| Robertson, S G, 75 Regt (msc).....     | 3 May 10   |
| Jacques, H M, PAMC.....                | 8 May 10   |
| ≠ Boyle, R L, 15 LH (m.s.c.) (ss)..... | 9 May 10   |
| Marnott, G W, 19 AD.....               | 13 May 10  |
| Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....         | 14 May 10  |
| Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....           | 17 May 10  |
| Long, J, 6 Hrs.....                    | 17 May 10  |
| Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....                 | 25 May 10  |
| Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....          | 25 May 10  |
| ≠ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....          | 28 May 10  |
| Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....             | 1 June 10  |
| Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....                 | 1 June 10  |
| Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....                | 1 June 10  |
| Elliot, H C S, AMC.....                | 1 June 10  |



# 100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....                     | 2 June 10  |
| Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....               | 4 June 10  |
| McTavish, F C, AMC.....                     | 7 June 10  |
| Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....                | 13 June 10 |
| Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....                 | 21 June 10 |
| Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt., C. Res. (rnc)..... | 21 June 10 |
| Hewetson, S W, AMC.....                     | 22 June 10 |
| (D) Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....         | 27 June 10 |
| Griesbach, W A, 19 AD.....                  | 30 June 10 |
| Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....                   | 30 June 10 |
| Hallick, W, COC.....                        | 2 July 10  |
| Etherington, F, AMC.....                    | 6 July 10  |
| Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....               | 8 July 10  |
| Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....                   | 16 July 10 |
| Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....               | 24 July 10 |
| Kent, H V, AMC.....                         | 25 July 10 |
| Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....                   | 27 July 10 |
| Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....                    | 1 Aug 10   |
| Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....                   | 21 Sept 10 |
| Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....                  | 23 Sept 10 |
| Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....                  | 4 Oct 10   |
| Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....                 | 10 Oct 10  |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt. C Res.....              | 29 Oct 10  |
| Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....               | 1 Nov 10   |
| Ross, A, 95 Regt.....                       | 7 Nov 10   |
| Anderson, W B, RCE, p.s.c.....              | 15 Nov 10  |
| Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....                   | 16 Nov 10  |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....              | 16 Nov 10  |
| Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....                 | 16 Nov 10  |
| Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....                     | 24 Nov 10  |
| Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....                 | 25 Nov 10  |
| Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....                    | 1 Dec 10   |
| (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....            | 8 Dec 10   |
| Canlie, J A, 79 Regt.....                   | 8 Dec 10   |
| Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....             | 1 Jan 11   |
| Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt.....          | 5 Jan 11   |
| Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....              | 21 Jan 11  |
| Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....                  | 1 Feb 11   |
| Smith, J A, 20 BH.....                      | 4 Feb 11   |
| Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....                      | 4 Feb 11   |
| Lang, N, 29 LH.....                         | 4 Feb 11   |
| May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.).....               | 9 Feb 11   |
| Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....                    | 15 Feb 11  |
| Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....               | 24 Feb 11  |
| Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....                 | 25 Feb 11  |
| Tenaile, D J, 27 L H.....                   | 28 Feb 11  |
| McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....                   | 1 Mar 11   |
| Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....                     | 3 Mar 11   |
| Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....             | 3 Mar 11   |
| Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....                    | 3 Mar 11   |
| Audros, R C 20 BH.....                      | 11 Mar 11  |
| Therlault, J E, 19 Drag.....                | 10 Mar 11  |
| Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....                      | 19 Mar 11  |
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....                     | 20 Mar 11  |
| Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....              | 29 Mar 11  |
| Knight, S, 47 Regt.....                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Forbes, J R, CAPC.....                      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Clarke, J T, PAMC.....                      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc).....            | 1 Apr 11   |
| Leonard, R W, C of G.....                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| (D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....              | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Scott, W A, AMC.....                        | 1 Apr 11   |
| Maekid, L S, AMC.....                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| Hendry, W B, AMC.....                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| Hatch, A F, CASC.....                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| O'Brien, E C, CASC.....                     | 1 Apr 11   |

## Majors—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....                 | 1 Apr 11   |
| Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....                   | 5 Apr 11   |
| Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....                | 5 Apr 11   |
| Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, C Res.....          | 6 Apr 11   |
| Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....                 | 12 Apr 11  |
| Wright, T W, 16 LH.....                  | 19 Apr 11  |
| Panet, E deB, RCA (g).....               | 1 May 11   |
| Mills, J E, RCA.....                     | 1 May 11   |
| Lindsay, W B, RCE.....                   | 1 May 11   |
| Currie, C J, AMC.....                    | 2 May 11   |
| Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....                 | 2 May 11   |
| Brown, H B, 23 AR.....                   | 6 May 11   |
| Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....           | 8 May 11   |
| Williams, A C, 18 MR.....                | 15 May 11  |
| Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....            | 15 May 11  |
| Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....                 | 22 May 11  |
| Scars, W, 5 Batt CFA.....                | 22 May 11  |
| Goldsmith, P. G., M.O., 2 Regt.....      | 27 May 11  |
| Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....              | 29 May 11  |
| Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....               | 1 June 11  |
| DesRosiers, L J, CASC.....               | 1 June 11  |
| Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....               | 1 June 11  |
| Biggs, S P, CE.....                      | 1 June 11  |
| Walker, D, 57 Regt.....                  | 11 June 11 |
| Melrose, W, 26 Drgrs.....                | 12 June 11 |
| Schnarr, C N, 93 Regt.....               | 13 June 11 |
| Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....               | 17 June 11 |
| Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....               | 17 June 11 |
| Bates, W, 22 SLH.....                    | 24 June 11 |
| Douglas, T, M O, 3 Dns.....              | 29 June 11 |
| Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....                   | 1 July 11  |
| le Kam, C T, C of G (m.s.c.).....        | 4 July 11  |
| Tétrault, J S, 54 Regt.....              | 4 July 11  |
| Armstrong, F S, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA..... | 7 July 11  |
| Hardy, E B, AMC.....                     | 18 July 11 |
| Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....              | 21 July 11 |
| Trail, W A, 19 Regt (sm).....            | 5 Aug 11   |
| Davey, J E, AMC (sm).....                | 10 Aug 11  |
| Farmer, G D, AMC.....                    | 10 Aug 11  |
| Hill, S H, 8 Regt (msc) (smh).....       | 17 Aug 11  |
| Young, S C, 96 Regt.....                 | 31 Aug 11  |
| Potter, J L, PAMC.....                   | 1 Sept 11  |
| Ings, A E, PEILH.....                    | 1 Sept 11  |
| Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....              | 14 Sept 11 |
| deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.....  | 5 Oct 11   |
| Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....         | 11 Oct 11  |
| McColl, E L, GGBG.....                   | 12 Oct 11  |
| Weeks, W S, 88 Regt.....                 | 24 Oct 11  |
| Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (msc).....      | 25 Oct 11  |
| Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).....     | 31 Oct 11  |
| Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....             | 4 Nov 11   |
| Lister, F A, RCR.....                    | 9 Nov 11   |
| LeDuc, L, RCR (L).....                   | 9 Nov 11   |
| Dean, E C, CPASC.....                    | 10 Nov 11  |
| Sims n, W A, CPASC.....                  | 10 Nov 11  |
| Sullivan, W F C, COC.....                | 15 Nov 11  |
| Tellier, E, COC.....                     | 15 Nov 11  |
| Anderson, A H, COC.....                  | 15 Nov 11  |
| Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).....           | 30 Nov 11  |
| King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (lg).....        | 1 Dec 11   |
| Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (msc).....            | 1 Dec 11   |
| Matthews, H H, 31 BCH.....               | 8 Dec 11   |
| Allen, M V, 30 B C H.....                | 9 Dec 11   |
| Moberly, G, 30 BCH.....                  | 9 Dec 11   |
| Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....                   | 13 Dec 11  |
| Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....             | 1 Jan 12   |
| Snow, A B, C. of G.....                  | 2 Jan 12   |
| Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....                | 8 Jan 12   |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 101

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Gillespie, G H, CASC.....            | 9 Jan 12   |
| Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc)(sm)..... | 25 Jan 12  |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....              | 1 Feb 12   |
| Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....             | 2 Feb 12   |
| Kealey, O W, 21 Hrs.....             | 3 Feb 12   |
| Ross, L, 29 LH, C Res.....           | 3 Feb 12   |
| Smyth, W O, 27 LH.....               | 5 Feb 12   |
| Winters, G A, AMC.....               | 7 Feb 12   |
| Moore, P A, 15 LH.....               | 10 Feb 12  |
| Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.....         | 10 Feb 12  |
| Morris, G G, 29 LH.....              | 11 Feb 12  |
| Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....         | 15 Feb 12  |
| Mylks, G W, MO 14 Regt.....          | 17 Feb 12  |
| McKee, S H, AMC.....                 | 17 Feb 12  |
| Simpson, J D, 27 LH.....             | 26 Feb 12  |
| McGreevy, H S, 8 Regt.....           | 26 Feb 12  |
| Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....              | 27 Feb 12  |
| Bogart, J L H, RCE.....              | 28 Feb 12  |
| Hill, H, 22 SLH.....                 | 7 Mar 12   |
| Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....         | 15 Mar 12  |
| Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....             | 16 Mar 12  |
| Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).....       | 20 Mar 12  |
| James, C W, 23 AR.....               | 29 Mar 12  |
| Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....             | 31 Mar 12  |
| Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH.....         | 31 Mar 12  |
| Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).....      | 1 Apr 12   |
| Wallace, F W, 26 S. Dns.....         | 1 Apr 12   |
| Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....             | 1 Apr 12   |
| Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....          | 1 Apr 12   |
| Campbell, A R, 105 Regt.....         | 1 Apr 12   |
| Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....            | 1 Apr 12   |
| Ross, A, 95 Regt.....                | 1 Apr 12   |
| Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....           | 1 Apr 12   |
| (D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns.....        | 1 Apr 12   |
| Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA.....         | 1 Apr 12   |
| Corelli, A H, CASC.....              | 1 Apr 12   |
| Coles, W G, CASC.....                | 1 Apr 12   |
| Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....              | 2 Apr 12   |
| (D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....         | 8 Apr 12   |
| Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div.....  | 11 Apr 12  |
| Allan, J C, CASC.....                | 13 Apr 12  |
| MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....           | 15 Apr 12  |
| Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....      | 15 Apr 12  |
| Burch, D., 39 Regt.....              | 29 Apr 12  |
| Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....        | 1 May 12   |
| Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....            | 1 May 12   |
| MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....           | 11 May 12  |
| Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....       | 11 May 12  |
| Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.....         | 14 May 12  |
| Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....           | 14 May 12  |
| Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.....           | 17 May 12  |
| Leggett, T H, AMC.....               | 20 May 12  |
| Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....        | 21 May 12  |
| Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....           | 25 May 12  |
| Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....   | 25 May 12  |
| Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....          | 27 May 12  |
| Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc).....       | 27 May 12  |
| Roy, L A G O, RCA.....               | 28 May 12  |
| McLaren, J, 12 Dns.....              | 1 June 12  |
| Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....           | 1 June 12  |
| Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rmc).....   | 1 June 12  |
| Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA.....     | 9 June 12  |
| Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....       | 15 June 12 |
| Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.....        | 15 June 12 |
| Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.....          | 28 June 12 |
| Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt.....      | 28 June 12 |
| Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....             | 1 July 12  |
| Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.....         | 1 July 12  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.....             | 4 July 12  |
| Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc).....           | 6 July 12  |
| Bryan, T W G, C of G (g).....             | 15 July 12 |
| Palmer, A Z, RCA.....                     | 23 July 12 |
| Moore, M, CASC.....                       | 31 July 12 |
| Alexander, G S, 100 Regt.....             | 1 Aug 12   |
| Forster, F J R, 28 Regt.....              | 7 Aug 12   |
| Osler, H F, 79 Regt.....                  | 26 Aug 12  |
| Melville, W W, CE.....                    | 3 Sept 12  |
| Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt.....            | 12 Sept 12 |
| (D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....           | 21 Sept 12 |
| Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....                 | 25 Sept 12 |
| Macdougall, E A, 9 By CFA.....            | 17 Oct 12  |
| Conger, W S, CAPC.....                    | 18 Oct 12  |
| Caskey, J C, AMC.....                     | 20 Oct 12  |
| Duchene, J D, CAVC.....                   | 26 Oct 12  |
| Aitken, R T D, CASC.....                  | 13 Nov 12  |
| Hughes, H T, RCE.....                     | 15 Nov 12  |
| Cameron, G S, AMC.....                    | 26 Nov 12  |
| McKenna, J A, CE.....                     | 30 Nov 12  |
| Deroche, A P, RCE.....                    | 1 Dec 12   |
| Therien, E H, 64 Regt.....                | 6 Dec 12   |
| Delorme, H, 64 Regt.....                  | 10 Dec 12  |
| Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA.....          | 31 Dec 12  |
| Becher, H C, (sm) 7 Regt.....             | 1 Jan 13   |
| Dillon, W P, AMC.....                     | 9 Jan 13   |
| Connell, E K, C of G.....                 | 14 Jan 13  |
| Brown, J E, C of G.....                   | 15 Jan 13  |
| (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO,<br>2 Regt..... | 15 Jan 13  |
| Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....           | 15 Jan 13  |
| Parsons, J L R, C of G.....               | 16 Jan 13  |
| McLeod, W, C of G.....                    | 17 Jan 13  |
| Thornton, E, 16 LH.....                   | 23 Jan 13  |
| Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.....               | 24 Jan 13  |
| Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....                  | 19 Feb 13  |
| Magee, F C, 3 Regt C G A.....             | 20 Feb 13  |
| Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.....                  | 21 Feb 13  |
| O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).....          | 24 Feb 13  |
| Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.....                 | 28 Feb 13  |
| Claxton, A J, 16 LH.....                  | 28 Feb 13  |
| MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs.....                 | 1 Mar 13   |
| Fecteau, J A, 89 Regt.....                | 1 Mar 13   |
| Young, D D, RCD.....                      | 10 Mar 13  |
| Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....                | 15 Mar 13  |
| Dulmage, A, 105 Regt.....                 | 17 Mar 13  |
| Gray, A C, 34 Horse.....                  | 19 Mar 13  |
| Palmer, F, 12 MD.....                     | 27 Mar 13  |
| McGuilin, C F, AMC.....                   | 1 Apr 13   |
| Burnham, J G, RCR.....                    | 1 Apr 13   |
| Hill, C H, RCR.....                       | 1 Apr 13   |
| McKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....               | 7 Apr 13   |
| Sherwood, L P, (smh) (ss) 5 DG.....       | 15 Apr 13  |
| Sharman, C H L, 2 By CFA.....             | 19 Apr 13  |
| Belson, B H, 19 Regt.....                 | 23 Apr 13  |
| Britton, R H, 8 By CFA.....               | 26 Apr 13  |
| Keebler, J K, 29 LH.....                  | 1 May 13   |
| Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....                | 1 May 13   |
| Havard, A, 18 MR.....                     | 1 May 13   |
| Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....               | 6 May 13   |
| MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA.....               | 8 May 13   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....                 | 7 May 13   |
| Washington, F C, 20 BH.....               | 14 May 13  |
| Cormack, V, 6th Hussars.....              | 15 May 13  |
| Wilson, N K, 9 MH.....                    | 21 May 13  |
| Hunter, A T, 12 Regt.....                 | 23 May 13  |
| Scott, C M, CASC.....                     | 24 May 13  |
| Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....                  | 25 May 13  |

# 102 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA.....  | 28 May 13  |
| Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt.....  | 28 May 13  |
| Bowie, R A, MO 41 Regt.....       | 28 May 13  |
| Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....         | 8 June 13  |
| Cowan, T C, AMC.....              | 9 June 13  |
| Fisher, D S, 28 Dgns.....         | 9 June 13  |
| Smith, H D, CAVC.....             | 9 June 13  |
| Porter, J H, 10 Regt.....         | 11 June 13 |
| McLean, C W, 13 SLD.....          | 12 June 13 |
| Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....        | 21 June 13 |
| Clark, D A, MO 34 Regt.....       | 27 June 13 |
| ∞ Layborn, S P, CAPC.....         | 30 June 13 |
| Benoit, P S, RCE.....             | 15 Aug 13  |
| *Clark, J, 99 Regt.....           | 1 Apr 10   |
| *Ross, W. L., 2nd Dns.....        | 10 Apr 10  |
| ∞ Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA..... | 17 Oct 10  |
| *Macphail, A, CE.....             | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....     | 1 Apr 11   |
| *Ross, L, 29 LH.....              | 1 Apr 11   |
| *Panton, A M, 22 SLH.....         | 14 Apr 11  |
| *Earle, R E, 22 SLH.....          | 14 Apr 11  |
| *Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.....      | 1 Sept 11  |
| *Fell, J P, CE.....               | 5 Dec 11   |
| *Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.....    | 8 Dec 11   |
| *Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH..... | 8 Dec 11   |
| ∞ Pawlett, F, 16 LH.....          | 26 Jan 12  |
| *Yates, W M, 27 LH.....           | 18 Mar 12  |
| *Keating, J B, CASC.....          | 26 Mar 12  |
| *Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....      | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Clare, H J, 106 Regt.....        | 1 Apr 12   |

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| *Farncomb, F W, CE.....              | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Louthood, R W, 86 Regt.....         | 17 Apr 12  |
| *Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....          | 25 Apr 12  |
| *Seale, J E, 17 Hrs.....             | 1 May 12   |
| *Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....             | 1 May 12   |
| *Massiah, C H, 17 Hrs (sm) (ss)..... | 1 May 12   |
| *Read, I R, 17 Hrs.....              | 1 May 12   |
| *Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....          | 15 May 12  |
| *Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....            | 15 May 12  |
| *Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse.....       | 15 May 12  |
| *Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....          | 1 July 12  |
| *McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.....        | 7 Aug 12   |
| *Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt.....       | 3 Sept 12  |
| *Beale, W St J, 88 Regt.....         | 16 Sept 12 |
| *Smart, V I, COTC.....               | 1 Nov 12   |
| *Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse.....       | 13 Jan 13  |
| *Loney, R, 60 Regt.....              | 15 Jan 13  |
| *Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....          | 15 Jan 13  |
| *Lincoln, A G, 15 LH.....            | 25 Jan 13  |
| ∞ Wayne, J G, 52 Regt.....           | 29 Jan 13  |
| *Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt.....          | 29 Jan 13  |
| *Brook, B W, 11 Hussars.....         | 1 Mar 13   |
| *Forsyth, F, 23 AR.....              | 15 Mar 13  |
| *Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse.....        | 19 Mar 13  |
| *Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....          | 19 Mar 13  |
| *Northwood, G W, 34 Horse.....       | 19 Mar 13  |
| *Pigott, A C D, 18 MR.....           | 1 May 13   |
| *Walker, J C J, 32 Horse.....        | 29 May 13  |
| *Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.....     | 2 June 13  |
| *Murray, F J, 106 Regt.....          | 14 Aug 13  |

# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 103

| Name.                                                              | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col. | Unit.              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| J. W. Macmillan.....                                               |                                                 |                                    | 16 Jan 13                            | 63 Regt.           |
| G. A. Forneret.....                                                | 17 Oct 96                                       | 17 Oct 06                          |                                      | 13 "               |
| (D) R. Ashton.....                                                 | 9 Dec 96                                        | 9 Dec 06                           |                                      | 38 "               |
| J. C. Davidson.....                                                | 23 Dec 96                                       | 25 Jan 07                          |                                      | 57 "               |
| G. A. Rix.....                                                     | 18 Feb 97                                       | 19 Feb 07                          |                                      | 34 "               |
| A. H. Creegan.....                                                 | 8 Mar 97                                        | 8 Mar 08                           |                                      | 16 "               |
| J. C. Tolmie.....                                                  | 11 June 97                                      | 11 June 07                         |                                      | 21 "               |
| R. Ker.....                                                        | 10 Nov 97                                       | 10 Nov 07                          |                                      | 19 "               |
| T. R. Davis.....                                                   | 30 Nov 97                                       | 30 Nov 07                          |                                      | 27 "               |
| J. Ridley.....                                                     | 3 Dec 97                                        | 3 Dec 07                           |                                      | 29 "               |
| C. E. Sharp.....                                                   | 23 Feb 98                                       | 12 Sep 10                          |                                      | 10 "               |
| ✕ T. F. Fullerton.....                                             | 21 Mar 98                                       | 10 Apr 08                          |                                      | 82nd Regt.         |
| J. G. Stuart.....                                                  | 7 June 98                                       | 7 June 08                          |                                      | 1 Hussars.         |
| E. Davis.....                                                      | 1 Feb 99                                        | 1 Feb 09                           |                                      | 7 Regt.            |
| F. C. Piper.....                                                   | 21 Feb 99                                       | 21 Feb 09                          |                                      | 37 "               |
| J. W. Hodgins.....                                                 | 5 May 99                                        | 5 May 09                           |                                      | 33 "               |
| S. G. Poole.....                                                   | 5 June 99                                       | 24 Jan 10                          |                                      | 59 "               |
| W. J. Armitage.....                                                | 4 Oct 99                                        | 5 Oct 09                           | 16 Apr 13                            | 66 "               |
| ✕ W. G. Lane.....                                                  | 11 Dec 99                                       | 11 Dec 09                          |                                      | 93 "               |
| W. Witten.....                                                     | 21 Dec 99                                       | 21 Dec 09                          |                                      | 35 "               |
| T. J. Thompson.....                                                | 8 Jan 00                                        | 10 Jan 10                          |                                      | 49 "               |
| G. L. Starr.....                                                   | 1 Jan 00                                        | 1 Jan 10                           |                                      | 14 "               |
| E. H. Capp.....                                                    | 13 Feb 01                                       | 13 Feb 11                          |                                      | 43 "               |
| ✕ P. M. O'Leary.....                                               | 6 Apr 01                                        | 6 Apr 11                           |                                      | 8 "                |
| J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal..... |                                                 | 3 Dec 11                           |                                      | 3 "                |
| J. Ardill.....                                                     | 20 May 01                                       |                                    |                                      | 31 "               |
| H. Kirtson.....                                                    | 29 June 01                                      | 29 June 11                         |                                      | G.G.F.G.           |
| O. V. Marois.....                                                  | 13 Feb 02                                       | 13 Feb 12                          |                                      | 61 Regt.           |
| E. B. Moore.....                                                   | 24 Feb 02                                       | 24 Feb 12                          |                                      | 69 "               |
| J. Hepburn.....                                                    | 1 Sept 03                                       |                                    |                                      | 11 Hussars.        |
| W. Beattie.....                                                    | 10 Dec. 03                                      |                                    |                                      | 40 Regt.           |
| ✕ C. C. Owen.....                                                  | 15 Jan 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 6 "                |
| F. L. Whitlev.....                                                 | 11 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 13 Dragoons        |
| ✕ A. C. Hill.....                                                  | 17 May 04                                       | 21 Feb 08                          |                                      | 25 Regt.           |
| P. J. Fillion.....                                                 | 30 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 87 Regt.           |
| R. J. Glassford.....                                               | 10 June 04                                      |                                    |                                      | 30 "               |
| D. C. McIntosh.....                                                | 18 June 04                                      |                                    |                                      | 42 "               |
| L. J. Morin.....                                                   | 2 July 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 83 "               |
| G. R. Beamish.....                                                 | 22 Feb 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 15 "               |
| H. Montgomery.....                                                 | 9 Mar 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 71 "               |
| J. W. Jones.....                                                   | 11 Apr 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 47 "               |
| A. L. Burch.....                                                   | 1 May 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 36 "               |
| D. R. Drummond.....                                                | 2 Oct 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 91 "               |
| J. Bergeron.....                                                   | 30 Dec 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 18 "               |
| T. E. Chilcott.....                                                | 13 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 23 "               |
| W. O. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.....                           | 15 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 3 NB Heavy Bde CA. |
| W. T. Cluff.....                                                   | 7 Apr 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 28 Regt.           |
| F. G. Scott.....                                                   | 2 May 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 8 "                |
| R. Maonamara.....                                                  | 8 May 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 77 "               |
| E. A. Deschamps.....                                               | 11 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 65 Regt.           |
| W. T. Herridge.....                                                | 15 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 5 Dgn.Gds.         |
| E. J. Roy.....                                                     | 10 Aug. 06                                      |                                    |                                      | 89 Regt.           |
| T. C. Brown.....                                                   | 1 Feb 07                                        | 29 May 13                          |                                      | 48 "               |

# 104 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name.                                    | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| R. B. Cochrane.....                      | 13 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 22 Regt.       |
| J. W. Wallace.....                       | 20 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 45 "           |
| E. A. W. Gill.....                       | 3 Mar 07                                        |                                    | 12 Dragoons    |
| E. B. Hooper.....                        | 30 Mar 07                                       |                                    | 62 Regt.       |
| M. J. L. Vien.....                       | 14 May 07                                       |                                    | 17 "           |
| C. W. McKim.....                         | 21 May 07                                       |                                    | 98 "           |
| H. I. Lynds.....                         | 31 May 07                                       |                                    | 8 Hussars.     |
| S. P. Matheson, <i>D.D., LL.D.</i> ..... | 1 Jan 08                                        |                                    | 90 Regt.       |
| J. O. Murray.....                        | 1 Jan 08                                        |                                    | 90 "           |
| L. J. Donaldson.....                     | 6 Feb 08                                        |                                    | 1 Regt. C.A.T. |
| H. A. Gray.....                          | 18 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 19 Dragoons    |
| S. Neales.....                           | 20 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 74 Regt.       |
| J. A. Beattie.....                       | 21 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 18 M.H.        |
| E. Denoncourt.....                       | 1 May 08                                        |                                    | 86 Regt.       |
| F. H. Graham.....                        | 4 May 08                                        |                                    | 102 "          |
| L. O. Roberge.....                       | 9 May 08                                        |                                    | 84 "           |
| W. L. Baynes-Reed.....                   | 26 May 08                                       |                                    | 9 Miss. Horse  |
| J. W. J. Andrew.....                     | 1 July 08                                       |                                    | 24 G. Horse.   |
| D. G. McQueen.....                       | 1 Sept 08                                       |                                    | 101 Regt.      |
| G. Wood.....                             | 23 Jan 09                                       |                                    | 73 "           |
| J. H. Kidd.....                          | 1 Mar 09                                        |                                    | 46 "           |
| D. Baril.....                            | 25 Mar 09                                       |                                    | 4 Regt.        |
| T. J. Hamilton.....                      | 1 Apr 09                                        |                                    | 32 "           |
| H. F. D. Woodcock.....                   | 5 Apr 09                                        |                                    | 25 Dragoons    |
| H. H. Bedford-Jones.....                 | 28 May 09                                       |                                    | 41 Regt.       |
| H. E. Bray.....                          | 22 Jan 10                                       |                                    | 39 Regt.       |
| C. W. Gordon, <i>D.D., LL.D.</i> .....   | 1 Feb 10                                        |                                    | 79 "           |
| J. S. Broaghall.....                     | 1 Mar 10                                        |                                    | G.G.B.G.       |
| J. F. Stewart.....                       | 4 Mar 10                                        |                                    | 16 L. Horse.   |
| G. C. Hill.....                          | 31 Mar 10                                       |                                    | 95 Regt.       |
| J. M. Wallace.....                       | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 20 B. Horse.   |
| G. B. Hall.....                          | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 23 A. Rangers  |
| A. H. Moore.....                         | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 26 Dragoons    |
| T. Fraser.....                           | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 99 Regt.       |
| C. W. E. Horne.....                      | 1 Apr. 10                                       |                                    | 103 "          |
| A. H. Denoon.....                        | 3 May 10                                        |                                    | 78 "           |
| J. S. B. Dickson.....                    | 3 June 10                                       |                                    | 7 Hussars;     |
| A. O. MacRae.....                        | 13 Jun 10                                       |                                    | 15 L. Horse.   |
| C. Rosconi.....                          | 13 Jun 10                                       |                                    | 85 Regt.       |
| C. W. Hedley.....                        | 14 July 10                                      |                                    | 96 "           |
| S. F. Robinson.....                      | 1 Oct 10                                        |                                    | 26 Regt.       |
| J. MacKay.....                           | 24 Nov 10                                       |                                    | 72 "           |
| E. C. Tanguay.....                       | 20 Dec 10                                       |                                    | 54 "           |
| J. M. Almond.....                        | 21 Mar 11                                       |                                    | 6 Hussars.     |
| E. B. Smith.....                         | 1 Apr 11                                        |                                    | 29 L. Horse    |
| L. J. R. Naffel.....                     | 11 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 30 Regt.       |
| J. C. Samson.....                        | 21 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 92 "           |
| W. B. Heeney.....                        | 2 May 11                                        |                                    | 100 "W.G."     |
| J. H. MacDonald.....                     | 20 May 11                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.       |
| W. R. Martell.....                       | 20 June 11                                      |                                    | 75 "           |
| R. B. Taylor.....                        | 1 Aug 11                                        |                                    | 5 Regt. R.     |
| C. A. Seager.....                        | 1 Sept 11                                       |                                    | H. of C.       |
| A. J. V. Paré.....                       | 3 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 30 B.C.H.      |
| W. G. Swayne.....                        | 5 Oct 11                                        |                                    | 9 Regt.        |
| J. Thompson.....                         | 8 Dec 11                                        |                                    | V. de Q        |
| M. C. Campbell.....                      | 30 Dec 11                                       |                                    | 56 Regt.       |
| S. W. Schurman.....                      | 2 Mar 12                                        |                                    | 31st B.C.H.    |
| A. B. Higginson.....                     | 5 Mar 12                                        |                                    | 27 L. Horse    |
| J. S. Henderson.....                     | 19 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 67 Regt.       |
| W. H. English.....                       | 23 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 20 "           |
|                                          |                                                 |                                    | 104 "          |
|                                          |                                                 |                                    | 22 S.L.H.      |

# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 105

| Name.                                                          | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj. | Unit                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| B. W. Pullinger.....                                           | 1 Apr. 12                                       |                                  | 105 Regt.               |
| C. C. McIntosh.....                                            | 26 Apr 12                                       |                                  | 94 Regt.                |
| H. Charters.....                                               | 1 May 12                                        |                                  | 17 Hrs.                 |
| W. Barton.....                                                 | 6 May 12                                        |                                  | 5 Regt CGA              |
| E. L. Kirkpatrick.....                                         | 15 May 12                                       |                                  | 32 Horse                |
| T. F. L. Evans, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Montreal</i> .....        | 27 May 12                                       |                                  | 1 Regt.                 |
| J. M. Horton.....                                              | 31 May 12                                       |                                  | 2 Dns.                  |
| R. S. W. Howard.....                                           | 1 June 12                                       |                                  | 24 Hussars              |
| N. E. Elsworth.....                                            | 14 June 12                                      |                                  | 21 Hussars              |
| A. M. Mill.....                                                | 1 July 12                                       |                                  | 11 Bde CFA              |
| W. T. Suckling.....                                            | 12 Aug 12                                       |                                  | 14 Hussars              |
| R. L. Coffin.....                                              | 26 Aug 12                                       |                                  | 76 Regt                 |
| H. Bernier.....                                                | 19 Sept 12                                      |                                  | 6th Rgt.                |
| W. V. McMillen.....                                            | 1 Nov 12                                        |                                  | C.G.A.<br>25 Bty<br>CFA |
| A. B. Payne.....                                               | 15 Jan 13                                       |                                  | 60 Regt.                |
| J. C. Roper, <i>Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.</i> ..... | 23 Jan 13                                       |                                  | 88 Regt.                |
| C. Carruthers.....                                             | 1 Feb 13                                        |                                  | 19 A. D.                |
| A. C. Calder.....                                              | 1 Feb 13                                        |                                  | 16 L. H.                |
| G. A. Wells.....                                               | 19 Mar 13                                       |                                  | 34 Horse                |
| A. E. Runnells.....                                            | 1 Apr 13                                        |                                  | 4 Hrs.                  |
| J. O. Maurice.....                                             | 1 Apr 13                                        |                                  | 64 Regt.                |
| T. G. McGonigle.....                                           | 2 Apr. 13                                       |                                  | 12 Regt.                |
| A. P. Shatford.....                                            | 21 Apr 13                                       |                                  | 3 Regt.                 |
| F. J. Sawers.....                                              | 23 Apr 13                                       |                                  | 3 Dns.                  |
| G. E. Tobin.....                                               | 31 May 13                                       |                                  | 28 Dns.                 |
| R. J. Wilson.....                                              | 16 June 13                                      |                                  | 6 Regt                  |
| H. M. Henderson.....                                           | 17 June 13                                      |                                  | 23 AR                   |
| G. Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....                              | 25 July 13                                      |                                  | Laval COTC              |



## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

*Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, P.Q.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

*Honorary Colonel.*

## THE KING.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

⌘ Nelles C M,..... 1 Dec 12

*Majors (2).*

⌘ Elmsley, J H. p.s.c..... 20 June 07

(seconded 21 Jan 11)

a ⌘ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 21 Jan 11

b ⌘ Young, D D..... 10 Mar 13

*Captains (2).*

a ⌘ McMillan, A, DSO..... 21 Jan 11

14 Aug 08

⌘ Morrison, F S..... 10 Mar 12

23 July 09

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

b Kingsford, W R..... 10 Mar 13

25 July 10

*Lieutenants (9).*

Gilman, F..... 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

(seconded 15 Nov 12)

⌘ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

⌘ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07

(bt capt 27 Jan 12)

a Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 08

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

(bt capt 1 May 13)

a Caldwell, E L..... 11 Apr 11

b Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11

a Codville, F H M..... 22 June 11

a Stethem, H..... 20 Dec 11

b Timmis, R S..... 15 Nov 12

11 Jan 12

a LeBlanc, M J R P E B..... 19 June 13

b Slater, C P..... 19 June 13

*Adjutant.*

⌘ Bell, W H, Lieut (bt capt)..... 13 Dec 12



**"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).**

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown  
and "Perseverance" above.

*Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, Green.*

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.  
 "B" " " " "

A  
B

*Honorary Colonel.*

*The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 19 Aug 11*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| ✂ Thacker, P E, p.s.c..... | 1 Apr 12            |
|                            | (seconded 1 Apr 09) |
| ✂ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... | 1 Apr 12            |

(seconded 1 Apr 09)

~~Macdonell, A C, DSO.....~~ 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

~~a~~<sup>6</sup> Mackie, E F. DSO..... 1 Apr 12

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <del>b2</del> Mackie, E F, DSO..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| <del>b2</del> Ketchen, H D B.....   | 1 May 12 |

Captains (2).

✂ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09  
(temp major 25 July 13)

(temp major 25 July 13)

(seconded 3 Feb 11)

~~Bell, A H~~..... 1 May 10  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)

(seconded 3 Feb 11)

~~Cartwright, F L, DSO.....~~15 May 10

<sup>a</sup>Russell, W R..... 1 May 19

*Lieutenants (6).*

bShaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10

|                  |       |    |
|------------------|-------|----|
| Shaw, A B.....   | 4 Jan | 10 |
| Arnott, T L..... | 1 Apr | 10 |

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| aCrichtley, A C..... | 21 June 10 |
|----------------------|------------|

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| aCrichton, A C..... | 21 June 10 |
| bCameron, A D.....  | 19 Nov 11  |

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| <sup>a</sup> Davis, D C..... | 17 July 13 |
|------------------------------|------------|

bCritchley, J A.....17 July 13

*Adjutant.*

~~2~~ Cartwright, F L, Capt *DSO*.....12 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Duhault, R, Lt, C PAVC.....21 Oct 11

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
*"Quo fas et gloria ducunt"* (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts* of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
*K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]* 1 Apr., 01.

## Regimental List.

## Officer Commanding Regiment.

∞ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, p.s.c. 28 May 12

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

Gaudet, F M 1 Apr 08

27 Dec 03

(colonel 16 July 12

(seconded 16 May 96)

∞ Burstall, H E, ADC, p. s. c. 1 Apr 08

∞ Thacker, H C, (g) [F]. 1 May 11

∞ Panet, H A, DSO. 1 May 11

Majors (6).

∞ Eaton, D I V, p. s. c. 31 May 05

∞ Ogilvie, A T. 1 Dec 05

∞ Leslie, J N S. 1 Dec 05

∞ Lafferty, F D, (pac) 19 May 08

Panet, E de B (g). 1 May 11

(seconded 23 Jan 12)

Mills, J E (g). 1 May 11

Roy, L A G O. 28 May 12

Palmer, A. Z. 23 July 12

(seconded 27 Feb 12)

## Captains (10).

Almon, W B. 21 May 07

Heward, S A. 12 July 07

Constantine, C F (g). 1 Feb 10

Elkins, W H P. 29 Nov 10

22 June 10

Beeman, W G (g). 29 Nov 10

Jamieson, A W. 1 May 11

1 Aug 10

Boak, H E. 1 May 11

8 Aug 10

Wright, A S (g). 25 May 11

Harris, A E. 20 Jan 12

8 Aug 11

Cockburn, L W S (g). 27 Feb 12

8 Aug. 10

Bacon, S G. 24 Apr 12

26 Oct. 10

Hagarty, W G. 1 May 12

29 June 11

Grant, C R. 1 July 12

1 July 11

Vien, L S. (L). 1 Nov 12

Lieutenants (24).

Browne, G S. 16 Aug 07

(bt. capt 6 Dec 12)

Cobbett, H R N. 22 May 08

(bt. capt 22 May 13)

Tremaine, A V. 26 June 08

(bt. capt 26 June 13)

Irving, W A. 10 Dec 08

Reiffenstein, N O. 23 June 09

Ringwood, T D J. 1 Apr 10

Lafferty, H P. 23 June 10

Steady, F M. 26 Aug 10

Benson, F W. 1 Dec 10

Shaw, C C. 1 Dec 10

Fortt, R L. 22 June 11

MacPherson, H W. 22 June 11

Hughes, L M. 1 May 12

Leach, R J. 19 June 13

Bishop, C V. 19 June 13

Reynolds, H M. 19 Aug 13

## Chief Instructor.

∞ Lafferty, F D, maj (p.a.c.) 28 May 12

## Gunnery Instructors (3).

Constantine, C F capt (g). 1 Sept 11

Wright, A S capt (g). 1 Feb 11

Beeman, W G, capt (g). 28 May 12

## Adjutants (3).

Boak, H E, capt. 1 Apr 12

Grant, C R capt. 31 Dec 12

Reiffenstein, N O lt (acting). 18 Jan 13

## Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J. 1 Aug 05

(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

Slyater, J M. 1 Sept 05

(hon maj 22 Feb 12)

(D) Hamilton, J. 1 Feb 06

(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

## District Officers (4).

∞ Long, C E [R]. 25 Aug 05

(capt 25 Aug 10)

(seconded 26 Sept 11)

∞ Huston, G. 6 Oct 07

(capt 6 Oct 12)

∞ Fellows, W G. 2 Dec 07

(capt 2 Dec 12)

∞ Mulcahy, A. lt. 3 May 10

∞ Gimblett, W (R) lt. 18 Aug 12

## Attached.

∞ Kemble, W E Major (RGA) CM (g) 15 Apr 10

Hamilton, G T Capt. (RFA) CM. 22 Jan 13

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.  
Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Panet, H A, lt.-col. DSO .

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, C F capt (g).

*Adjutant.*

Boak, H E capt.

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J hon maj.

*District Officer.*

∞ Gimblett, W (R) lt.

"A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Leslie, J N S.

*Captain.*

Elkins, W H P.

*Lieutenants (3).*

Benson, F M.

Macpherson, H W.

Hughes, L. M.

"B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Eaton, D I V p. s. c.

*Captain.*

Hagarty, W G

*Lieutenants (3).*

Browne, G S, bt. capt.

Lafferty, H P.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Burstall, H E lt-col, A.D.C., psc.

*Chief Instructor.*

∞ Lafferty, F D, maj (pac).

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Wright, A S capt (g).

*Adjutant.*

Reiffenstein N O lt (acting).

*Quartermaster.*

Sharples, J J, hon maj.

*District Officer.*

∞ Fellows, W G capt.

NO. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

*Major.*

Roy, L A G O.

*Captain.*

Harris, A E.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Tremaine, A V, bt. capt.

Leach, R J.

Bishop, C V.

NO. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

*Captain.*

Cockburn, L W S (g).

*Lieutenants (4).*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*∞ Thacker, H C *lt.-col. (g) (F).**Gunnery Instructor.*Beeman, W G *capt (g).**Adjutant.*Grant, C R *capt.**Quartermaster.*Slayter, J M *hon maj.**District Officer.*∞ Huston, G *capt.*

## No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

∞ Ogilvie, A T.

*Captains (2).*

Heward, S A.

Bacon, S G.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ringwood, T D J.

Shaw, C C.

## No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*∞ Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (g)  
(attached).*Captains (2).*

Jamieson, A W.

Vien, L S (L).

*Lieutenants (4).*Cobbett, H R N. *bt.-capt.*

Steady, W E.

Fortt, R L.

Reynolds, H M.

Esquimalt, B.C.

## No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Mills, J E (g).

*Captains (2).*

Almon, W B.

*Lieutenants (2).*

Irving, W A.

*District Officer.*∞ Mulcahy, A *lt.*

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.*Honorary Colonel  $\propto$  Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, 10 Aug. 12.

| Rank and Name.                    | Date.      | Rank and Name.                                   | Date.      |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>        |            | Irwin, R. H.....                                 | 14 May 10  |
| <i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> .....      | 1 July 03  | Boswell, H. B.....                               | 23 June 10 |
| (seconded).....                   | 12 July 11 | Hodgins, F. O.....                               | 1 May 11   |
| <i>Maunsell, G. S.</i> .....      | 12 July 11 | <i>Lawson, A. G.</i> .....                       | 22 June 11 |
| (seconded).....                   | 15 Aug 13  | (seconded).....                                  | 15 Sept 11 |
| <i>Houliston, J.</i> .....        | 15 Aug 13  | <i>Stuart, K.</i> .....                          | 22 June 11 |
|                                   |            | (seconded).....                                  | 15 Sept 11 |
| <i>Majors (6).</i>                |            | <i>Henshaw, F. R.</i> .....                      | 22 June 11 |
| $\propto$ Caldwell, A. C.....     | 1 Oct 07   | (seconded).....                                  | 15 Sept 11 |
| <i>Anderson, W. B. pse.</i> ..... | 15 Nov 10  | <i>Shaw, G. H.</i> .....                         | 9 Aug 11   |
| (seconded).....                   | 12 Dec 08  | (seconded).....                                  | 6 Mar 12   |
| <i>Lindsay, W. B.</i> .....       | 1 May 11   | <i>Miller, W. M.</i> .....                       | 20 June 12 |
| <i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i> .....     | 28 Feb 12  | (seconded).....                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| (seconded).....                   | 1 June 10  | <i>Hutchinson, F. M.</i> .....                   | 20 June 12 |
| <i>Hughes, H. T.</i> .....        | 15 Nov 12  | (seconded).....                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| <i>Deroche, A. P.</i> .....       | 1 Dec 12   | <i>Edwards, J. P.</i> .....                      | 20 June 12 |
| (seconded).....                   | 15 Aug 13  | (seconded).....                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| <i>Benoit, P. S.</i> .....        | 15 Aug 13  | <i>Williams, D. H.</i> .....                     | 20 June 12 |
|                                   |            | (seconded).....                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| <i>Captains (6).</i>              |            | <i>Bowl, H. St. G.</i> .....                     | 20 June 12 |
| <i>Anderson, T. V.</i> .....      | 22 Mar 10  | (seconded).....                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| (seconded).....                   | 1 Dec 10   | <i>Adjutant (1).</i>                             |            |
| <i>Wright, G. B.</i> .....        | 3 Nov 10   | <i>Quartermasters (3).</i>                       |            |
| <i>Osler, S. H.</i> .....         | 7 Feb 11   | $\propto$ Kilburn, F. C. <i>Hon. Capt.</i> ..... | 27 Feb 11  |
| <i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> .....      | 5 Feb 12   | <i>Palmer, F. A., Hon. Lieut.</i> .....          | 1 Apr 12   |
| <i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i> .....   | 15 Nov 12  | <i>Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut.</i> .....         | 1 Aug 13   |
| (seconded).....                   | 1 Mar 11   |                                                  |            |
| <i>Hill, E. S.</i> .....          | 5 Mar 13   | <i>Attached.</i>                                 |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (13).</i>          |            | <i>Carey, A. B., Major (R.E.) C.M.</i> .....     | 22 Aug 08  |
| <i>Russell, C. B.</i> .....       | 17 June 08 | (Ext d to                                        |            |
| <i>Morrison, T. E.</i> .....      | 3 July 08  | 22 Aug. 14)                                      |            |
| <i>Lawrence, W. S.</i> .....      | 23 June 09 | <i>Alabaster, F. O., Lieut. (R.E.) Brevet</i>    |            |
| (seconded).....                   | 2 Apr 12   | <i>Captain C.M.</i> .....                        | 31 Dec 06  |
| <i>Dunbar, J. B. P.</i> .....     | 23 June 09 | with Can.                                        |            |
| <i>Schmidlin, E. J. C.</i> .....  | 9 Feb 10   | Mil. till                                        |            |
| (seconded).....                   | 1 Sept 10  | 31 May 15                                        |            |

*Headquarters—Ottawa.*

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.....Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.....12 July '11  
Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.....

|                                                                   |                                               |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Director General of Engineer Services</i> .....                | Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.....        | 1 Apr 13  |
| <i>Asst. Director General of Engineer Services</i> .....          | Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded)..... | 1 June 10 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Works and Buildings</i> .....                | Major A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded).....   | 1 Dec 12  |
| <i>Employed under Director General of Engineer Services</i> ..... | Major P.S. Benoit, R.C.E.....                 | 15 Aug 13 |

|                                                  |                                                     |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....</i>   | Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded).....        | 1 Dec 10  |
| <i>Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts.</i> | { Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded).....   | 1 Mar 11  |
|                                                  | { Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)..... | 1 Sept 10 |
| <i>Attached for Survey duty.....</i>             | Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded).....       | 2 Apr 12  |

C.R.C.E. .... Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. .... 5 June 13

|                                                     |                                                    |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....                               | ∞ Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.....                 | 1 May 11  |
| <i>Division Officer, Stanley Barracks</i> .....     | } Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E.....                | 15 Oct 10 |
| <i>O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.</i> ..... |                                                    |           |
| <i>Instructional Cadre R.C.E.</i> .....             | ∞ Hon. Captain & Qr. Mr. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E..... | 20 May 13 |

|                                |                                    |          |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....          | Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E.....     | 1 May 11 |
| <i>Asst. to C.R.C.E.</i> ..... | Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E..... | 2 Dec 12 |

|              |                                                  |            |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| C.R.C.E..... | Lieut R. H. Irwin, R.C.E. ( <i>acting</i> )..... | 21 July 13 |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|

|                                     |                                |           |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| C.R.C.E.....                        | Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E..... | 5 June 13 |
| Division Officer, Citadel.....      | } Capt. E. S. Hill, R.C.E..... | 25 Feb 11 |
| O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co..... |                                |           |

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|                                                    |                                               |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....                              | Lt.-Colonel J. Houliston, R.C.E. ....         | 5 June 13  |
| <i>Commandant S.M.E.</i> .....                     | Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E. ....             | 17 June 08 |
| <i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.</i> ..... | Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E. ....                | 7 Feb 11   |
| <i>S.O. to C.R.C.E.</i> .....                      | Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E. ....                | 2 Dec 12   |
| <i>Division Officer, No. 3.</i> .....              | Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M. ....       | 1 June 11  |
| <i>O. i c Electric Lights.</i> .....               | Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E. ....             | 22 Mar 12  |
| <i>O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....         | Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E. ....             | 1 Mar 11   |
| <i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....  | Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E. .... | 1 Apr 12   |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10

## Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                       |                                  |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> ..... | Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E. .... | 1 Sept 12 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

## Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|                                      |                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....                | Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M. .... | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i> ..... |                                    |           |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

## Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|                       |                                        |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>C.R.C.E.</i> ..... | Lt. Colonel P. Weatherbee, R.C.E. .... | 28 June 13 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|

*R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.*

|                                          |                                                        |          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. p.s.c. .... | Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded) | 1 Apr 12 |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|

*Officers Attending Courses in England.*

## (All seconded).

|                              |                                                  |            |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Lieut. A. G. Lawson.....     | Under Instruction, Aldershot, England...         | 15 Sept 11 |
| Lieut. K. Stuart.....        |                                                  | 15 Sept 11 |
| Lieut. F. R. Henshaw.....    |                                                  | 15 Sept 11 |
| Lieut. G. H. Shaw.....       | Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England..... | 6 Mar 12   |
| Lieut. W. M. Miller.....     |                                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson..... |                                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. J. P. Edwards.....    |                                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. D. H. Williams.....   |                                                  | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. H. St. G. Bond.....   |                                                  | 14 Sept 12 |



## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

4  $\infty$  Pages, A O [I]..... 1 Jan 13  
 13 Mar 11

## Majors (5).

$\infty$  Macdonell, A H, DSO p s c..... 15 Sept 05  
 17 May 01  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)  
 (bt l.c. 21 Apr 12)  
 4  $\infty$  Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
 (bt l.c. 22 Apr. 12)  
 $\infty$  Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Apr 13)  
 2  $\infty$  Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09  
 Kemmis Betty, H psc..... 16 Nov 10  
 (seconded 1 Jan 11)  
 3 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10  
 Lister, F A..... 9 Nov 11  
 (seconded 22 Oct 10)  
 $\infty$  Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11  
 (seconded 1 Apr 13)  
 5 Burnham, J G..... 1 Apr 13  
 1 Hill, C H..... 1 Apr 13

## Captains (10).

5 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07  
 Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)  
 Gibsons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)  
 4 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09  
 2 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09  
 Pope, E W. (I)..... 29 Nov 10  
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)  
 4 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10  
 2 Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11  
 1 Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11  
 1 July 11  
 4 Costin, C B..... 15 Apr 12  
 7 Dec. 11

## Captains (10)—Con.

4  $\infty$  Willets, C R E..... 28 May 12  
 1 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 13  
 4 July 12  
 5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 13  
 1 July 12

## Lieutenants (20).

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07  
 (bt capt 20 Aug 12)  
 3 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08  
 2 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08  
 (bt capt 22 May 13)  
 4 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08  
 (bt capt 22 May 13)  
 4 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10  
 5 Willoughby, A E..... 1 Apr 10  
 5 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10  
 1 Brook, R J..... 4 Jan 11  
 4 Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11  
 1 Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11  
 4 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 11 Jan 12  
 4 Cock, H T..... 13 Mar 12  
 2 Darwall, G C..... 26 May 12  
 4 Holloway, K M..... 4 June 12  
 4 Peterson, W G..... 19 July 12  
 Cox, G W..... 5 Mar 13  
 4 Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 17 July 13  
 4 Landon, A H W..... 17 July 13  
 4 Poston, H B..... 14 Aug 13  
 4 Bouchard, G R..... 15 Aug 13  
 4 Logan, H M..... 15 Aug 13  
 3 Hodson, V..... 15 Aug 13

## Adjutant.

Langford, R J S, Lieut (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 12

## Quartermasters (1).

4 Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05  
 (hon capt 19 Dec 10)

## Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08  
 4 Brett, F L S (Capt) (Ind Army) CM.. 8 Jan 10

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

"K" Company.

Major.

Hill, C H

Captain.

Griffith, H. F. R.

Lieutenants.

Brook, R. J.  
Balders, R. E.

No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"T" Company.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J. H.

Captains.

Eaton, E. K.  
Brown, J. S.

Lieutenants.

Costin, E. B. *bt. capt*  
Maculloch, F. G..  
Darwall, G. C.

No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Major.

Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Roscoe, M. E.  
Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. H.  
Hodson, V.

No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Fages, A. O.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A. E. *bt. l.c.*

Adjutant.

Langford, R. J. S. *bt capt.*

Captains.

Brett, F. L. S. (*attached*)  
du Domaine, E. L.  
Law, A. A. S.  
Smith, E. A. S.  
Costin, C. B.  
∞ Willetts, C. R. E.

Lieutenants.

Hemming, A. K. *bt capt.*  
Greene, M. K.  
Cock, H. T.  
Holloway, K. M.  
Peterson, W. G.  
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.  
Landon, A. H. W.  
Poston, H. B.  
Bouchard, G. R.  
Logan, H. M.

No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

"G" Company.

Major.

Burnham, J. G.

Captain.

Papineau, D. B. (L).  
Garon, M. M. L.

Lieutenants.

Willoughby, A. E.  
Alexander, R. O.

Instructional Cadre.

Nos. 10, 11 & 13 M.D.

Captain.

Birchall, A. P. (*attached*).

Lieutenant.

Cox, G. W.

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

*Honorary Colonel—*Ward, Col. *Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.**Colonel.*W(D) Biggar, J L.....17 Aug 13  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)*Lieut- Colonel.*

3 Dodge, C A.....18 Aug 08

*Majors (2).*4 Dean, E C.....10 Nov 11  
2 Simson, W A.....10 Nov 11*Captains (4).*5 Bell, A de M.....21 May 08  
6 Eaton, F B.....10 Dec 10  
3 Harris, E M.....3 May 12  
2 Greer, H C.....30 June 12*Lieutenants (6).*4 Gwynne, J N.....2 Aug 12  
3 Hooper, G A B.....14 Aug 12  
5 W Milsom, G C.....1 Nov 12  
4 Lawson, H O.....1 Dec 12  
2 Atkinson, J H.....28 May 13  
8 Mar 12  
4 MacDougall, K W A.....29 May 13  
3 Francklyn, G E.....1 June 13*Quartermasters (2).*4 W Simms, G hon lt.....1 Apr 12  
1 Spearing, E H hon lt.....1 Apr 12*Attached.*4 W Vawdrey, Major G (ASC) (br Lt-Col  
CM).....20 Feb 12  
7 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC.....1 May 12  
13 Dec 06  
4 W Marks, Capt W O (ASC) (Major  
CM).....14 Aug 13  
30 Apr 06



## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).**Captain.*1 ~~∞~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11

(vet lc 22 Mar 10)

2 ~~∞~~ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11

(vet lc 18 Aug 10)

3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11

(vet capt 1 Nov 07)

*Lieutenants (2).*

5 Duhault, R..... 20 Sept 11

.....

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

## Principal Ordnance Officer.

Macdonald, Lt-Colonel J F.....21 May 10

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F.....1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A.....21 Nov 05  
 Macdonald, J F.....26 July 11  
 (seconded 21 May 10)

## Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H.....30 Aug 06  
 2 Wynne, J H.....30 Aug 06  
 (extd to 18 Nov 14)  
 Panet, A de L.....1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o).....1 Aug 07  
 4 Hallick, W.....2 July 10  
 21 May 10  
 9 Sullivan, W F C.....15 Nov 11  
 7 Tellier, E.....15 Nov 11  
 8 Anderson, A H.....15 Nov 11

## Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o).....15 Dec 06  
 2 White, B C.....1 Aug 07  
 4 Taschereau, G A.....1 Aug 07  
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.  
 V, Count.....1 May 11  
 (brevet maj 5 Oct 11)  
 1 Folger, K C.....1 June 11  
 3 Prideaux, P E.....15 Nov 11  
 13 Loggie, G P.....12 Nov 12

## Lieutenants (4).

4 Renaud, E J.....20 June 12

## Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 Bray, A.....1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)  
 7 Cooper, A T.....1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)  
 2 Donaldson, R L M.....1 Nov 06  
 (hon capt 1 Oct 12)  
 5 Pugh, T.....1 Oct 07  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)  
 10 Lyndon, A A.....1 Jan 08  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)  
 10 Black, F N hon Lieut.....1 Apr 11

## Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S hon Capt.....15 July 13  
 1 Oct 11  
 11 Sherman, N C hon Capt.....15 July 13

## Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S maj (o).....11 Dec 08  
 Gillin, M C capt (o).....11 Dec 08

## Attached.

## Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.

Martin, Lieut W M J (o) (RA) brev (Capt  
 CM).....29 Nov 12  
 24 Dec 02

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.  
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)  
Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
1 Jan 11

*Majors (4).*

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08  
1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
3 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10  
2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

*Captains (7).*

3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07  
8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07  
(bt maj 18 Oct 12)  
4 ∞ Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07  
(bt maj 30 June 13)

*Captains (7)—Con.*

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
10 ∞ Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08  
8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10  
7 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11  
2 Ward, C W..... 27 May 13

*Lieutenant.**Assistant Paymasters.*

9 Hilchie, H M *hon in.*..... 26 Nov 11  
3 Ingall, C M *hon lt.*..... 1 Apr 12

*Attached.*

∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A *capt (RO)*  
CM..... 18 Oct 02  
(Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (5).

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11  
Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12  
Davis, F. E..... 1 Apr 12  
∞ Potter, T. D..... 1 Aug 13  
Trump, E..... 1 Aug 13



## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

B Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Brampton.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.  
Plume, White.Facings, White.  
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., ret., 1 Feb., 99.  
Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, S F.....24 Jan 13

 Wickson, E A Lt.....1 Mar 13

Major.

Denison, W W.....16 May 13

Majors (4)

 (D) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

c Kennedy, T L.....20 Feb 08

a McColl, E L (s m).....12 Oct 11

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, R J. Capt. A.M.C.....24 Dec 10

Captains (4).

b Taylor, A E (s m).....16 Aug 08

Fudger, R B hon capt.....8 Feb 10

d Sprague, D E.....10 July 06

d Sprague, D E.....1 Mar 10

c Streight, J E L.....1 May 11

a Proctor, F T.....12 Oct 11

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A. Lt C.A.V.C.....21 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S hon capt.....1 Mar 10

b Fletcher, E S.....10 Apr 09

b Rawlinson, W L.....1 June 09

a Warwick, R D.....25 Apr 10

a Monk, W M C (r m c).....23 June 10

Kirkpatrick, A D.....26 July 10

Coleman, W E L.....31 Mar 11

c Smith, G A.....1 May 11

c Jarvis, W D P.....22 Nov 11

c Mackenzie, A A.....7 Feb 12

d Symons, J H (r m c).....1 Apr 12

d Jarvis, F.....1 Sept 12

d McCormick, E.....16 Nov 12

 Wickson, E A.....15 Feb 13

c Everett, A J.....22 Mar 13

d Simpson, F A.....16 Oct 12

b Simpson, J D.....29 Sept 11

a Walker, H C.....2 Apr 12

d Pollock, L E.....10 Feb 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C.....9 July 06

Ansley, A M N.....28 June 04

12 Oct 11

15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

 Warren, D L.....10 Dec 06

Wallace, C L.....9 Aug 01

24 Jan 07

2 June 05

Button, E A.....14 Feb 10

1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S.....25 Apr 06

30 Apr 02

Jones, T R.....3 Jan 07

31 Mar 02

Selby, W J P.....4 Feb 07

31 Jan 05

Mackenzie, J P.....12 Apr 07

31 Oct 06

Adjutant.

Coleman, W E L Lt.....12 May 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Kirkpatrick, A D Lt.....1 Apr 12

## 1st HUSSARS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

B Squadron—London.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05

Majors (3).

a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08

b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10

c Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11

Kinsman, H F (s.m)..... 22 May 11

Captains (3).

a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08

Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10

c Hillier, R..... 19 May 11

b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

Lieutenants (12).

a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08

a Gunn, K W (rmc)..... 8 Apr 10

c Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10

e Heaton, E..... 2 May 11

a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11

b Percival, M B..... 12 June 11

b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12

a Gunn, S L (rmc)..... 24 Aug 12

c \*Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10

b \*Johnson, A L..... 24 Oct 12

b \*Heakes, S R..... 4 Nov 12

c \*Weldon, A..... 24 May 13

a \*Lewin, F L (ss)..... 5 May 13

c \*Reaume, R A..... 24 May 13

c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12

a Thompson, H A (rmc)..... 24 Aug 12

b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G capt..... 17 May 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

McComb, T hon maj..... 6 June 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T hon lt..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, major C A V C..... 6 June 10

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (12).

Towers, N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10  
27 Apr 06Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12  
23 May 04

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

## Adjutant.

(D) Fraser, J Z.....4 May 09

Jones, J B L major.....1 Dec 11

## Major.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Henderson, H N capt (sm).....1 Apr 12

(D) Burch, F O.....25 May 09  
6 Feb 02

## Signalling Officer.

Cudney, R E capt (ss).....1 Dec 11

## Majors (4).

## Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W hon capt.....12 Dec 05

## Medical Officer.

Wilson, F W E.....22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Horton, Rev J M hon capt.....31 May 12

## Captains (4).

d Dell, D.....15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C.....25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G.....14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D.....13 Apr 12  
Henderson, H N (s m).....15 Mar 13  
Cudney, R E (ss).....26 Mar 13

## Lieutenants (16).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Stull, W P.....28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J A.....17 July 08  
28 Feb 06  
Clark, A M.....15 June 11  
29 Feb 04b Walker, H L.....29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A.....29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A.....1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H.....28 Feb 06  
b Teeter, E W.....28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H.....27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W.....27 June 11  
d Lea C.....23 Jan 13  
c \*Ewing, A M.....10 Oct 11  
c \*Clemens, H K.....1 Dec 11  
d \*Clark, J A.....31 May 12  
b \*Livingston, J A McD.....11 Apr 13  
c \*Dell, H L.....21 May 13  
d Bald, J C.....23 Apr 09  
c \*Carr, L A.....25 May 12  
d \*Schram, G H L.....22 May 13

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

2nd Mounted Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

## Major.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08  
 McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09  
 (seconded 24 Nov 12)  
 b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10  
 c Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11  
 c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

## Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10  
 a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12  
 21 Mar 00  
 c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13  
 d Redner, H E..... 1 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09  
 a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11  
 c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11  
 b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12  
 b \*McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10  
 a \*Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11  
 b \*Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11  
 d \*Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12  
 b Langley, G R..... 7 May 12  
 d \*Gaffield, J L..... 7 May 12  
 c Johnston, T D..... 7 Oct 12  
 c Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12  
 a Hughes, E R..... 2 Jan 13  
 b \*Boswell, E B..... 1 Mar 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Smith, W H hon capt..... 11 June 06

## Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06  
(maj 29 June 11)

## Paymaster.

Clarry, E S hon capt..... 12 Sept 08

## Veterinary Officer.

Post, H H Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Sawyers, Rev F J hon capt..... 23 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

## Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
 23 Feb 04  
 Hall, G..... 30 May 07  
 (maj 23 Feb 04)  
 Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 23 Apr 11  
 8 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12  
21 May 08

## 4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

## Major.

Van Loven, R M (lg).....10 Mar 02

## Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

## Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M (s m).....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

Barrett, E C (sm).....13 May 11

## Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12

b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12

c Mundell, D K F.....18 May 12

c \*Renton, T H.....26 Mar 13

## Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M capt. (s.m.).....20 Mar 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Barrett, E C capt (s m).....28 Apr 13

## Signalling Officer.

\*Guess, G H lt.....8 Mar 10

## Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon lt.....1 Mar 12

## Medical Officer.

Kidd, E maj.....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

## Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E Lt-col C A V C.....9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Runnels, Rev A E hon capt.....1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07

13 June 04

Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08

13 Jan 05

Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09

10 Mar 02

## Lieutenants (16).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F.E., ret., 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Smith, L A.....27 Feb 13

Carson, H.....14 Mar 10  
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Major.

Medical Officer.

Munro, J R.....10 Oct 06

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04  
(maj 14 May 12)

Majors (4).

Bell, F McK.....28 June 07  
(maj 28 June 12)

a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08

Paymaster.

d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10  
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

b Sherwood, L P (s m h) (ss).....15 Apr 13

Pallister, P E Lt.....11 Mar 08

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

Blue, W A.....1 May 11

Herridge, Rev. W T hon capt.....15 May 06

c Merkley, D C.....1 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

a Ferguson, J H.....5 May 13

Reserve Regiment.

d Nelson, E B.....5 May 13

Majors (4).

b Askwith, L F.....5 May 13

Routh, J R.....11 Apr 08  
15 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Captains (4).

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09

Bush, J W.....23 May 10  
1 June 06

\*Mills, J R.....29 Oct 10

Hurdman, E A.....1 May 11  
23 May 10

b Inkster, F B.....29 Oct 10

≡Bradley, S M.....5 May 13  
10 June 07

a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

a ≡Ryan, T W.....13 Apr 12

McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07  
28 May 04

b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12

≡McCarthy, P.....30 Apr 09  
28 Feb 06

d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12

Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10  
29 Feb 08

a Skead, E S.....26 Apr 13

Jackson, E R.....5 May 13  
31 Jan 10

c \*Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12

d \*Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12

a \*McLachlin, E H.....23 Dec 12

c \*Dower, W H.....1 Mar 13

c \*Chown, L A (s s).....19 Apr 13

d \*Barry, N J.....7 May 13

Adjutant.

Blue, W A, capt.....15 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Mills, J R Lt.....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

## 5th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Mounted Brigade,

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H. . . . . 24 Feb 09

## Major.

Long, J. . . . . 17 May 10

## Majors (4).

c Bissonnette, J H. . . . . 29 Apr 09  
b Hooker, L McM. . . . . 2 June 10  
a Cormack, V. . . . . 15 May 13  
d Cookman, W S. . . . . 25 May 13

## Captains (4).

c Reeb, T A A. . . . . 28 Apr 11  
b Irving, T L. . . . . 1 June 11  
Spearman, B S. . . . . 17 Dec 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
d Orr, W J. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
c Robert, F. . . . . 8 May 09  
c Shirley, C E. . . . . 1 June 09  
b Hewson, C W. . . . . 11 June 09  
c Van den Berg, J W H G. . . . . 20 May 11  
c Hannah, G K. . . . . 27 Apr 12  
a Buchan, J S. . . . . 22 May 13  
b \*Stevenson, G H A. . . . . 29 Mar 11  
d \*Smeaton, J L. . . . . 14 May 12  
d \*Hoy, C C. . . . . 20 May 12  
b \*Jacobs, E W. . . . . 25 Oct 12  
b \*Dean C. . . . . 1 Mar 13  
a \*Snider, B K K. . . . . 26 May 13  
a \*Clarkson, E R. . . . . 31 May 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S capt. . . . . 17 Dec 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Tacot, G A L hon lt. . . . . 23 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M. . . . . 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E, lt, C A V C. . . . . 9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev J M, hon capt. . . . . 21 Mar 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Shorey, F C. . . . . 13 Dec 10  
10 May 06  
(D) Perry, J. . . . . 30 Mar 12  
20 June 02  
Barr, T F. . . . . 15 Apr 12  
1 June 04  
Churchill, W A. . . . . 15 May 13  
12 Mar 07

## Captains (4).

Strachan, W C. . . . . 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J. . . . . 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
Sully, W P. . . . . 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05  
Sadik-Bey, A S. . . . . 28 Apr 11  
13 June 10  
Gray, S J. . . . . 1 Feb 13  
16 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Cleland, C A. . . . . 1 Mar 13  
5 Feb 10



## 7th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Gilbert, L J..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.**Major.*

Dunsmore, W W.....16 Dec 03

*Quartermaster.*Macdonald, J.....18 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)*Majors (4).*

Van, H R.....16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04

a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).*

b Williams, E A.....14 Jan 10

d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12

a Bishop, G D..... 1 May 13

*Paymaster.*

Byers, E hon capt.....22 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rich, J L, Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Bishop, H H.....17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H U..... 1 Feb 05

a McIver, R L.....17 Oct 09

d Knowles, J M.....30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T O.....30 Nov 11

b Whitehead, A.....31 May 12

b Semple, S G.....31 May 12

b Hamilton, G H.....21 Aug 12

c Cook, G E.....19 Sept 12

c Scott, S J.....16 Nov 12

b Taylor, R A.....16 June 13

a \* Andrews, C N..... 1 May 13

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev J S B hon capt..... 3 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Adjutant.*Van H R maj..... 9 June 04  
(Ext'd to 30 June 13)*Captains (4).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).*Shorten, J H..... 1 June 13  
30 Apr 10

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)

Divisional Mounted Troops.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.


Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Hampton.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 (D) McDougall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

(D) Markham, A J (lg)..... 3 Apr 00

Majors (3).

b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04  
a  Arnold R H..... 29 May 09  
Campbell, W H..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (ss)..... 16 Feb 07  
a Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07  
Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10  
c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

b Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04  
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08  
a Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08  
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08  
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09  
b Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09  
28 May 09  
a Ganong, A T..... 30 July 10  
b Otty, G N D..... 27 Apr 12  
b \*Atkinson, W D..... 1 May 12  
14 July 11  
a \*Wetmore, N H..... 1 Oct 12  
a \*Gilchrist, J..... 19 Nov 12  
c \*Steven, L A W..... 17 May 13  
b \*Barnes, G R..... 12 June 13  
c \*Henderson, J S..... 19 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Barnes, T W, capt..... 16 June 13

Signalling Officer.

\*Emmerson, H R capt (ss)..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A hon capt..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R maj..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H capt..... 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I hon capt..... 31 May 07



CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 09  
3 Apr 00

Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
 Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
 Fairweather, P R L..... 15 July 11  
21 June 11

Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02  
Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10  
23 Apr 09  
Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 6 July 11  
28 Feb 07

**9th, MISSISSAUGA HORSE**

1st Mounted Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Chadwick, W C V (*smh*).....15 Nov 07  
(extended to 15 Nov 13)*Major.*Gordon, H D L (*r m c*).....3 May 05*Majors (4).*d Beckett, S G (*msc*).....2 Apr 07  
b Thorne, S L.....25 Apr 10  
c Sparling, H C.....12 Apr 11  
a Wilson, N K.....21 May 13*Captains (4).*Snider, H E (*rmc*).....30 Apr 09  
c Brown, W T.....1 Dec 09  
d Angus, R F.....6 Apr 10  
b Nordheimer, A V S (*sm*).....15 June 11  
25 July 10  
a Telfer, H A.....29 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).*c McKay, D R.....30 Nov 07  
a Wallace, J C.....21 Apr 08  
30 Nov 07  
d Moore, W A.....10 Dec 08  
d Klotz, N H.....15 May 09  
d McCarthy, J F H (*smh*).....30 Nov 09  
15 Mar 02  
c Appelbe, E F.....30 Nov 10  
b Gordon, W L L (*rmc*).....22 June 11  
c Marlatt, K D.....13 Apr 12  
c Lightbourne, A H.....16 Nov 12  
b Moorhouse, W N.....16 Nov 12  
b \*Fleming, H A.....16 May 10  
b \*Drake, P T.....18 Jan 11  
a \*Myles, R G.....31 Oct 11  
d \*Williams, J V N.....2 Jan 12  
a \*Warren, E D.....17 Mar 13  
a Molesworth, G N.....16 Nov 12  
Keith, D F.....3 Jan 12  
30 Apr 08  
d Cosgrave, L V M (*r m c*).....20 June 12  
b \*Harris, A D.....31 Mar 13  
a Magann, G L (*r m c*).....21 June 13  
c Armour, E B P (*r m c*).....21 June 13  
*Adjutant.*  
Snider, H E *capt* (*rmc*).....23 May 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Keith, D F *lt*.....3 Jan 12*Quartermaster.*Thorne, A O *hon lt*.....27 Mar 13*Medical Officer.*Todd, J H, *capt* A.M.C.....16 Sept 11*Paymaster.*Wilson, J M *hon capt*.....29 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, C S, *capt* C.A.V.C.....6 Apr 12  
Brother, A H *lt*.....28 Mar 08*Chaplain.*Baynes-Reed, Rev W L *hon capt*.....26 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*∞ Ussher, J F H.....25 Apr 10  
14 Dec 07  
Riches, C H R.....5 Apr 11  
18 May 09*Captains (4).*Anderson, D M.....9 Apr 07  
18 June 01  
Archibald, T D.....2 Nov 08  
15 May 05*Lieutenants (16).*Clark, C D.....21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
Simpson, R.....15 Aug 08  
Carson, C D.....14 Apr 10  
Strathy, J H G.....2 Jan 12  
10 Apr 09  
Maguire, C D.....20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10

**11th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Honorary Colonel.*— $\infty$  Aylmer (*Major General*), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Boutelle, J H..... 24 Jan 13

*Major.**Quartermaster.*Stockwell, R F..... 1 Mar 13  
21 July 11McCallum, J A *hon lt.*..... 1 Mar 13*Majors (3).**Medical Officer.*c Forest, J..... 1 June 11  
a MacLeod, J R..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Brock, B W..... 1 Mar 13*Paymaster.**Captains (3).**Veterinary Officer.*a MacLeod, R M..... 1 Mar 13  
Tritsch, A A..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Gill, E..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13*Chaplain.*Hepburn, Rev J *hon capt.*..... 1 Sept 03*Lieutenants (12).***CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment.*Fee, E. D..... 11 Mar 11  
b \*Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11  
a \*Webb, J O..... 7 Aug 11  
a Mallette, J L V..... 19 Feb 13  
c McLeod, N M..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Dormer, W G..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Murphy, T E..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Wood, A L..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13  
a \*Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13  
a \*Fales, A W..... 28 Apr 13  
c \*Bergeron, J A..... 15 May 13*Majors (3).*  
Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05*Captains (3).*  
Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11  
25 Feb 04  
Brown, E H..... 1 Mar 13  
15 Aug 07*Lieutenants (12).*  
Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 03  
Brown, T L (*sm*)..... 8 May 12  
30 Oct 03  
 $\infty$  Channell H E (*hon capt & Qr. mr.*).. 1 Mar 13  
7 Mar 05*Adjutant.*\*Tritsch, A A *capt.*..... 1 Mar 13*Instructor of Musketry.*

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Clingan, G.....22 Apr 05  
(seconded 13 June 13) $\infty$ Bloomfield, A E hon capt.....20 Nov 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Dyer, H M.....22 Mar 07

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03  
(maj 15 Apr 12)

c Croll, H A.....27 Jan 10

Paymaster.

b  $\infty$ Maxfield, W E.....28 May 10

Hines, J H hon capt.....30 June 11

22 Apr 05

c McLaren, J..... 1 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

a Palmer, F.....27 Mar 13

Robinson, S lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

d Candlish, J W.....18 Mar 13

Gill, Rev E A W hon capt..... 3 Mar 07

a  $\infty$ Evans, J L..... 8 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Reserve Regiment.

b  $\infty$ Elliott, E N..... 4 Feb 11

Majors (4).

c Ravenhill, E L B.....23 Dec 11

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12  
26 June 05

c Coldwell, G A.....27 Dec 11

Captains (4).

c McLaren, H D.....17 Feb 12

Bannister, N.....17 Apr 07

c Lowes, S B.....20 Mar 12

30 Sept 04

b Waller, R deW.....15 Feb 13

Kent, G A.....25 May 07

b \*Budd, F G.....18 May 12

22 Apr 05

d Bolton, J B..... 2 June 12

Meneray, W H.....29 Apr 08

d \*Harrison, R..... 1 Jan 13

15 June 06

b \*Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13

 $\infty$ Heriot, J D..... 1 June 09

a \*Handy, D M..... 9 June 13

29 Apr 08

b \*Smith, T J P.....7 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08

Croll, H A maj..... 2 Mar 10

14 Mar 05

Instructor of Musketry.

 $\infty$ King, J L.....10 Feb 10

29 Feb 08

Nation, A F (r m c).....27 Dec 12

22 June 10

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

B Squadron—Knowlton.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Morrill, B B.....28 Sept 08

## Major.

Moffat, N R.....28 Sept 08  
11 May 04

## Majors (4).

a Baker, G H.....6 Dec 04  
Morris, G C.....29 July 07  
c Stewart, H A.....28 Sept 08  
b Miltimore, J McN.....13 June 10  
d McLean, C W.....12 June 13

## Captains (4).

c Hayes, P M.....10 Sept 09  
a McCrum, H U.....21 July 11  
Draper, D C (sm).....1 May 12

## Lieutenants (16).

d Kay, W F.....23 Oct 05  
b Oliver, J N.....31 Mar 08  
Heath, W L.....8 May 09  
b Greene, C G.....31 Jan 11  
b Holden, H A.....31 Jan 11  
c Jago, W W.....15 Feb 11  
d Cartmer, E M.....14 Feb 12  
a Russell, R E.....15 Feb 13  
a Fay, L W.....9 June 13  
c Ryan, J R.....17 Jan 11  
a Pickel, G H.....10 Aug 12  
c Blake, H C MVO.....1 Mar 13  
d Russell, J.....29 Feb 12  
c Eagar, G E C.....1 Mar 13  
d Stuart, W M.....10 May 13  
a Wyatt, N J.....1 June 13  
a Smith, L E.....9 June 13

## Adjutant.

Morris, G C maj.....26 May 09

## Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C capt.....1 Sept 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Heath, W L Lt.....4 June 09

## Quartermaster.

Martin, M C.....19 May 04  
(hon maj 5 June 10)

## Medical Officer.

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C.....15 May 12  
\*Peabody, H S Lt, A.M.C.....4 June 12

## Paymaster.

Goddard, M F hon capt.....19 May 04

## Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C E Lt, C.A.V.C.....9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt.....11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

∞ VC Holland, E J.....28 May 06  
11 May 04  
Russell, W H.....12 June 13  
28 May 06

## Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W.....25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H.....1 June 07  
23 Oct 05  
Pomeroy, G W.....12 Mar 10  
30 Nov 03

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Roscoe, B capt..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d &gt; Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

a Outhit, W. E. (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

Harris, A B hon capt..... 3 Aug 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

Moore, E F capt, A.M.C..... 2 June 11

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

Cole, H L hon capt..... 4 June 09

c Palmer E E..... 17 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

\*Chipman, G R lt, C.A.V.C..... 30 Aug 13

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

Chaplain.

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

Suckling, Rev W T, hon capt..... 12 Aug 12

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

CORPS RESERVE.

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

Reserve Regiment.

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

Majors (4).

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

d Sangster, W J..... 29 Feb 08

d Sexton, B..... 20 Apr 12

c Bishop, C A..... 27 Apr 12

b Knowlton, J P..... 1 July 12

d Arnold, E M..... 20 Aug 12

c \*Spuro, W C..... 12 Apr 13

a \*Bustin, H..... 25 July 11

b \*Hamilton-Catty, C..... 24 Dec 09

c \*Spuro, W C..... 10 Sept 12

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10

Lockhart, H. F..... 27 Aug 04

Lockhart, H. F..... 28 Aug 12

Lockhart, H. F..... 30 July 05



## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—Langdon.  
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D.A., Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G (smh) (msc).....24 Aug 10

## Major.

Wolley-Dod, A G.....9 Feb 11  
28 May 08

## Majors (4).

a  $\infty$  Boyle, R L (ss) (msc).....9 May 10

b May, E G (msc).....9 Feb 11

Moore, P A (lg).....10 Feb 12

(seconded 1 Jan 12)

d Collisson, W H T.....10 Feb 12

c \*Lincoln, A G.....25 Jan 13

## Captains (4).

Hervey, H C A.....6 May 11

d Hazzard, C F L.....10 Feb 12

c \*Godson, W J.....15 June 13

## Lieutenants (16).

b Young, R.....31 Mar 10

Payzant, G P (s m).....17 Dec 10

31 Mar 10

b Upper, R C.....17 Mar 11

b Lloyd, R E A.....28 Mar 11

d Graham, W E.....15 Apr 11

b Buckler, E W.....20 Apr 12

Berkinshaw E L (ss).....20 Apr 12

d Gilfoy, S W.....15 Jan 13

d Van Wart, D H.....2 Apr 13

a Robinson, J K.....5 Apr 13

a \*Price, W B.....9 Sept 11

d \*Clayton, S J.....20 May 12

c \*Pue, W.....30 July 12

c \*Roach, H. R.....31 Aug 12

b \*VonWurstenberger, F.....3 Feb 13

c \*Bannerman, T W.....10 Feb 13

c \*Robinson, C W.....15 Feb 13

c \*Neill, J A.....23 May 13

a \*Reid, W C.....17 June 13

## Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A capt.....10 Feb 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Payzant, G P lt (sm).....18 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

Berkinshaw, E L lt (ss).....1 May 12

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  Page, J C hon capt.....31 Mar 11

## Medical Officer.

Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C.....15 May 12

## Paymaster.

Walker, J S hon capt.....8 June 06

## Veterinary Officer.

Nyblett, R M lt, C.A.V.C.....6 July 12-

## Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O hon capt.....13 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Ross, C G.....21 May 10

8 Mar 06

Burke, D C.....26 Nov 12

8 May 11

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W.....21 July 09

8 Mar 06

Anderson, J R.....2 Oct 09

Brown, D O.....16 Feb 11

8 Mar 06

Freeman, J.....16 Feb 11

8 Mar 06

Buckwell, E L.....9 Jan 12

15 Apr 11

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.

B Squadron—Yorkton.

C Squadron—Regina.

D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A.....28 Nov 11

\*Coleman, D W V Lt.....17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wright, T W.....28 Feb 13

Rosborough, C J hon capt.....12 Dec 09

19 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b ~~∞~~\*Pawlett, F.....26 Jan 12

\*Henderson, J. Lt A.M.C.....15 Nov 12

c Edgar, N S.....13 Dec 11

~~∞~~Thornton, E.....23 Jan 13

(seconded 27 Nov 11)

Paymaster.

d Claxton, A T.....28 Feb 13

Rice, G S hon capt.....25 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b \*Bradbrook, G H.....26 Jan 12

Markham, H V O Lt, C.A.V.C.....9 Aug 13

~~∞~~Garner, A C (ss).....13 Dec 11

Chaplain.

c Glenn, J.....13 June 12

Calder, Rev A C hon capt.....1 Feb 13

a ~~∞~~Hill, F J.....24 Jan 13

Assistant Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Stewart, Rev J F hon capt.....4 Mar 10

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10

Reserve Regiment.

d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10

a Currie, J M.....4 Apr 11

c Henderson, W.....20 Jan 13

Majors (4).

c Page, A S.....1 Feb 13

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07

a Mundell, D.....2 July 13

~~∞~~Belson, W H (sm).....28 Feb 07b ~~∞~~\*Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng).....26 Jan 12

Price, K A.....10 May 12

a \*Nicholl, C B.....24 May 12

Hewgill, W H.....16 July 12

c \*Dodsworth, C G.....13 June 12

~~∞~~ Christie, A E, DSO.....9 Dec 12

c Reeve, W A.....17 Jan 13

Captains (4).

a \*Sharp, J A.....15 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

d \*Claxton, E T.....24 Jan 13

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07

d \*Thomson A P.....28 May 13

~~∞~~Robinson, G.....5 June 07

a \*Hill, R F L.....10 June 13

Lace, A F D.....9 Dec 12

a \*McNeil, D G.....16 June 13

17 Jan 13

31 May 05

Adjutant.

~~∞~~Garner, A C capt (ss).....1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

# THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

Divisional Mounted Troops.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Calumet.

D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Riley, J J.....31 Mar 10

Major.

\*Seale, J E.....1 May 12  
(l.c. 3 Feb 10)

Majors (4).

a Date, W E (m s c).....5 Oct 08

c \*Smith, S E.....1 May 12

c \*Copeland, M C W.....14 May 06

d \*Massiah, C H (sm) (ss).....1 May 12

b Terroux, L.....7 June 10

b \*Read, I R.....1 May 12

Captains (4).

a Austin, F C.....4 Nov 11

Nutter, A G.....1 May 12

c Copeland, M C W.....1 May 12

b \*Fergusson, G H (ss).....1 May 12

Cushing, D (smk).....1 May 12

d \*Kerr, A O.....1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Inglis, D S.....15 Jan 10

a Mitchell, C G.....25 May 13

b White, J B.....25 May 13

b Cole, T B.....25 May 13

b Terroux, L.....25 May 13

d \*Calder, R L.....1 May 12

(capt 4 Feb 05)

d \*Watchorn, W.....1 May 12

d MacFarlane, J R N (ss).....1 May 12

d \*Davidson, G N.....1 May 12

c \*Rodger, W G.....1 May 12

b \*MacLean, A B.....1 May 12

a Domville, E.....1 May 12

c \*Bradford, R D.....1 May 12

c Morrison, R.....1 May 12

c \*Todd, J S E.....1 Apr 12

c \*Dawson, W H.....8 July 13

Adjutant.

Nutter, A G capt.....1 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Cushing, D capt (smk).....1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reay, J L hon lt.....16 June 11

Medical Officer.

\*Hutchinson, J W lt, A.M.C.....28 June 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H.....2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H hon capt.....1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (ss).....7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J W.....28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F.....20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04

Kennedy, F W C.....13 Mar 13  
27 Sept 10

**THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D.....10 Dec 12

*Major.*Cooke, E W.....1 Apr 13  
25 May 10*Majors (3).*a Williams, A C.....15 May 11  
Ormond, D M.....5 Apr 11  
c \*Pigott, A C D.....1 May 13  
b Havard, A.....1 May 13*Captains (3).*a Wallace, J W.....27 May 10  
a Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11  
c Lewis, D L.....1 May 13*Lieutenants (12).*a Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10  
a Brown, A F.....1 May 11  
b Bingham, W J.....21 June 12  
c Carruthers, W O.....26 June 12  
b \*Tonkin, F W.....18 Aug 09  
a \*Richardson, J R.....22 May 11  
c \*Forster, J H.....4 Apr 12  
a \*Cameron, J S.....1 May 12  
b \*Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12  
b \*Lloyd, C G.....21 June 12*Adjutant.*

Ormond, D M major.....19 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12  
(hon capt 22 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.*

Reilly, W H, capt AMC.....19 Sept 10

*Paymaster.*

∞Whimster, P hon capt.....16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Elliott, H J lt C.A.V.C.....9 Aug. 13

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt.....21 Apr 08

**CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment.**Majors (3).*O'Brien, M C.....1 Apr 10  
14 Mar 10*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*∞Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 06  
Roblin, W L.....7 Nov 11  
29 May 09  
Montague, P J.....24 Jan 12  
29 May 09

**"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."**

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut.-Colonel.*✂ Jamieson, F C (*mac*)..... 1 Jan 12*Major.*

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10

*Majors (3).*

b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

a ✂ Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

Theriault J E..... 10 Mar 11

c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12

*Captains (3).*

a Hardisty R G..... 7 May 11

Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

✂ Baty W (*ss*)..... 5 Nov 11

b Calder, H A..... 18 Feb 13

c Monkman, H S..... 2 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

a Weaver, C Y..... 17 Apr 11

b Bowen, P E..... 17 Apr 11

Gibeault, J E..... 7 May 11

a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11

b Brick, A L..... 19 Nov 11

c Watson, W..... 17 Feb 12

b Tipton, J W..... 10 May 12

a Dawson, H McM..... 10 May 12

Ferris, D N..... 11 May 12

c \*Newcomen, T R G..... 10 June 12

Edmiston, K W (*rmc*)..... 7 Oct 12

c \*Wills, J R O..... 16 Nov 11

a \*Thieme, S..... 29 Mar 12

\* Cassan, F E..... 29 Mar 12

b \*Dawson, H B..... 19 Apr 12

\* Dunn, C H..... 21 May 12

c \*Roch, A..... 1 June 13

*Adjutant.*Hopkins, A E *capt*..... 31 Oct 11*Instructor of Musketry.*\*Edmiston, K W *lt*..... 7 Oct 12*Signalling Officer.*\*Ferris, D N *lt*..... 11 May 12*Quartermaster.*

Macdonald, R J..... 26 Mar 12

(*hon capt* 27 June 12)*Medical Officer.*

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09

(*capt* 17 Feb 10)*Veterinary Officer.*Cober, A *lt* C.A.V.C..... 20 Sept 13*Chaplain.*Gray, Rev H A *hon. capt*..... 18 Mar 08Carruthers, Rev C *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

✂ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

Daniel, H E..... 25 May 06

..... 12 Oct 08

Adamson, L..... 15 June 06

..... 8 June 11

Lessard, P E..... 13 May 10

..... 13 July 11

..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

Sutherland, A M..... 25 May 06

..... 27 Oct 10

Boileau, A..... 1 June 07

..... 16 Jan 11

May, L W..... 1 June 07

..... 19 Apr 12

..... 1 June 07

Ross, T U..... 26 July 12

Palmer, C R..... 17 Apr 11

..... 5 Feb 13

..... 17 Feb 12

✂ Hurst, L H..... 18 Mar 13

..... 10 May 12

Hughes, J McK..... 1 Apr 13

..... 17 Feb 12

Macfarlane, W G..... 8 May 12

..... 17 Apr 11

**"20th BORDER HORSE."**

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Rattray, J G.....11 Apr 10

*Major.*Bullock, T S.....1 June 11  
21 Apr 10*Majors (4).*c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W.....1 June 11  
d Washington, F C.....14 May 13*Captains (4).*a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11  
c Day, A.....1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W T.....6 June 12*Lieutenants (16).*b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11  
b Hunter, E J.....3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J.....6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11  
a Stratton, D P.....1 June 11  
c Fitzpatrick, W.....17 Feb 12  
d McKay, J A.....17 Feb 12  
c \*Rooks, L G.....1 May 12  
c \*Brandon, J A.....1 Jan 13  
d \*Wigg, G.....18 June 13  
Cunningham, H D.....17 Feb 12  
a \*Oates, W F.....6 May 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Johnson, A L hon lt.....25 Apr 11

*Medical Officer.*

Nickle, M A capt AMC.....20 May 12

*Paymaster.*Stephens, P J.....5 May 10  
(hon capt, 1 May 12)*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G lt.....26 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J M hon capt.....1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*Andros, R C.....14 May 13  
6 Mar 11*Captains (4).*McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK.....6 June 12  
23 Mar 11*Lieutenants (16).*

**"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.

D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sissons, F O.....10 Dec 08

*Major.*Jenkins, H.....2 June 13  
4 Feb 11*Majors (4).*

Benwell, E G.....1 Apr 11

Kealey, O W.....16 July 91

Davie, P A.....3 Feb 12

Gillespie, W G.....6 May 13

Reid, W J.....13 May 07

*Captains (4).*

Armstrong, W G.....26 Jan 10

Dawson, L H.....1 Apr 11

Mort, A J.....9 Mar 12

Oakes, H K.....13 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reesor, F M.....23 Feb 10

Dyer, J C.....17 Feb 12

Hargrave, T A.....9 Mar 12

Harris, L R.....1 Apr 08

Rideout, C W.....1 Apr 11

Smith, H A.....1 Sept 11

Pearce, A.....21 Dec 12

Thomson, D C.....7 Feb 13

Boyce, J J.....21 Apr 13

Regner, E A.....8 May 12

Prat, G A.....4 June 12

Foster, J.....6 May 13

Hallam, J R.....16 June 13

*Adjutant.*Dawson, L H capt.....2 June 13  
9 Mar 12*Instructor of Musketry.*

\* Reid, W J capt.....15 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

Pingle, C S hon capt.....5 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, C F lt, A.M.C.....16 Dec 11

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Elsworth, Rev N E hon capt.....14 June 12

*CORPS RESERVE.**Reserve Regiment.**Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*



**"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.  
B Squadron—Lashburn.C Squadron—North Battleford.  
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

⌘ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Adams, W A hon capt..... 14 June 13

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Bates, W..... 24 June 11  
c \*Panton, A M..... 14 Apr 11  
d \*Earle, R E..... 14 Apr 11  
a Hill, H..... 7 Mar 12Hill, J T capt, AMC..... 15 May 12  
\*Longley, I F, lt AMC..... 18 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

Ross, L hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

⌘ Laws, B..... 20 Feb 11  
b Tuck, M A..... 15 Apr 12  
c Mair, W R..... 15 Feb 13  
a Rosa, C H..... 14 June 13

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

English, Rev W H hon capt..... 23 Mar 12

d Osborn, R E..... 22 Apr 12  
a Chambers, S P..... 8 June 12  
d Latimer, W R..... 8 June 12  
d Bradley, F S..... 8 June 12  
d Smith, G G..... 8 June 12  
Black, A M..... 8 June 12  
d Lewis, R C..... 25 Jan 13  
..... 8 Dec 11  
c \*Wood, M A..... 14 Apr 11  
a \*Rowles, B H..... 23 Mar 12  
b \*MacKay, A H..... 18 Apr 12  
b \*Carson, L..... 18 May 12  
c \*Steeves, R R..... 29 May 12  
c \*Hart, T H P..... 3 Jan 13  
a \*Bird, E C..... 1 Apr 13  
c \*Neilson, R A..... 1 May 13  
b \*Lanajlots, E..... 18 Apr 12  
a \*Gronow, J..... 5 Apr 13  
b \*Nicol, A C..... 30 May 13  
a \*Pick, H..... 10 June 13  
b \*McMurdo, W T..... 14 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J..... 7 Mar 12  
..... 6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10  
..... 16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

⌘ Laws, B capt..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Black, A M lt..... 7 Feb 13



**24th REGIMENT "GREY'S HORSE."**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

\*Bricker, C M Lt..... 17 Dec 10

*Major.**Quartermaster.*

Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

*Majors (3).**Medical Officer.*

\*Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

Bowlby, G H..... 18 June 10  
(capt 18 June 11)

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

*Captains (3).**Paymaster.*

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (12).*

Murray, J G, Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

a MacDonald, G A..... 31 Mar 11

Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

a Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

a \*Oliver, W..... 13 Jan 11

\*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

\*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b \*Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b \*Wilsden, O W..... 24 May 11

c \*Osborne, B..... 1 May 12

a \*Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

c Schmalz, W H E (rmc)..... 15 June 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

*Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev J W J hon capt..... 1 July 08

**CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment**Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Adjutant.*

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (12).*

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.

C Squadron—Burford.

B Squadron—Paris.

D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

*Major.**Majors (4).*

c (D) Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09

a Smith, G J (*m s c*)..... 16 Oct 09

d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (4).*

a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09

Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10

23 Apr 09

b Patterson, W W..... 16 Nov 12

d \*Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12

c Hearne, W T..... 5 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Wilkes, F H..... 15 Oct 09

a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09

b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09

c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09

c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09

c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10

a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11

b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11

b van Someren, A P..... 15 Oct 12

d' Hall, R T..... 26 Apr 13

d \*Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11

c \*Force, B J..... 1 Jan 12

d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12

d Pearce, J H..... 1 Sept 12

d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13

a \*Mintern, T..... 1 May 13

a \*Bentham, J E..... 15 May 13

*Adjutant.*Lapierre, L A *capt.*..... 29 Sept 10*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Pearce, J H *lt.*..... 1 May 13*Quartermaster.*Bentham, W *hon capt.*..... 27 Aug 09*Medical Officer.*Chaplin, C D *capt.*, AMC..... 15 May 12*Paymaster.*Muir, A D *hon capt.*..... 5 Apr 09*Veterinary Officer.*Cutcliffe, A B, *lt C.A.V.C.*..... 6 Apr 12*Chaplain.*Woodcock, Rev H F D *hon capt.*..... 5 Apr 09**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.  
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.  
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.**Honorary Colonel—*French, Field Marshal, *Sir* John D. P., G. C. B., G. C. V. O., K. C. M. G.,  
2 July 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

*Major.*Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07*Majors (4).*a Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
26 May 09  
d Melrose, W..... 12 June 11  
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12*Captains (4).*c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11  
14 May 09  
Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11  
30 Apr 03*Lieutenants (16).*a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10  
30 Apr 08  
c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
4 Dec 08  
c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10  
d Fish, L W..... 18 May 11  
d Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11  
d Pope, J G..... 15 Feb 13  
d Dyson, H S..... 12 Apr 13  
a Thompson, A E..... 25 May 13  
b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10  
c \*Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11  
b \*Wilson, H..... 15 May 11  
d \*Bowen, O R..... 7 Aug 11  
d \*Melrose, T M..... 26 June 12  
c Byers, C H..... 23 Oct 12  
b \*Wallace, H E..... 29 Apr 13  
a \*Stenning, C B..... 1 May 13  
b \*Chamberlin, H..... 1 May 13Akhurst, E A, *Capt.*..... 1 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Curtis, A E *hon lt.*..... 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.*Stockwell, H P, *capt*, AMC..... 27 May 11*Paymaster.*Robinson, E A *hon lt.*..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(*vet capt* 16 June 08)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt* 10 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10  
29 Oct 04  
Whitehead, T P..... 12 Nov 12  
27 Apr 06  
Converse, B E..... 5 May 13  
1 Apr 10

**"27th LIGHT HORSE."**

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters*— Moosejaw, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.  
B Squadron—Swift Current.C Squadron—Moosejaw.  
D Squadron—*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

*Major.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Hedley, H D Lt..... 4 Mar 12

*Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12  
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)b Smyth, W O..... 5 Feb 12  
Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12  
d \*Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12*Medical Officer.*Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
(capt 19 Feb 09)*Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.*

b Cameron, G L..... 5 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

Campbell, Rev M C hon capt.....30 Dec 11

a Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11  
a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11  
b Hutcheson, T W..... 3 Feb 12  
Crombie, W C D.....17 Feb 12  
b Grant, J M.....17 Feb 12  
Hedley, H D..... 4 Mar 12  
16 Nov 10  
c \*Fowle, W F..... 1 Apr 11  
a \*Wilson, J D..... 1 Apr 11  
d \*Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12  
c \*Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12  
d \*Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13  
d \*Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13  
b \*Allen, W V.....23 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Tanailte, D J.....10 Feb 13  
28 Feb 11*Captains (4).*

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

*Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).*

Crombie, W C D Lt.....23 Jan 13

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

B Squadron—Fredericton.

C Squadron—St. John.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H, ..... 1 Mar 11  
(col 22 June 11)

Major.

Fisher, C M P capt. .... 20 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Grimmer, G S Lt. .... 15 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Teed H M Lt, (rmc). .... 19 June 13

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M hon Lt. .... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Corbet, G G, capt, AMC. .... 27 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

McCoy, G C Lt, CAVC. .... 13 June 13

Chaplain.

Tobin, Rev G E, hon capt. .... 31 May 13

Majors (3).

a McLean, C H. .... 1 Mar 11  
c MacKintosh, C. .... 15 Apr 12  
b Fisher, D S (r m c). .... 9 June 13

Captains (3).

a Taylor, G W. .... 15 Apr 12  
c Tait, J S. .... 15 Apr 12  
Fisher, C M P (r m c). .... 20 June 12  
b Vince, A N (ss) (sm). .... 11 June 13  
\*Wright T M. .... 1 Mar 11

Lieutenants (12).

b Colter, A A. .... 24 Mar 11  
a Scovil, M A. .... 18 Apr 11  
a Hay, B F. .... 27 Apr 12  
a Wilson, J W. .... 27 Apr 12  
Grimmer, G S. .... 27 Apr 12  
c Mooney, E. .... 30 Apr 12  
b Lundon, C T. .... 4 July 13  
Teed, H M (rmc). .... 19 June 13  
c Ruddick, W W. .... 4 July 13  
a \*Seammell, J K. .... 12 Apr 11  
b \*Whelpley, F McL. .... 2 Dec 11  
b \*Jewett, C A. .... 1 Apr 12  
c \*Everett, H S. .... 8 Apr 12  
c Thomas, E A. .... 15 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).



**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.

B Squadron—Allan.

C Squadron—Milden.

D Squadron—Prince Albert.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Aikin, J A.....26 Apr 13

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

b Lang, N.....1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

c Morriss, G G.....11 Feb 12

a Keefler, J K.....1 May 13

*Captains (4).**Medical Officer.*Stewart, P D, *capt* AMC.....15 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*

b Binnie, H J.....1 Apr 11

20 Feb 11

a Gunn, J D.....15 May 12

c MacDonald, D J (*rmc*).....1 May 13*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*Smith, Rev E B *hon capt*.....1 Apr 11

a Cameron, S S.....1 Apr 11

b Williams, F B.....22 Apr 11

20 June 08

b Frost, O J.....17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E.....15 May 12

d Mansell, M.....10 June 12

a Wilson, F K.....1 Nov 12

b \*Harbord, H W.....1 June 12

d \*Thomson, W R.....1 June 12

a \*Caswell, W B.....1 Nov 12

b \*McLellan, C C.....14 Feb 13

d Johnson, F G.....25 Mar 13

d Mansell, R.....1 Apr 13

c \*King-Mason, C G D.....5 Apr 13

a \*Wilson, A.....1 June 13

a \*Gessell, W J.....29 May 13

d \*Urton, W A.....2 June 13

d Wellwood, B.....20 June 13

*Adjutant.***CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

Ross, L.....5 July 12

3 Feb 12

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.  
B Squadron—Vernon.C Squadron—Enderby.  
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Ind*)... 1 Sept 11*Major.*Mutrie, R. J. .... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11*Majors (4).*b Allen, M. V. .... 9 Dec 11  
c Moberly, G. .... 9 Dec 11  
d \*Clarke, C. .... 1 Sept 11*Captains (4).*a Nangle, H. G. .... 1 Sept 11  
1 July 10  
a Bardolph, J. T. .... 25 Mar 12  
23 May 11  
b \*Johnston, G. C. .... 1 Sept 11  
c Henniker, E. C. J. L. .... 4 Nov. 12*Lieutenants (16).*\*Finch, C. D. .... 1 Sept 11  
a Curwen, M. A. .... 9 Dec 11  
c Leduc, T. J. .... 9 Dec 11  
c Bolt, H. G. .... 9 Dec 11  
d Temple, A. .... 30 Dec 11  
c Pyman, C. K. L. .... 30 Dec 11  
c Crossman, A. F. .... 2 Nov 12  
c \*Van Kleeck, S. B. .... 1 Sept 11  
d \*Lambly, R. E. .... 16 Dec 11  
d \*Barlee, W. R. .... 12 Feb 12  
b \*Meldrum, J. A. .... 16 Mar 12  
b Denison, H. R. .... 1 Apr 12  
a \*Denison, N. S. .... 12 Apr 12  
a \*Moncreiff, N. H. .... 20 Aug 12  
b Agnew, J. (s s) .... 15 Oct 12  
b Edwards, F. B. .... 20 May 13  
b \*Quine, J. D. .... 20 May 13  
c \*Wheeler, R. E. .... 2 June 13*Adjutant.*

\*Finch, C. D. Lt. .... 1 Sept 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mutrie, J. T. hon. Lt. .... 1 Sept 11

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

James, W. H., Lt, CAVC. .... 21 Sept 21

*Chaplain.*

Seager, Rev. C. A. hon. capt. .... 1 Sept 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Sunderland, E. J. .... 23 May 11

**31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.  
B Squadron—Salmon Arm.C Squadron—Wallachin.  
D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G.,

Lieut.-Colonel.

Flick, C. L. .... 8 Dec 11

Major.

Majors (4).

d Matthews, H. H. .... 8 Dec 11  
 c Pragnell, G. S. T. .... 31 Mar 12  
 b \*Wilson, H. T. .... 8 Dec 11  
 a \*Mackenzie, K. G. .... 8 Dec 11

Captains (4).

c Prower, J. M. (s m Eng) (s s Eng) .... 8 Dec 11  
 Nash, J. F. P. (s s) .... 8 Dec 11  
 a \*Rothnie, G. .... 8 Dec 11  
 b Allen, R. A. S. .... 28 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Mandel, E. F. .... 8 Dec 11  
 d Broome, D. F. .... 8 Dec 11  
 b Grell, N. .... 10 June 13  
 a \*Morris, H. C. .... 8 Dec 11  
 c \*Paget, R. E. .... 8 Dec 11  
 a \*Wood, W. W. .... 26 Mar 12  
 d \*Tyner, C. .... 27 Apr 12  
 c Tennant, W. G. .... 2 May 12  
 a \*Hogg, A. B. .... 30 Aug 12  
 c Tudor, L. P. O. .... 10 Oct 12  
 d \*Osborne, T. A. .... 18 Mar 13  
 d Charles, P. J. .... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Nash, J. F. P. capt. (s s) .... 8 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Strutt, C. H. hon lt. .... 30 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Tutill, G. H., lt, A.M.C. .... 3 Feb 12

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt. .... 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Campbell, R. .... 8 Mar 13  
 8 Dec 11  
 Forster, H. G. .... 5 Apr 13  
 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

**32nd MANITOBA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson H I.....15 May 12

Major.

\*Newton, F Y.....15 May 12

Majors (3).

a \*Gill, J A.....15 May 12

b \*Boulton, D'O E.....15 May 12

c \*Walker, J C J.....29 May 13

Captains (3).

b \*Lewis, S H.....15 May 12

\*Richardson, H R.....15 May 12

c \*Newcombe, H K.....29 May 13

Lieutenants (12.)

b \*Goodbun, D A.....15 May 12

a \*Gysin, L S.....15 May 12

a \*Bodtcher, C.....15 May 12

b \*Ney, W L.....15 May 12

b \*Johnston, H W W.....15 May 12

a Stone, G K.....15 May 12

c \*Shand, A E L.....29 May 13

c \*Willson, M P.....29 May 13

c \*Milward, E P.....29 May 13

c \*Manby, E.....29 May 13

a \*McNeill, T L.....10 June 13

a \*Muse, J W.....10 June 13

Adjutant.

\*Richardson, H R capt.....15 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C H lt.....15 May 12

Medical Officer.

McGregor, J B, lt AMC.....31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, G P, lt, CAVC.....21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt.....15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

**33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—

C Squadron—

B Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*a Boyer, G B, MP.....15 Apr 12  
20 Mar 08*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Captains (4).*a \*Mongenais, L T.....15 Apr 12  
30 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).*a Chevrier, J A H.....15 Apr 12  
31 Mar 08*Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

## 34th "FORT GARRY HORSE."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Patterson, R W.....19 Mar 13

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Gray A C.....19 Mar 13

Majors (3).

Quartermaster.

a \*Dingwall, F J.....13 Mar 13

b Ross, A M S.....19 Mar 13

c \*Northwood, G W.....19 Mar 13

Stead, A H S, capt.....16 Mar 13

Captains (3).

Medical Officer.

b \*Mayes, H G.....1 July 12

c \*Macpherson, J D G.....19 Mar 13

Veterinary Officer.

Coleburn, H, lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

a McMeans, V A V.....15 Apr 12

30 Mar. 10

b \*Drewry, W S.....15 Apr 12

7 Dec. 11

a \*Anderson, T C.....1 July 12

a \*Fraser, F E.....1 July 12

a \*Michael, D.....1 July 12

b \*Ross, D A.....1 July 12

b \*Bedson, K C.....1 July 12

c \*Rogers, R G.....19 Mar 13

c \*Campbell, W A.....19 Mar 13

c \*Turner, H J.....19 Mar 13

c Hemmings, W H.....19 Mar 13

b \*Chivers, C W U.....8 Feb 11

c \*Stoneham, F W.....1 July 12

6 June 13

Goodday, C.....5 Mar 11

b Watson, G A (rmc).....20 June 13

b \*Willis, W F.....16 July 13

5 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Goodday, C, lt.....20 July 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Fisher, E M.....1 June 13

19 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Morris, W O (smh).....5 June 13

16 May 08

*Lieutenants* (12).



**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Major.***CORPS RESERVE.**

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

Reserve Squadron.

*Captain.**Major.*

Beer, L H.....28 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

Stewart, J A.....17 Dec 03

Cook, W C.....19 Mar 12

Reddin, D O'M.....10 Apr 12

Bell, F P.....29 Mar 12

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A |
| 2nd " —8th " "               | 20th " — 5th " "             |
| 3rd " —6th " "               | 21st " — 6th " "             |
| 4th " —2nd " "               | 22nd " — 7th " "             |
| 5th " —9th " "               | 23rd " — 8th " "             |
| 6th " —Independent.          | 24th " —10th " "             |
| 7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A.   | 25th " —Independent.         |
| 8th " —9th " "               | 26th " — " "                 |
| 9th " —2nd " "               | 27th " —11th Brigade, C.F.A. |
| 10th " —4th " "              | 28th " —11th " "             |
| 11th " —1st " " (Howitzer)   | 29th " —11th " "             |
| 12th " —4th " "              | 30th " —12th " "             |
| 13th " —Independent.         | 31st " —12th " "             |
| 14th " —10th Brigade, C F A. | 32nd " —13th " "             |
| 15th " —7th " "              | 33rd " —13th " "             |
| 16th " —1st " " (Howitzer)   | 34th " — 9th " "             |
| 17th " —3rd " "              | 35th " — 7th " "             |
| 18th " —3rd " "              | 36th " —Independent.         |
|                              | 37th " —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  |

**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A. H., ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B (s s) ..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*~~∞~~ Simpson, W *capt* (ss) ..... 1 May 12*Medical Officer.*Walsh, F *capt* A M C ..... 14 Dec 12*Veterinary Officer.*Lemaire, W *lt*, C.A.V.C. .... 9 Aug 13**11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*

Coghlan, F T ..... 4 June 10

*Captain.*~~∞~~ Simpson, W (ss) ..... 4 June 10*Lieutenants* (2).

Detwiler, E S ..... 14 May 10

\*Watt, F ..... 29 Jan 13  
30 May 12**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*

Foster, D M ..... 14 May 07

*Captain.*

Maclean, N D (s s) ..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants* (2).

Thompson, E V (s s) ..... 18 May 10

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Captain.*

Wilcox, H ..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants* (2).**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors* (2).*Captains* (2).Howitt, H ..... 1 June 07  
7 July 04*Lieutenants* (4).

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

**4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Mitchell, J H (m s c).....20 Dec 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*(D) Elliott, J E maj..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G, lt, CAVC.....20 Apr 12

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*

Carscallen, H G (m s c).....15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (s s)..... 1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (r m c).....19 Jan 10

Hendrie, W I S (r m c).....24 June 09

Hendrie, W I S (r m c).....22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B.....13 June 05  
(major 13 June 09)**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.*Major.*

∞ King, W. B. M. (lg)..... 1 Dec 11

*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J..... 1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ball, J C (rmc) (sm)..... 2 May 12

Lancaster, E H (r m c).....24 June 09

Lancaster, E H (r m c)..... 1 Feb 12

Read, C E (r m c).....24 June 09

Read, C E (r m c)..... 2 May 12

Read, C E (r m c).....24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*

∞ Macdougall, E A.....17 Oct 12

*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S.....14 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ross, J W (r m c)..... 9 May 11

\*Macdonnell, J MacK.....15 Oct 12

Lovelace, S E (rmc).....19 June 13

**AMMUNITION COLUMN**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, E A (r m c).....24 Feb 11

\*Burgoyne, H B..... 9 May 12

\*Burgoyne, H B..... (capt 15 Oct 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).*

Brown, W J (m s c).....17 Oct 12

Brown, W J (m s c).....22 Feb 09

*Captains (3).*

Richardson, E K.....19 Sept 10

Richardson, E K..... 2 Aug 08

Shaw, J D H.....19 July 13

*Lieutenants (6).*

Lawson, H H (r m c).....23 June 10

Hendy, H R (lg).....28 Jan 13

Hendy, H R (lg)..... 8 Feb 11

## 3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*Piercey, J G *capt.*..... 9 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F *maj.*..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(*ret capt* 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10  
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J.....20 Dec 11  
Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11  
Friend, G.....30 May 12

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M.....22 May 11  
Chisholm, E A.....23 Mar 12  
Merrill, A A.....29 July 12  
\*MacRitchie, J J..... 6 Mar 13*Veterinary Officer.*

## 37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, A T.....17 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (2).*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
McEachern, J N.....22 Apr 11  
\*Adams, L T A.....10 Sept 12

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F.....25 June 12  
25 Feb 05

## 4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Good, W C.....22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Grant, N P.....3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J *capt*.....18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.**Captain.*

Fields, A W.....19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Fisher, A M.....19 June 09

\*London, A E.....1 Jan 11

\*Berrie, J C.....19 June 11

\*Jones, C J.....28 Jan 11

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N.B.*Major.*

Crocker, R.....6 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Burchill, G P.....6 May 13

\*Sutherland, F D.....26 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m).....5 Sept 07

*Captain.*

∞ McKee, W A.....21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Donald, A S.....2 Apr 10

Evans, J H.....28 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S *lt*.....10 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N.B.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Tingley, F H.....23 Apr 13

Barton, A E.....23 Apr 13

20 Apr 12

\*Price, J W.....8 June 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

**1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**\*Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***20th BATTERY.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*



**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Creelman, J J m s c.....26 Oct 12

*Adjutant.*

Eakins, J M capt.....12 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

McNaughton, M W A capt AMC.....20 Apr 12

Grey, H R D, lt AMC.....7 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Etienne, A A lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

**3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Major.*

McNaughton, A G L.....28 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11

Hale, E C (r m c).....1 Feb 12

29 June 06

Hague, O C F.....12 Mar 13

16 Mar 12

**21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Westmount, Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Armstrong, F L (mq).....7 July 11

*Captain.*

Hanson, E G (r m c).....7 July 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Armour, J D (s s).....4 May 11

Hanson, W G (ss).....22 May 11

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Captain.*

Eakins, J M (r m c).....18 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hyde, J R.....26 Nov 12

\*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13

\*McMurty, A O.....8 May 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

McKnight, R C (r mc).....19 May 13

29 June 06

**7th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08  
(Extd. to 1 Nov 13)*Adjutant.*Payne, J B *maj*..... 31 Oct 12*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W *capt*..... 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)**15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.*

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Bradford, G E..... 27 Feb 13  
\*Buzzell, E E..... 17 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*Duchene, H D J *lt*, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13**22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.*

Kennedy, K E..... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Miller, H B..... 20 Mar 13  
Green, F D *L*..... 17 Apr 12**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters—Coaticook, Que.**Major.*

\*Paige, G W..... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Cushing, J N..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Moyle, D..... 2 May 12  
\*Meade, S A..... 4 May 12*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, F C..... 1 May 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07  
Smith, D A..... 1 May 13  
1 Nov 07*Lieutenants (4).*Thorpe, H W..... 19 Apr 13  
14 July 08

**8th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Maclaren, C H.....1 Mar 13

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Preston, C E.....25 June 10  
(capt 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

Evans, T C Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

**2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Sharman, C H L.....19 Apr 13

*Captain.*

White, D A (rmc) (ss).....13 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Helmer, A H (r m c).....20 June 12

Garland, C H B (rmc).....19 June 13

**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gillmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s).....1 May 09

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Laurie, D D F.....22 May 11

Bick, A H.....16 Mar 12

Whitley, H T C.....18 Mar 12

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*

Cook, G H.....(s s).....26 Mar 12

1 May 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Stothers, J H.....14 Mar 12

8 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Thackray, R G.....30 June 09

18 Dec 06

Sutherland, N McL (r m c).....27 Apr 11

24 June 09

Wright, J S (r m c).....1 Apr 12

22 June 11

**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W (m s c).....23 Mar 12  
8 Mar 06*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, J W.....25 May 06  
(major 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*∞ (D) Morgan, W J.....8 Mar 06  
(vet lt.-colonel, 3 June 13)**5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Sears, W.....22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Macnee, W K.....27 May 11  
9 Sept 08

Geary, H F.....10 Apr 12

Smith, W F.....25 Oct 12

\*Sankey, N V (sm) (lg).....7 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D lt.....16 Mar 08

**8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

Britton, R H.....26 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W H.....3 May 13

\*Rattray, N.....21 Apr 13

\*Mooney, F J.....8 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.*

Rierdon, W R.....1 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Vermilyea, A F.....11 Apr 12  
31 Jan 11

\*Clapp, H S.....1 Apr 12

\*Bleeker, D G.....10 Sept 12

\*Gilbert, W L.....10 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hanley, W D.....9 May 12

\*Schaffer, O D.....8 May 13

\*Jenkins, G L.....10 May 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Malley, W J.....27 Dec 10  
8 Mar 06*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Deroche, H M P.....28 Jan 08

Gillies, A R.....14 Nov 04

.....30 June 10

.....16 May 08

**10th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Young, T W H.....31 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*∞ Hall, V A *capt*.....23 May 11*Medical Officer.*Cameron, G S *major* AMC..... 2 Aug 13*Veterinary Officer.***14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.*Major.*

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

*Captain.*

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Craig, C S (*sm*)..... 2 Dec 11**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.*Major.*Hall, G R (*r m c*).....31 Dec 12*Captain.*

∞ Fee, C P.....20 July 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (*r m c*)..... 8 Nov 12

29 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W *Lt-col* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.*Captain.*

Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06

25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*MacNachtan, E L..... 1 Nov 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10

28 Apr 06

*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c*).....28 Mar 07

9 June 00

MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07

21 Sept 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11

5 Dec 00

**11th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*(D)Mowbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06  
(Extd. to 24 Dec 13)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M.....1 May 06  
(maj 9 June 08)  
Connor, V F Lt AMC.....10 May 13*Chaplain.*

Mill, Rev Dr A M hon capt.....1 July 12

*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K.....23 Feb 07  
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S. Lt C.A.V.C.....10 Mar 12

**27th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Digby.**Major.*

MacKay, D C.....3 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H.....25 May 04  
\*Weir, E.....15 May 12**28th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Pictou.**Major.*

Hamilton, H S.....1 Nov 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F.....31 May 09  
MacKay, J K.....31 Mar 10  
Churchill, C E.....22 Dec 10**29th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.*

(D)Seely, T M.....1 May 06

*Captain.*

Durkee, A A.....25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W.....30 Mar 10  
Porter, W A.....15 Aug 12**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C.....8 June 12  
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.**Major.*

\*Lewis, E N..... 1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvie, A (s m)..... 1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Clarke, W F lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

Corps Reserve.

*Majors (2)**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*



**13th BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.*(D)\*Logie, W A..... 1 July 13  
(col 1 May 11)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***32nd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.*(D)\*Ashton, E C (*msc*)..... 1 July 13  
(lt col 8 Jan 07)*Captain.*

\*Henderson, W T..... 1 July 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Kellett, W P..... 1 July 13

*Veterinary Officer.***33rd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*(D)\*Rennie, G S..... 1 July 13  
(l.c. 10 Feb 08)*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.**Corps Reserve.**Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*Leonard, E W (*r m c*).....17 Jan 10*Captain.*McEwen, A B (*r m c*).....12 Mar 13*Lieutenants (2).*

Hunt, C R.....6 Mar 08

Greenlees, F H (*r m c*) (*s s*).....20 Apr 07

.....18 Feb 11

.....29 June 06

\*Scandrett, J H.....2 Jan 13

\*Blandford R D.....1 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

∞Becher, A V.....13 Feb 05

(maj 21 May 12)

*Veterinary Officer.*Tamlin, C S. *capt.* C.A.V.C.....20 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*Cameron, N K (*mq*).....3 June 10

14 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

Mathewson, C H.....15 Sept 12

3 June 10

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

Ducharme, L J O.....30 Oct 00

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Routhwaite, A H.....6 Feb 02

\*Gault, W J.....18 Sept 06

\*Alderson, F J.....26 May 10

*Medical Officer.*Lehman, J E. *capt.* A.M.C.....22 June 12\*Dubuc, G A. *Lt.* A.M.C.....19 Nov 12*Veterinary Officer.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

|                              |            |                                 |            |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>      |            |
| Stewart, J S.....            | 4 Apr 08   | Watson, E A lt, CAVC.....       | 20 Sept 13 |
| <i>Captain.</i>              |            | <i>Chaplain.</i>                |            |
| Ripley, A.....               | 15 May 09  | McMillen, Rev W V hon capt..... | 1 Nov 12   |
| <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>      |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>           |            |
| Mewburn, F H H.....          | 29 July 09 | <i>Major.</i>                   |            |
| *Rose, F M.....              | 27 Nov 11  | <i>Captain.</i>                 |            |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>      |            | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>         |            |
| *Cragg, C. C. lt. A.M.C..... | 12 Nov 12  |                                 |            |

## 26th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

|                                |            |                            |  |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Major.</i>                  |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |  |
| *Bishop, W G V.....            | 17 Oct 10  |                            |  |
| <i>Captain.</i>                |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |  |
| *Marsh, G H.....               | 20 Dec 10  | <i>Major.</i>              |  |
| <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>        |            | <i>Captain.</i>            |  |
| Parsons, W R W.....            | 1 Apr 12   | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |  |
| Wetmore, J A.....              | 15 June 12 |                            |  |
| Scott, W B (ss).....           | 15 June 12 |                            |  |
| <i>Medical Officers.</i>       |            |                            |  |
| Gorrell, A S. capt. A.M.C..... | 8 Apr 11   |                            |  |
| *MacLean, H lt, AMC.....       | 9 Aug 13   |                            |  |

## 36th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

|                         |           |                              |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |           | <i>Medical Officer.</i>      |           |
| *Lachance, F.....       | 1 Apr 12  | Laurendeau, A. lt A.M.C..... | 24 Aug 12 |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |           | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>   |           |
| *Lambert, C A.....      | 1 Apr 12  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>        |           |
| <i>Lieutenants (3).</i> |           | <i>Major.</i>                |           |
| *Bourgue, L.....        | 1 Apr 12  | <i>Captain.</i>              |           |
| *Auger, A.....          | 1 Apr 12  | <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>      |           |
| *Ducharme, G E.....     | 15 May 13 |                              |           |

**"THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*Cole, E C *capt (bt major)*.....30 Apr 12  
15 May 06*Quartermaster.*∞ (D) McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(hon maj 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

\*Scrimger, F. A. C. lt. A.MC.....3 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hood, A J G lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

**1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Major.*

Ewing, J A.....23 Feb 08

*Captain.*

Cole A W P.....27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (3).*Miller, R.....2 May 06  
Apedaile, J L.....15 Apr 12  
Ward, C E.....7 June 12  
c 1001 2 May 06  
Hart, R S.....3 May 13**2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Major.*

Davidson, J H (m s c).....25 Oct 11

*Captain.*

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (3).*Skelton, C H.....2 May 06  
Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08  
Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11  
\* Lyman, R B.....5 May 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Press, W J.....30 Apr 12  
20 Aug 09*Lieutenants (6).*Ryan, J A.....1 June 12  
1 Apr 10

**"PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Peake, A G ..... 30 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

(D) Leigh, C maj ..... 7 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

Webster, J A hon capt ..... 1 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*(D) Jenkins, S R ..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)*Paymaster.*

Gill, W H F hon capt ..... 15 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

(D) Leigh, C ..... 8 Oct 05

McKay, C L T ..... 7 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Stanley, J W ..... 21 Mar 08

\* McCaLder, W A ..... 1 May 11

\* Davison, L H ..... 1 May 13

\* Ritchie, G E ..... 1 May 13

\* Hooper, J P ..... 1 May 13

**4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

Darke, J R ..... 2 Jan 09

*Captain.*

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s) ..... 12 July 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

Bayer, J A S ..... 10 Dec 04

16 June 04

Bethune, H L ..... 1 Apr 08

Bagnall, J S ..... 5 Aug 13

Longworth, F J ..... 19 June 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Bartlett, A A ..... 9 Aug 05

*Captains (2).*

Peake, E De B ..... 1 June 05

22 June 04

Brennan, J W ..... 7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B ..... 6 June 11

12 July 04

*Lieutenants (6).*

Wilson, M W ..... 24 Jan 08

16 June 04

**COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major,*

Odell, J W (m s c).....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

McKinnon, J (s s).....13 Dec 07

Hopper, A E.....21 Dec 10

\*Peterson, C T.....9 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

.....

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (4).*Field, F M.....27 May 13  
21 Dec 10

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A N capt (s s).....30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V.....15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J hon capt..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A W.....25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W.....14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05  
Maxwell, G H.....25 May 09  
Soulis, P O.....25 May 09  
Gates, H E.....25 May 09  
Jones, A N (s s).....30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

Oland, G B.....27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C.....27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P.....27 Feb 05  
Brew, G M.....22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A.....29 Jan 09  
Burns, F S..... 6 June 12  
\*Miller, E L.....20 Dec 11  
\*Currie, L F.....20 May 12  
\*Messervey, J..... 9 Dec 12  
\*Medcalfe, G A..... 9 Dec 12  
\*Stairs, P B..... 9 Dec 12  
\*McCrea, F D.....24 May 13  
\*Sharpe, F B.....24 June 13  
Seaman, L N..... 1 July 13  
29 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J W.....25 May 09  
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E.....25 May 09  
5 Apr 05  
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12  
5 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Roue, J F Le M.....11 Oct 11  
21 June 03



## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Armstrong, B R.....22 Sept 12

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A *capt.*.....20 Feb 13*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(*major* 9 June 12)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, DD *hon*  
*capt.*.....15 Feb 06

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

*Major.*

Harrison, W H.....2 Apr 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Macdonald, S K L.....12 Apr 11  
Sayre, J E.....15 Feb 13  
Inches C F.....17 Feb 13  
\*Morrison, F S.....19 Feb 13  
Mackay, C.....21 Feb 13

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

*Major.*

McGowan, J T (s s).....4 July 12

*Captain.*Allen L T.....8 Mar 13  
6 Aug 10*Lieutenants (4).*Ring, R A.....1 May 13  
\*Smith, A C.....26 Oct 12  
\*Mathers, W R.....17 Feb 13  
Archibald, I F.....22 Feb 13

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

*Major.*

Magee, F C.....20 Feb 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Gamblin, G A.....6 May 09  
Hayes, R St C.....12 Apr 11  
\*Hazen, D K.....16 Feb 13  
Thomas, S A.....17 Feb 13  
\*Corfield, W W.....20 Feb 13  
\*Flood H C.....24 Feb 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M.....2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06  
Smith, S B.....25 May 12  
14 June 08*Captains (3).*Drake, J L.....8 June 04  
13 Mar 03  
Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W.....8 June 09  
24 June 04  
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10  
24 June 04  
McRobbie, J D C.....18 Oct 12  
12 Apr 11  
Ross, H R.....26 Oct 12  
6 Apr 09  
Magee, R D.....15 Feb 13  
6 Apr 09  
Leonard, C F.....15 Feb 13  
12 Apr 11

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

## Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Currie, A W..... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W maj..... 30 June 07  
(Ezid to 30 June 14)*Quartermaster.*

Lettice, W H hon lt..... 26 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07  
(capt 20 Nov 08)*Chaplain.*

Barton, Rev W hon capt..... 6 May 12

*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07  
Booth, S (s s)..... 3 Nov 08  
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10  
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10  
Harris, J C..... 1 July 12*Captains (3).*Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10  
Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10  
Clark, R P..... 1 July 12*Lieutenants (12).*Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10  
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10  
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10  
Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11  
Birch, C W..... 17 Feb 12  
Winsby, W..... 2 May 12  
\*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10  
Monk, T B..... 15 Feb 13  
Shaw, W B..... 15 Feb 13  
\*Clark, C V..... 30 July 12  
\*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11  
de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12  
Sargison, A E..... 15 July 12  
Crockett M..... 26 Nov 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06  
28 Feb 03  
Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07  
12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P.....18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Boissinot, T E *hon cap.*.....6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V.....27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A *hon maj.*.....18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Bernier, Rev H, *hon capt.*.....19 Sept 12

## No. 1 COMPANY.

*Headquarters—Levis, Que.**Major.*Vien, T A (*msc*).....10 Apr 09*Captain.*

Goulet, J E.....1 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

Burnside, T O.....22 Dec 09

Goulet, J A.....20 Feb 11

## No. 2 COMPANY.

*Headquarters—Levis, Que.**Major.*

Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09

*Captain.*

Boutin, L P.....12 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ruel, L J.....20 Feb 11

Dion, G E.....25 Mar 11

\*Roy, L.....4 June 12

\*Fontaine, J H.....10 June 12

## No. 3 COMPANY.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*

Gelly, E.....19 July 05

*Captain.*

Carrier, F T.....20 July 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

Lamontagne, A.....31 May 05

Lasnier, J H.....20 Feb 11

\*Lasnier, L.....16 Aug 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V.....30 Sept 09

Boutin, A.....17 Dec 06

.....10 June 12

.....5 June 02

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| <i>Major.</i>           |            | CORPS RESERVE.          |  |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--|
| Ernst, P A.....         | 27 July 05 | <i>Major.</i>           |  |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            |                         |  |
| Ernst, W T .....        | 20 May 11  | <i>Captain.</i>         |  |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            |                         |  |
| Marryatt, W R.....      | 4 Apr 11   | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |  |
| Eisener, A L.....       | 23 May 13  |                         |  |

**THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

| <i>Major.</i>           |           | CORPS RESERVE.          |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--|
| Lyman, W E.....         | 19 Mar 04 | <i>Major.</i>           |  |
|                         |           |                         |  |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |           | <i>Captain.</i>         |  |
|                         |           |                         |  |
| Robb, W H.....          | 22 Mar 11 | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |  |
| Lamb, H M.....          | 7 June 12 |                         |  |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.**Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.*

## Regimental List.

*Lieut.-Colonels (4).*

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (D) Tompkins, J R.....                        | 3 Sept 12 |
|                                               | 14 Feb 10 |
| (D) Lang, W R.....                            | 3 Sept 12 |
| Harrison, H ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| Meredith, C P.....                            | 3 Sept 12 |

*Majors (9).*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Biggs, S P.....     | 1 June 11 |
| Melville, W W.....  | 3 Sept 12 |
| McKenna, J A.....   | 30 Nov 12 |
| *Macphail, A.....   | 1 Nov 10  |
| *Fell, J P.....     | 5 Dec 11  |
| *Farncomb, F W..... | 1 Apr 12  |

*Captains (13).*

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Inksetter, G A ( <i>rmc</i> )..... | 4 Nov 10   |
| Irving, T C.....                   | 1 June 11  |
| Vince, E R.....                    | 3 Sept 12  |
| *Malcolm, L.....                   | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Ward, J E.....                    | 29 Sept 11 |
| *Romanes, G.....                   | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Buchanan, E.....                  | 16 Dec 12  |
| *McPherson, A J.....               | 15 Apr 13  |

*Lieutenants (54).*

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Campbell, A.....                   | 18 Dec 09  |
| Hay, B M.....                      | 1 July 09  |
| Trotter, C T ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 1 Apr 10   |
|                                    | 27 June 07 |
| Forster, E L C.....                | 25 June 10 |
| Nowlan, A.....                     | 10 Apr 11  |
| Cowan, J G.....                    | 12 June 11 |
| Bramfitt, G N.....                 | 30 June 11 |
| Robertson, N R.....                | 29 Sept 11 |
|                                    | 25 June 10 |
| Paterson, R H.....                 | 28 Feb 12  |
| Bauer, J A.....                    | 28 Feb 12  |
| Dyment, R. L.....                  | 28 Feb 12  |
| Hertzberg, C S L.....              | 28 Feb 13  |
|                                    | 10 Oct 10  |
| *Carter, R E.....                  | 28 Mar 08  |
| *Wechselberger, J.....             | 4 July 08  |
| *Raymond, D C.....                 | 10 May 09  |
| *Ellis, D S.....                   | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Gates, A B.....                   | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Sterling, J B.....                | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Anglin, D G.....                  | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Lyle, R McC.....                  | 30 May 11  |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| *Thom, E J ( <i>ss</i> )..... | 30 May 11  |
| *Ward, P.....                 | 3 Oct 11   |
| *Cosgrove, J R.....           | 5 Dec 11   |
| *Milne, C N G.....            | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Miller, D J.....             | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Milligan, J C.....           | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Jennings, P J.....           | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Therault, A.....             | 6 June 12  |
|                               | 26 Apr 10  |
| *McGiffin, R B.....           | 24 Oct 12  |
|                               | 16 Aug 12  |
| *McNeillage, N.....           | 6 Dec 12   |
| *Healy, G B.....              | 20 Dec 12  |
| *Garrett, R W.....            | 21 Dec 12  |
| *Lavender, F B de W.....      | 21 Dec 12  |
| *Riddell, W D.....            | 21 Dec 12  |
| *Daw, H.....                  | 10 Mar 13  |
| *Boyle, F J.....              | 16 June 13 |
| *Shiels, E W.....             | 1 July 13  |
| *Bothwell, N D.....           | 1 Nov 10   |
| *Pepler, E.....               | 21 Oct 11  |
| Robinson, A L.....            | 28 Feb 12  |
| *Hamilton, W. H. A.....       | 1 Sept 12  |
| *Harrison, E W.....           | 30 Nov 12  |
| *Archer, W B.....             | 1 Mar 13   |
| *Wilson, J T.....             | 10 Mar 13  |
| *Simpson, W A P.....          | 14 Apr 13  |
| *McVean, H G.....             | 15 Apr 13  |
| Stewart, J.....               | 1 May 13   |
| Williams, V H.....            | 28 May 13  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (9).**Captains (13).*

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Bishop, R W ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 12 Nov 09 |
|                                   | 7 June 08 |

*Lieutenants (44).*

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Charles, A H ( <i>s m</i> )..... | 21 Dec 12 |
|                                  | 6 Oct 11  |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Captain.*Inksetter, G A (*rmc*)..... 4 Nov 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12  
 Dymont, R L..... 28 Feb 12  
 Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

## 1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Bauer, J A..... 9 Aug 12  
 28 Feb 12

## 2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Milne, C N G..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

## 3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.*

\* McPherson, A J..... 15 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\* McVean, H G ..... 15 Apr 13

*Facings, Blue.*

## 4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## 1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

Melville, W W..... 3 Sept 12

*Captain.*

Vince, E R..... 3 Sept 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

Theriault, A..... 6 June 12  
 26 Apr 10  
 \*Hamilton, W H A..... 1 Sept 12  
 \*Boyle, F J..... 16 June 13  
 \*Shiels, E W..... 1 July 13

*Medical Officer.*Filkins, C G *capt*, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

## 1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Biggs, S P. .... 1 June 11

*Captain.*

Irving, T C. .... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, C S L. .... 28 Feb 13

10 Oct 10

Fellowes, S H. .... 2 Aug 10

\*Pepler, E. .... 15 Nov 12

\*McGiffin, R B. .... 24 Oct 12

16 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S. .... 26 June 09  
(capt 1 July 10)

## 2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Bramfitt, G N. .... 28 Feb 13

30 June 11

*Facings, Blue.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

McKenna, J A. .... 30 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Campbell, A. .... 30 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

Forster, E L C. .... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A. .... 10 Apr 11

Cowan, J G. .... 12 June 11

\*Harrison, E W. .... 30 Nov 12

\*Stewart, J. .... 1 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

\*Pritchard, J, Lt A.M.C. .... 8 Mar 13

## 3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10)

*Lieutenant (1).*

Trotter, C T (r m c) .... 1 Apr 10

27 June 07



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

\*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08  
 \*Lyle, R McC..... 30 May 11  
 \*McNeillage, N..... 6 Dec 12  
 \*Riddell, W D..... 21 Dec 12  
 \*Daw, H..... 10 Mar 13  
 \*Wilson, J T..... 10 Mar 13  
 \*Simpson, W A P..... 14 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
 (capt 19 July 06)  
 \*Crutchlow, C F, lt A.M.C..... 30 Sept 11

## 4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Thom, E J (ss)..... 30 May 11

*Facings, Blue.*

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

\*Macphail, A..... 1 Nov 10

\*Malcolm, L..... 1 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Ellis, D S..... 1 Nov 10  
 \*Gates, A B..... 1 Nov 10  
 \*Sterling, J B..... 1 Nov 10  
 \*Anglin, D G..... 1 Nov 10  
 \*Bothwell, N D..... 1 Nov 10

*Medical Officer.*

## 5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

*Major.*

\*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

*Captain.*

\*Ward, J E.....29 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

Robertson, N R.....29 Sept 11

25 June 10

Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11

\*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*

Thomson, J J. Lt. AMC.....18 Feb 12

## 6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

## 7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Major.*

\*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Buchanan, E V.....16 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Healy, G B.....20 Dec 12

\*Garrett, R W.....21 Dec 12

\*Lavender, F B de W.....21 Dec 12

\*Williams, V H.....28 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

## 7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Archer W B..... 1 Mar 13

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Officer Administering.*

The Director of Military Operations.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., *ret.*, 7 Mar., 11.*Lieutenant-Colonels* (6).

|                        |                                       |                  |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 5— | (D) Addie, G. K.....                  | 1 Apr 11         |
| "                      | 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.....             | 1 Apr 11         |
| "                      | 4—Lordly, H. R.....                   | 1 Apr 11         |
| "                      | 1—Lamb, H. J (r m c) (m s c).....     | 29 Apr 12        |
| "                      | 4—Burns, G E (m s c).....             | 9 Nov 12         |
|                        |                                       | D.I.O., 4th Div. |
| "                      | 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c) ..... | 1 Mar 13         |
|                        |                                       | D.I.O., 3rd Div. |

*Majors* (16).

|                           |                                                             |                       |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | <del>∞</del> (D) Weeks, W A (s s).....                      | 22 Sept 06            |
| "                         | 3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....                              | 2 Apr 96              |
|                           |                                                             | 14 Mar 08             |
|                           |                                                             | 13 Sept 08            |
| Military District No. 10— | <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (lg) (s s) (m s c) ..... | 22 Feb 09             |
|                           |                                                             | D.I.O., M. D., 10     |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Mersereau, C J.....                                         | 1 Jan 10              |
| "                         | 2—Mitchell, C H (m s c).....                                | 26 Jan 09             |
|                           |                                                             | 1 Apr 11              |
|                           |                                                             | (D.I.O. 2nd Div.)     |
| "                         | 3— <del>∞</del> Leonard, R W.....                           | 1 Apr 11              |
| "                         | 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Chambers, E J.....                      | 1 Apr 11              |
| Military District No. 13— | deKam, C T (m.s.c.).....                                    | 4 July 11             |
|                           |                                                             | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 13) |
| "                         | 11— <del>∞</del> Snow, A B.....                             | 2 Jan 12              |
|                           |                                                             | (seconded 14 Jan 13)  |
| "                         | 11— <del>∞</del> Bryan, T W G (g).....                      | 15 July 12            |
|                           |                                                             | D.I.O., M.D., 11      |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Connell, E K.....                                           | 14 Jan 13             |
| Special Service 3rd Div.— | Browne, J E.....                                            | 15 Jan 13             |
| Military District No. 10— | Parsons, J L R.....                                         | 16 Jan 13             |
| Military District No. 11— | <del>∞</del> McLeod, W.....                                 | 17 Jan 13             |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | O'Hara, B L (m s c).....                                    | 24 Feb 13             |
|                           |                                                             | (D.I.O., 5th Div.)    |

*Captains* (32).

|                        |                         |            |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6— | Jost, A C.....          | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                      | 6—(D) Goodwin, E P..... | 10 Apr 05  |
|                        |                         | 22 May 03  |
| "                      | 6—Clay, H.....          | 2 Jan 06   |
| "                      | 6—Stead, G.....         | 3 Oct 06   |
| "                      | 1—Ross, R B.....        | 1 Apr 08   |
| "                      | 2—Barber, R R.....      | 28 Sept 09 |
|                        |                         | 31 May 04  |
| "                      | 4—Palmer, C A.....      | 1 Dec 09   |
| "                      | 2—Tyrrell, J W.....     | 30 Apr 10  |
| "                      | 4—Duff, M M.....        | 1 Sept 10  |
|                        |                         | 18 July 05 |

## Captains (32)—Con.

|                           |                                             |                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Military District No. 13— | Biggs, J C ( <i>s m</i> )                   | 9 Nov 10           |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Mercier, P E                                | 1 Jan 12           |
| Divisional Area No. 1—    | Weekes, G N ( <i>m s c</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ) | 1 Jan 12           |
|                           |                                             | (D.I.O., 1st Div.) |
| "                         | 3—McClelland, R J                           | 28 Dec 12          |
| "                         | 2—Gillies, J A                              | 30 Dec 12          |
| Military District No. 10— | Wilkin, F A                                 | 1 Jan 13           |
| Divisional Area No.       | 1—Hayden, W Y                               | 26 Apr 13          |
| "                         | 2—Goldie, E C ( <i>r m c</i> )              | 26 June 13         |
| "                         | 3—Sifton, J W                               | 27 June 13         |
| "                         | 6—Goodspeed, F. G                           | 4 July 13          |

## Lieutenants (64).

|                           |                                   |            |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.       | 2—McKay, J J                      | 29 June 06 |
|                           | 6—Ross, H S                       | 6 July 07  |
| Military District No. 11— | Napier, R R                       | 30 Nov 07  |
| "                         | 11—Dickinson, H P                 | 30 Nov 07  |
|                           |                                   | 22 June 05 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 6—Forbes, W M F                   | 4 July 08  |
| "                         | 4—Dubuc, A E                      | 4 July 08  |
| Yukon Territory           | —Scharschmidt, P F                | 11 Sept 08 |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Hervey, C L                       | 10 Mar 09  |
| Special Service 5th Div—  | Decary, A R                       | 10 Apr 09  |
|                           |                                   | 5 June 06  |
| Divisional Area No.       | 2—Sifton, W B                     | 13 Oct 09  |
| "                         | 1—Mercer, H de B ( <i>s s</i> )   | 9 July 10  |
| Military District No. 13— | Roaf, J R                         | 19 Oct 10  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Dansereau, J A L ( <i>r m c</i> ) | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 11— | Peters, H ( <i>r m c</i> )        | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No.       | 6—Tait, W D                       | 20 May 11  |
| Military District No. 13— | Child, C G                        | 1 Oct 11   |
| Divisional Area No.       | 2—Howland, W F                    | 2 Feb 12   |
| "                         | 4—Dansereau, J A ( <i>r m c</i> ) | 19 Feb 12  |
| Military District No. 13— | Watson, C S S                     | 12 Mar 12  |
| "                         | 13—Lowry, W A                     | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No.       | 6—Bennett, H F                    | 27 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. 11— | Richardson, F                     | 12 June 12 |
| "                         | 11—Tweeddale, C                   | 16 Aug 12  |
| "                         | 10—Daniel, W T                    | 14 Oct 12  |
| "                         | 13—Porteous, G                    | 9 Nov 12   |
| "                         | 13—*Donaldson, A. S.              | 15 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 13—*Bush, C E                     | 30 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 2—Sifton, C                       | 15 Feb 13  |
| Divisional Area No.       | 5—Greening, E O                   | 12 Apr 13  |
| Divisional Area No.       | 6—*Shaw, H H                      | 12 Apr 07  |
| "                         | 6—*McKenzie, R W                  | 1 June 09  |
| "                         | 10—*Creighton, F A                | 7 Dec 11   |
| "                         | 4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A    | 23 Jan 12  |
| Divisional Area No.       | 3—*Wright, G C                    | 8 Feb 12   |
| Divisional Area No.       | 6—*Foster, W H                    | 30 Mar 12  |
| Military District No. 10— | *Everall, W M                     | 6 June 12  |
| "                         | 13—*Harrison, A E                 | 17 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No.       | 2—*Harvie, N J                    | 2 July 12  |
| "                         | 11—*Wilby, W J                    | 28 Mar 13  |
| "                         | 11—*Orr, J O F H                  | 28 Apr 13  |
| "                         | 11—*Gardner, C T                  | 3 May 13   |
| "                         | 13—* Ross, E G                    | 1 June 13  |
| "                         | 11—*Rolston, H W M                | 28 Apr 13  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (16).*

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Brittain, R..... | 14 July 12 |
|                  | 11 Dec 07  |

*Captains (32).*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Hamilton, C F.....     | 10 Oct 12  |
|                          | 10 July 03 |
| Munro, L.....            | 18 Nov 12  |
|                          | 15 Mar 05  |
| Wilgress, A T (s m)..... | 22 Feb 13  |
|                          | 1 Oct 08   |
| Grant, L F (r m c).....  | 10 Mar 13  |
|                          | 20 Mar 12  |

*Lieutenants (64).*

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Johnston, W S.....      | 25 Feb 12  |
|                         | 4 July 08  |
| Ward, A T.....          | 18 Nov 12  |
|                         | 29 June 06 |
| Adams, J F (r m c)..... | 26 Feb 13  |
|                         | 23 June 10 |
| Blue W E (r m c).....   | 1 Mar 13   |
|                         | 23 June 10 |
| Carpenter, S H.....     | 30 July 13 |
|                         | 19 Oct 10  |

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J lt col (r m c) (m s c).....18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B capt.....1 Apr 08

Weeks, G N capt (m s c).....1 Jan 12

(D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)

Hayden, W Y capt.....15 June 07

Mercer, H De B lt (s s).....9 July 10

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J lt col.....8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H maj (m s c).....10 July 03

(D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)

Leonard, R W maj.....28 July 04

Barber, R R capt.....28 Sept 09

Tyrrell, J W capt.....30 Apr 10

Gillies, J A capt.....17 June 10

McKay, J J lt.....29 June 06

Sifton, W B lt.....13 Oct 09

Sifton, C J lt.....26 Aug 10

Howland, W F lt.....10 Feb 11

\*Harvie, N J lt.....2 July 12

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W lt col (m s c).....8 Oct 07

(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C maj (r m c).....14 Mar 08

Chambers, E J maj.....7 Mar 05

Browne, J E maj.....28 Mar 06

McClelland, R J capt.....27 June 07

Sifton, J W capt.....7 Dec 12

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R lt col.....8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E lt col (m s c).....27 July 07

(D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)

Palmer, C A capt.....1 Dec 09

Duff, M M capt.....1 Sept 10

Mercier, P E capt.....1 Jan 12

Ross, H S lt.....6 July 07

Dubue, A E lt.....4 July 08

Hervey, C L lt.....10 Mar 09

Dansereau, J A L lt (r m c).....1 Apr 11

Dansereau, J A lt (r m c).....24 June 09

\*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A lt.....19 Feb 12

\*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A lt.....23 Jan 12

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K lt col.....8 July 05

Other Officers (9).

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c).....1 Dec 09

(D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)

Greening, E O lt.....12 Apr 13

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Weeks, W A maj (s s).....22 Sept 06

Mersereau, C J maj.....1 Jan 10

Connell, E K maj.....15 Mar 05

Jost, A C capt.....15 Mar 05

(D) Goodwin, E P capt.....10 Apr 05

Clay, H capt.....2 Jan 06

Stead, G capt.....3 Oct 06

Forbes, W M F lt.....4 July 08

Bennett, H F lt.....27 Jan 11

Tait, W D lt.....20 May 11

Goodspeed, F G capt.....9 Nov 12

\*Shaw, H H lt.....12 Apr 07

\*McKenzie, R W lt.....1 June 09

\*Foster, W H lt.....30 Mar 12



CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

## No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A maj (mq) (lg)  
 (s s) (msc) ..... 22 Feb 09  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R maj ..... 19 June 09  
 Goldie, E C (r m c) capt ..... 17 Feb 08  
 Wilkins, F A, capt ..... 2 Aug 13  
 \*Creighton, F A lt ..... 7 Dec 11  
 \*Everall, W M lt ..... 6 June 12  
 Daniel, W T lt ..... 14 Oct 12

## No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A B maj ..... 2 Jan 12  
 ∞ Bryan, T W G (g) ..... 15 July 12  
 (D.I.O.M.D. No. 11)  
 ∞ McLeod, W maj ..... 1 Oct 09  
 Napier, R R lt ..... 30 Nov 07  
 Dickinson, H P lt ..... 30 Nov 07  
 Scharschmidt, P F lt ..... 11 Sept 08  
 Peters, H (r m c) lt ..... 1 Apr 11  
 ..... 23 June 10  
 Richardson, F lt ..... 12 June 12  
 \*Tweeddale, C lt ..... 16 Aug 12  
 \*Wilby, W J lt ..... 28 Mar 13  
 \*Orr, J O F H lt ..... 28 Apr 13  
 \*Rolston, H W M lt ..... 28 Apr 13  
 \*Gardner, C T lt ..... 3 May 13

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

## No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T maj (m s c) ..... 15 Mar 05  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (13).

∞ Biggs, J C capt ..... 15 June 07  
 ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Roaf, J R lt ..... 19 Oct 10  
 Child, C G lt ..... 1 Oct 11  
 Watson, C S S lt ..... 12 Mar 12  
 \*Lowry, W A lt ..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Harrison, A E lt ..... 17 June 12  
 Porteous, G lt ..... 19 June 12  
 \*Donaldson, A S lt ..... 15 Dec 12  
 \*Bush, G E lt ..... 30 Dec 12  
 \*Ross E C ..... 1 June 13

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

Montreal.

(2 Companies).

(Authorized—1 Nov. 12).

*Honorary Colonel*—Burland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.*Major.*

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| *Smart, V.I. (Capt. 5 R.H. of C.)..... | 1 Nov 12   |
|                                        | 25 Sept 08 |

*Adjutant.*

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| McKergow, C. M. ( <i>capt</i> )..... | 1 Nov 12 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

*Captains.*

|                                                           |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Cosgrove, L. M. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse)..... | 1 Nov 12   |
|                                                           | 20 June 12 |
| Helmer, A. H. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.).....    | 1 Nov 12   |
|                                                           | 20 June 12 |

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Montreal.

(3 Companies).

(Authorized—15 Apr. 13).

*Honorary Colonel*.....*Major.*

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| *Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G)..... | 1 May 13 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

*Adjutant.**Chaplain.*

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Dauth, <i>hon Lt Colonel Rev. Canon G</i> ..... | 25 July 13 |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|

*Captains.*

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| *Piche, P E..... | May 1 |
| *Prevost, M..... | May 1 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| *Verge, LeB M.....   | 1 May 13 |
| *St. Louis, J C..... | 1 May 13 |

# INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*

McLean, D H (*smh*).....24 Apr 08

Cunningham, J F (*m s c*).....28 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

Verret, H B.....14 May 08

Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W (*sm*).....3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11

Payne, C H (*sm*).....25 Nov 12

Macpherson, J A C.....6 June 13

Scott, R T M.....7 July 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N E.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09

Dunlevie, F S (*s s*).....10 Apr 11

Black, A W.....27 Apr 12

Reiffenstein, H A.....10 Dec 12

\*Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12

\*Wilson, J A.....11 Dec 12

\*Bassett, J.....12 May 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlevie, F S U (*s s*).....18 Jan 12

*Quartermaster.*

Thomas, H I.....7 May 12  
(*hon capt* 1 July 12)

*Medical Officer*

MacCarthy, G S.....3 Feb 08  
(*maj* 1 Dec 08)

Laidlaw, C, Lt, AMC.....16 June 12

*Paymaster.*

⌘ Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 02  
(*hon maj* 12 Sept 12)

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01  
(*hon maj* 29 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

⌘ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10  
1 Dec 96

*Captains (8).*

⌘ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06

Bowie, H W.....17 Apr 99

3 Sept 08

26 Mar 88

Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08

14 Sept 00

O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08

20 May 03

Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08

⌘ Maclaren, J G.....17 Feb 11

1 June 04

Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11

25 May 09

Fitzpatrick, I J.....7 July 13

3 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09

30 Apr 06

9 Dec 12

McLachlin, J H.....15 Dec 09

## 1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADEER GUARDS OF CANADA."

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Carson, J. .... 29 Dec 11  
25 Jan 02

## Majors (2).

Meighen, F S. .... 20 Feb 12  
(lt col 15 Aug 06)Dodds, W O H (m s c) ..... 20 Feb 12  
6 May 06

## Captains (8).

∞ (D) Cooper, J. .... 20 Feb 12

4 June 01

Wells, F M. .... 20 Feb 12

24 Mar 02

Hanson, P R. .... 20 Feb 12

28 Feb 10

Rexford, I P. .... 20 Feb 12

10 Feb 08

Koelle, H H V. .... 20 Feb 12

29 Oct 10

Warminton, J N. .... 20 Feb 12

20 Feb 12

Hudson, J D. .... 14 May 12

2 Sept 11

Larken, F B D. .... 14 May 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Stecie, R. .... 20 Feb 12

20 Feb 12

Mitchell, G G (s m) ..... 20 Feb 12

20 Feb 12

Angus, A D. .... 20 Feb 12

20 Feb 12

Griffith, R M. .... 20 Feb 12

20 Feb 12

Knubley, W K (Jr) ..... 20 Feb 12

20 Feb 12

McGill, J T. .... 20 Feb 12

20 Feb 12

Alexander, M. .... 26 Mar 12

15 Mar 07

King, H. F. .... 27 Apr 12

8 May 12

Reid, J. .... 9 May 12

16 May 12

Williamson, G M. .... 17 May 12

27 May 12

Sumption, J F. .... 27 May 12

15 Aug 12

King, W W. .... 1 Aug 12

25 Feb 13

Terroux, R de V. .... 1 Aug 12

25 Feb 13

Brotherhood, W C. .... 1 Aug 12

25 Feb 13

Richardson, J H. .... 1 Aug 12

25 Feb 13

\*Carson, J C K. .... 1 Aug 12

25 Feb 13

\*English, A S. .... 1 Aug 12

25 Feb 13

## Adjutant.

Stairs, G S capt ..... 14 May 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Mitchell, G G lt (s m) ..... 29 June 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Alexander, M lt. .... 15 Aug 12

## Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Finlayson, J A hon lt-col ..... 20 Feb 12

## Medical Officer.

Nelson, W E capt, AMC. .... 17 Aug 12

31 May 12

Gilday, A L C capt, AMC. .... 17 Aug 12

31 May 12

## Paymaster.

Brown, W E hon major ..... 20 Feb 12

## Chaplain.

Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal  
hon capt ..... 27 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., [F] 17 Aug., 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c)..... 20 Feb 12  
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, MVO..... 3 Mar 11  
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 21 May 12

Majors (4).

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09  
Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11  
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11  
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (16).

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04  
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06  
Pellatt, E (m s c)..... 23 Oct 06  
Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10  
Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11  
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11  
Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11  
Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11  
Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12  
Scott, S W C..... 11 May 12  
Tidy, F O W..... 23 May 12  
Davies, P G (s s)..... 23 May 12  
Burton, F L..... 3 Sept 12  
(major 3 Apr 07)

Suydam, H C (lg)..... 23 June 13

Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (s s)..... 21 June 07  
Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09  
Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09  
Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09  
Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09  
Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10  
George, R K..... 8 June 10  
McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10  
Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11  
Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11  
Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12  
Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12  
MacDonald, M D (s m)..... 16 Jan 12  
Moody, F H (s m)..... 16 Jan 12  
Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12  
Stark, F H..... 12 Apr 12  
Hughes, H H (s m)..... 23 Sept 12  
Rooney, W J..... 1 Nov 12  
Scott, J D..... 30 Nov 12  
Kilmer, C E..... 30 Nov 12  
Davis, R N C..... 3 Dec 12  
McLaren, J F..... 3 Mar 13  
Parsons, H S..... 24 Mar 13

Lieutenants—Con.

Reid, H S..... 26 Apr 13  
\*Johnston, R B..... 28 Apr 13  
Chitty, R M W..... 29 Apr 13  
\*Haffa, J H..... 30 Apr 13

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R capt..... 23 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Berry, W W capt..... 11 Apr 13  
Miller, H H capt..... 11 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Moody, F H lt (s m)..... 21 July 13

Signalling Officers (2).

\*Stark, F H lt..... 11 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11  
(hon capt 14 Feb 12)

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09  
(capt 31 May 10)

Goldsmith, P G..... 31 May 09  
(maj 27 May 11)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J hon maj..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W lt (Vic Ri) CM..... 1 Mar 08  
(capt 23 Apr 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Mason, D H C..... 3 Jan 13  
1 Feb 11  
Morrison, G F..... 23 June 13  
7 Feb 10

Lieutenants (32).

Bruce, R G..... 5 May 13  
Barker, W D P..... 15 July 13  
Nevitt, R A..... 22 July 13  
17 June 12

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11  
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

Chaplain.

### 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—The Right Hon. D. A. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 93.

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—*

Lieut-Colonel

Burland, W W.....12 Sept 12

*Majors* (2).

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Gascoigne, F A de L..... | 11 Oct 11  |
| Gunn, J A (m s c).....   | 12 Sept 12 |

*Captains* (8).

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Shaw, A C.....          | 15 Nov 04 |
| McCombe, G.....         | 31 Jan 10 |
| Evans, W B.....         | 29 Aug 10 |
| O'Donahoe, J V.....     | 7 Mar 11  |
| McRobie, F M.....       | 10 May 11 |
| Bown, F T.....          | 17 May 11 |
| Winans, B G.....        | 11 Oct 11 |
|                         | 4 Jan 09  |
| Harwood, F A.....       | 20 Feb 09 |
| Furlong, G F (s s)..... | 31 May 13 |

*Lieutenants* (16).

|                       |         |    |
|-----------------------|---------|----|
| Edgar, J. H.          | 15 Apr  | 04 |
| McAvity, A. G.        | 25 Nov  | 08 |
| Dingman, E. C.        | 30 July | 00 |
| Adams, W. D. (r m c.) | 26 Jan  | 10 |
|                       | 26 June | 08 |
| Shaughnessy, A. T.    | 10 Oct  | 10 |
| Taylor, W. B.         | 18 Dec  | 10 |
| Curry, V. G.          | 4 Apr   | 11 |
| Webb, H. J.           | 22 Dec  | 11 |
| Grant, S.             | 10 May  | 12 |
| McBean, A.            | 10 May  | 12 |
| Porteous, C. F. C.    | 10 May  | 12 |
| Whitehead, E. A.      | 28 Nov  | 12 |
| O'Brien-Twohig, M. J. | 28 Nov  | 12 |
| Draper, W. H.         | 25 Jan  | 13 |

*Adjutant.*

Evans, W B *capt.*.....31 May 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Adams, W D Lt.....26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H hon<sup>l</sup> capt.....12 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*

Yates, H B *maj*.....12 July 05  
Pavey, H L.....7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

*Paymaster.*

~~(D)~~ Rodden, W hon maj.....15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C M.A., D.D., Lord  
Bishop of Montreal, hon major..... 3 Dec 11  
Shatford, Rev. A P hon capt..... 21 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors* (2).

|                 |        |    |
|-----------------|--------|----|
| Majors (2).     |        |    |
| Stewart, C..... | 9 Oct  | 11 |
|                 | 28 Jan | 08 |

*Captains (8).*

|                              |         |    |
|------------------------------|---------|----|
| Hagar, W C.....              | 3 Jan   | 06 |
| Davidson, E A.....           | 19 Feb  | 08 |
|                              | 18 Apr  | 08 |
| Ogilvie, N C.....            | 10 Feb  | 02 |
|                              | 20 July | 08 |
|                              | 15 Dec  | 04 |
| Hiam, G C H.....             | 1 Nov   | 08 |
|                              | 1 Nov   | 98 |
| Stikeman, H F C (m s c)..... | 26 Jan  | 09 |
|                              | 28 July | 02 |
| Rodden, W T.....             | 19 Aug  | 09 |
|                              | 28 Oct  | 03 |
| Kane, R A C.....             | 20 Feb  | 12 |
|                              | 11 June | 04 |

*Lieutenants* (16).

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Cameron, J A.....   | 3 Jan 06          |
|                     | (capt 11 June 04) |
| Cook, W A.....      | 9 Feb 09          |
|                     | 22 Sept 04        |
| Tresidder, T A..... | 9 Feb 08          |
|                     | 13 Feb 07         |
| Pope, M.....        | 15 July 10        |
|                     | (capt 23 June 93) |

## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.

B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.

C Co.—St. Prospère.


D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

H Co.—St. Tite.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

*Captains (8).*

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11

h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07

Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F..... 31 May 11

e \*Pepin, H..... 23 Feb 11

d \*St Arnaud, G H..... 20 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

Jacques, L E *capt*..... 9 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Dorion, C N *lt*..... 25 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Leblanc, C E *hon capt*..... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Rousseau, M *hon capt*..... 27 May 07

*Chaplain.*

Baril, Rev D *hon capt*..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01

..... 10 Jan 11

..... 14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*



**5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Cantlie, G S.....11 May 09  
 15 Aug 06

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Ross, J G.....11 May 09  
 Gault, A F.....11 May 09

*Majors (4).*

Davidson, P (m s c).....12 Mar 07  
 Loomis, F O W.....18 Dec 09  
 Norsworthy, E C.....18 Dec 09  
 Cleghorn, G S.....18 Dec 09  
 Buchanan, V C.....17 May 12

*Captains (16).*

Jamieson, R H.....22 Feb 07  
 Monsarrat, C N.....22 Feb 07  
 Buchanan, F P.....22 Feb 07  
 McCuaig, D R (m s c).....18 Mar 07  
 31 May 05  
 Walkem, H C.....10 Feb 08  
 Smart V I.....25 Sept 08  
 McGibbon, G D (ss).....2 Feb 09  
 Strachan, K G.....25 Feb 09  
 Bovey, W.....25 Feb 09  
 Forbes, W F.....14 Jan 10  
 Birchall, W D.....2 July 10  
 McCuaig, G E.....2 July 10  
 Whitehead, L W.....2 July 10  
 Clark-Kennedy, W H.....2 Oct 11  
 22 Feb 07  
 Wallace, J F H.....27 Oct 11  
 Morrissey, T S (r n c).....1 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (32).*

Lindsay, S B.....22 Mar 10  
 MacKay, J A.....26 Mar 10  
 Davidson, C G.....9 Aug 10  
 Pease, H M.....10 Oct 10  
 Perry, K M.....18 Dec 10  
 Cameron, A G.....18 Dec 10  
 Crowdy, C H.....29 May 11  
 Walker, H F.....29 May 11  
 Carsley, J G.....6 June 11  
 Adamson, J E.....22 Dec 11  
 Drummond, G M.....12 Feb 12  
 Matthewson, H.....12 Feb 12

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Robinson, H B.....12 Feb 12  
 Horsey, C M (r m c).....13 Feb 12  
 Molson, F S.....8 Apr 12  
 McCuaig, C N.....8 Apr 12  
 Ross, J K L.....2 May 12  
 Sellon, E M.....21 Dec 12  
 Curry, L H.....2 Jan 13  
 Greenshields, J C.....15 Mar 13  
 Fisher, A M.....1 Apr 13  
 20 Jan 11  
 \*Willcocks, M F.....9 Nov 11  
 \*Blackader, G H.....12 Feb 12  
 \*Hastings, J D.....6 Mar 13  
 \*Whitehead, F W F.....15 Mar 13  
 \*Ives, H D.....15 Mar 13  
 \*Stephens, F C.....15 Apr 13  
 \*Birchall, T P.....5 May 13

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Norsworthy, E C maj.....18 Dec 09

*Adjutants (2).*

McCuaig, D R capt.....21 May 08  
 (ext'd 21 May 1918)  
 Bovey, W. capt.....10 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officers (2).*

McGibbon, G D capt (s s).....15 Oct 10

*Quartermaster.*

Miller, J M hon lt.....22 July 10

*Medical Officers (2).*

Brown, E R maj.....22 June 04  
 26 Jan 04  
 Morgan, J D capt, AMC.....26 June 12

*Paymaster.*

Gault, C E.....26 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 26 Jan 08)

*Chaplain.*

Taylor, Rev R B, hon capt.....1 Aug 11

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c) | 14 Oct 05  |
|                          | 3 Apr 01   |
| ∞ Gault, A H             | 14 Oct 05  |
|                          | 22 June 04 |
| Hole, C C                | 24 Apr 07  |
|                          | 28 Nov 90  |
| Mackay, H                | 3 Feb 09   |
|                          | 22 June 04 |
| Fyshe, T M               | 25 Feb 09  |
|                          | 22 Feb 07  |
| Norsworthy, S C          | 10 Mar 09  |
|                          | 10 Feb 08  |
| Lees, G O                | 1 Mar 10   |
|                          | 2 Feb 09   |
| Coristine, S B (r m c)   | 5 May 13   |
|                          | 10 Feb 13  |

Captains—Con.

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Armstrong, E N       | 23 Mar 10       |
|                      | (maj 15 Aug 06) |
| Robertson, D B (s s) | 11 Feb 11       |
|                      | 2 Feb 09        |

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Miller, D C S hon maj | 1 Apr 08  |
|                       | 14 Jan 07 |

**6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."**

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*— $\infty$ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G.  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel*—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D)Stuart, J. D. .... 16 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

(D)Hulme, J. H. D. .... 27 Sept 09

 $\infty$ Hart-McHarg, W. .... 16 Nov 10*Captains (8).*

Rowan, A. .... 10 Oct 07

Graham, A. .... 23 Jan 09

Selater, J. .... 1 Apr 10

Ferris, P. M. .... 16 Nov 10

Milne, C. .... 24 Nov 10

Boult, G. A. .... 13 June 12

Matthews, J. S. .... 25 June 07

Latta, W. S. .... 22 Aug 12

Latta, W. S. .... 12 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

McManus, W. J. .... 15 May 09

Turner, A. .... 7 Jan 10

Turner, A. .... 20 July 09

Scudamore, T. V. (s s) .... 8 Mar 11

Melhuish, G. W. .... 8 Mar 11

 $\infty$ Moserop, J. .... 2 May 11 $\infty$ Warden, J. W. .... 15 May 11

Wilnot, L. A. (r m c) .... 13 Nov 11

Scharschmidt, H. B. .... 15 Dec 11

Inkster, J. D. .... 15 Dec 11

Hunter, W. B. .... 15 Dec 11

King, C. E. .... 10 Feb 12

Buscombe, R. F. E. .... 12 Feb 12

Taylor, T. A. H. (r m c) .... 3 Sept 12

Gardner, S. D. .... 11 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Selater, J. capt. .... 9 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Boult, G. A. capt. .... 13 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Scudamore, T. V. lt (s s) .... 27 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*

MacMillan, J. McL hon capt. .... 7 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Forrest, W. H hon capt. .... 4 May 04

*Chaplain.* $\infty$ Owen, Rev C. C hon capt. .... 15 Jan 04

Wilson, Rev R. J hon capt. .... 16 June 13

*Attached.*

Milner, C. W capt, 7th Bn The Sherwood

Foresters (CM) .... 2 Sept 07

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).*

Tite, J. R. .... 3 Apr 11

Tite, J. R. .... 25 June 07

*Captains (8).*

Macgowan, R. .... 20 Dec 05

Macgowan, R. .... 28 July 03

King, H. de W. .... 8 May 07

King, H. de W. .... 27 June 04

Worsnop, C. B. .... 26 Nov 07

Worsnop, C. B. .... 19 Feb 03

 $\infty$ Humble, B. M. .... 6 Apr 12

Humble, B. M. .... 15 Nov 04

Davy, R. N. .... 17 July 12

Davy, R. N. .... 16 July 12

Akroyd, H. C. .... 22 Aug 12

Akroyd, H. C. .... 4 May 07

MacGill, J. H. .... 9 Dec 12

MacGill, J. H. .... 26 Nov 07

Morrison, W. G. .... 26 Feb 13

Morrison, W. G. .... 7 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).* $\infty$ Carbould, G. B. .... 20 Oct 10

Carbould, G. B. .... 13 June 04

Tuck, D. C. .... 20 Oct 10

Tuck, D. C. .... 8 Aug 04

Webber, E. L. .... 20 Oct 10

Webber, E. L. .... 2 Feb 07

## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*(D) McCrimmon, W A (s m) ..... 11 Sept 08  
Becher, H C (smh)..... 1 Jan 13*Captains (8).*Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04  
Little, A T (s s)..... 17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08  
Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10  
Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11  
Mortimore, A R..... 1 Feb 11  
Watson, G B..... 1 May 12  
Hunt, G C..... 1 Feb 13*Lieutenants (16).*Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06  
..... 27 Mar 05  
Shuttleworth, E H..... 31 Mar 11  
Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11  
McLean, E M..... 2 Mar 12  
Wright, F C..... 27 Apr 12  
Biggar, B C..... 5 June 12  
Kemp, H W..... 1 Jan 13  
\*Wilson, C..... 10 June 08  
\*Wright, T C..... 14 Dec 10*Adjutant.*Ingram, G J *capt.*..... 1 Feb 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Little, A T *capt* (s s)..... 19 Apr 09*Quartermaster.*Graham, J *hon maj.*..... 5 Apr 10*Medical Officer.*(D) Kingsmill H A..... 6 May 07  
(*maj* 27 June 10)*Paymaster.*Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 11)*Chaplain.*Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 99  
(*hon maj* 1 Feb 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09  
..... 22 Feb 07*Lieutenants (16).*Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09  
..... 17 July 04  
Andrewes, F A..... 26 Jan 11  
..... 20 Apr 04

**8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."**

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 3 Sept., 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Watson, D..... 26 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss)..... 26 Feb 12  
17 Aug. 11

(seconded 7 Nov. 11)

\*McGreevy, H S..... 26 Feb 12

*Captains (8).*

Price, H E..... 26 Feb 12

20 Apr 03

O'Meara, J S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Oct 08

≡ Home, F J..... 26 Feb 12

19 Apr 09

Hay, A W..... 26 Feb 12

\*Wilkinson, W R..... 26 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coolican, F S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Mar 06

Johnston, W W..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

Anderson, A O..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Gowen, H P D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Price, H B..... 26 Feb 12

8 June 11

Marsh, F W..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

\*Slater, M (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Quinn, M J..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

\*Greig, R D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Fletcher, N E..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Whyte, R B..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

\*Power, C G..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Dawson, C N..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Craig, T H..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Laurie, D A..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Wiggs, C W..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

\*MacWilliam, W L..... 27 Jan 13

2 Jan 13

\*Dunn, C G..... 2 Jan 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Slater, M Lt (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*

Jacques, W C hon Lt..... 26 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06

(capt 25 Oct 07)

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, A L..... 26 Feb 12

(hon capt 18 Nov 12)

*Chaplains.*

≡ O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01

(hon major 6 Apr 11)

Scott, Rev F G hon capt..... 2 May 06

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08

30 Nov 04

≡ McNaughton, F M.. (s s)..... 16 Apr 09

20 Apr 03

Denis, L G (s s)..... 29 Apr 10

17 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09

20 Dec 06

Gibson, L F..... 29 Jan 12

21 Dec 07

Millar, F G..... 31 Jan 12

1 Dec 09

Molson, K..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~✕~~(D) Chabot, L G.....23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B.....18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

Captains (8).

~~✕~~(D) Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R (s m).....15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E.....15 May 04  
Riverin, S O.....1 Apr 08  
Thiboutot, A.....18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s) (s m).....14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06  
Beaubien, L A (s m).....30 Nov 08  
Plante, L.....23 June 09  
Legare, J E (s m) (m s c).....1 Dec 09  
Bouchard, L.....1 Dec 09  
Routier, A E.....24 Mar 10  
Laliberte, A J (s m).....9 Nov 11  
31 Oct 11  
Duquet, G H.....6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C.....7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L.....7 Dec 11  
Binet, J (s m).....14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D.....14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A.....27 Sept 12  
\*Rouillard, H A.....30 Aug 12  
\*Dussault, E.....20 Feb 13  
\*Chouinard, J J.....24 Mar 13  
\*Martineau, J A.....10 May 13

Adjutant.

Legare, J E lt. (s m).....1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Beaubien, L A lt (s m).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B lt (s s) (s m).....1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J hon capt.....8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O.....30 Apr 09  
(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D.....8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt.....3 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A.E., R.O., 3 June, 1913.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 13  
(i c 11 June 12)

## Majors (2).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 23 Feb 10  
1 Feb 02  
(seconded 9 Dec 09)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 1 June 12  
Porter, J H..... 11 June 13

## Captains (8).

Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10  
Ryerson, G C..... 22 May 11  
Campbell, A R (s m h)..... 28 Mar 12  
Beardmore, A O T..... 25 Sept 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07  
Morton, C E H (s s)..... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)  
Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08  
Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09  
Band, C P W K..... 15 Dec 09  
Nordheimer, R..... 3 Dec 10  
Phippen, J H..... 20 Jan 11  
Lytle, F H (r m c)..... 1 Aug 11  
23 June 04  
Beardmore, G. T..... 22 Aug 11  
Gooderham, M S..... 22 Aug 11  
30 June 11  
Sanderson, A M..... 16 Jan 12  
Greene, G E D..... 13 Apr 12  
\*Outerbridge, L C..... 15 May 12  
\*O'Grady, G de C, (jr)..... 1 Oct 12  
\*Elliott, F Du V..... 3 Apr 13  
\*Smith, O G..... 29 July 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Rowe, G J hon lt..... 20 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E maj..... 29 June 01  
(hon i c 27 July 06)  
Westman, S H..... 31 May 09  
(capt 18 July 11)

## Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

## Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08  
(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

## CORPS RESERVE

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
Law, J C..... 7 Feb 99  
1 Jan 11  
Beardmore, C O..... 16 Sept 03  
22 Aug 11  
Adams, H S..... 11 June 13  
22 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Scandrett, H B..... 20 Apr 13  
22 Aug 11



**"11th REGIMENT IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

*Paymaster.*

*Captains (8).*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

**12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.

B Co.—Aurora.

C Co.—Seaton Village.

D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, June.

F Co.—Parkdale.

G Co.—Weston.

H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

15 Aug 05

~~W~~(D) Curran, A (s m)..... 5 Oct 11

1 June 05

Captains (8).

Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

(bt maj 25 May 08)

g Hunter, A T (m s c)..... 23 May 03

(major 23 May 13)

l Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

l Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

~~W~~Dunham, F H (m s c)..... 1 June 08~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11

h Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

c ~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 12 Aug 12

c Walker, R..... 24 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08

d Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08

d Brann, H..... 1 June 08

g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

e Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10

g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10

f Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12

f Williamson, J L..... 28 June 12

b Proctor, J H..... 15 Feb 13

a Lambert, C H..... 3 Mar 13

c \*Duggan, R E..... 30 Apr 13

f \*Orr, W F..... 3 May 13

h \*Megaffin, D W..... 15 May 13

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H capt..... 1 June 08

(ext'd to 8 Sept 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major)..... 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 96

(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj..... 18 May 94

(hon lt 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06

(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt..... 2 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11

23 June 03

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06

21 Dec 99

Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11

22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10

21 June 07

~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12

15 Dec 09

## 13th "ROYAL REGIMENT."

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.")]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ross, F B (m s c)..... 17 June 13  
31 Mar 11

### Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10  
13 Jan 05

(D) Fearman, G D..... 17 June 13  
9 Oct 08

### Captains (8).

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03  
Zimmerman, A F (s m h)..... 16 Sept 03  
(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03  
Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09  
Sey, L C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09  
(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09  
Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10  
Connon, J..... 1 Aug 13

### Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03  
McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04  
Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05  
Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07  
Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07  
Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07  
Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08  
26 June 08  
Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09  
Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09  
20 Oct 08  
Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10  
Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10  
Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11  
Gibson, C W G (r m c)..... 4 Mar 12  
Young, J V (r m c)..... 14 Mar 12  
Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12  
Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12  
Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12  
Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12  
Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12  
\*Newburn, J C..... 17 June 13  
\*Washington, H H..... 30 July 13  
\*Storms, T H D..... 30 July 13  
\*Robertson, A H..... 30 July 13  
\*Storms, D H (r m c)..... 4 Aug 13

### Adjutant.

Healey, F P *capt.*..... 13 Nov 10

### Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T Lt (sm)..... 1 Apr 13

### Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H Lt (s s)..... 1 Sept 08

### Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

### Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05  
(maj 5 Feb 10)

### Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

### Chaplain.

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 93  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

### CORPS RESERVE. \*

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
(bt maj 11 May 05)  
Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09  
9 Mar 05  
~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (s m h)..... 18 Nov 09  
2 July 03  
Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09  
16 Sept 03

### Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12  
20 Apr 04

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09

~~W~~ Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10  
(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m k).....25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06

Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m k).....23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10

Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11

Mudie, W B.....1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06

Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10

Guttmann, L F.....25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E (s m).....25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10

Grant, W L.....7 Feb 11

Birkett, L H.....5 Nov 02

Pense, H E.....16 Mar 11

Wightman, H D.....25 Nov 10

McRae, R M.....16 Mar 11

Dey, C W.....25 Nov 10

Stephen, J M.....2 Apr 12

Smythe, F A.....3 Apr 12

Winnett, A W.....16 Apr 12

Cochrane, A W.....16 Apr 12

Bawden, G.....29 May 12

\*Coyle, H.....19 June 13

\*Stagg, J W.....4 July 11

.....15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E Lt (s m).....2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C Lt (s s).....9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05

(maj 17 Feb 12)

Gardner, R J, capt AMC.....22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10

18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05

17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07

3 Aug 04

Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08

28 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10

15 Mar 01

Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11

22 June 10

Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12

3 Apr 10

Birch, G T.....22 Jan 13

17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Steacey, B N.....22 Jan 13

27 June 07

Livingston, C W.....22 Jan 13

9 Sept 08

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Barragar, D (m s c)..... 3 Mar 10

Brown, W J (m s c).....27 May 12

Captains (8).

Allen, A P.....14 May 07

Carman, S E.....14 May 07

Cook, W J.....14 May 07

Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07

McFee, A C..... 8 May 09

Doyle, J V..... 3 Mar 10

Hudson, W H.....10 June 12

Holton, G H.....10 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08

Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09

Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09

Geen, P W..... 4 Mar 09

Vermilyea, S E.....27 May 11

Wilson, J M.....22 Dec 11

Proctor, A D.....15 Jan 12

Ketcheson, P K.....30 May 08

Bird, D A.....16 Jan 12

Barber, J S..... 6 Feb 12

Ponton, R D.....26 Feb 12

Burrows, S R.....27 May 12

Middleton, J J.....27 May 12

Fennell, T H.....10 Feb 13

.....18 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Geen, P W Lt..... 6 July 12

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D Lt (s s)..... 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02

(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09

(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Hyman, B L hon Lt..... 6 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R hon capt.....22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10

19 Mar 06

Morden, W S..... 6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09

Fish, H A..... 5 Apr 07

.....25 Jan 12

Ostrom, W R.....30 June 05

..... 5 Feb 12

.....15 Apr 09

Duffin, R..... 4 Apr. 13

4 Mar 09

**16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08  
 Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01  
 g Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01  
 h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03  
 f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09  
 b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10  
 a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98  
 d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10  
 a Spriggs, W A G.....1 May 13  
 c Ainsworth, D S.....19 June 13  
 c Croft, E.....19 June 13  
 c \*Peters, W J.....1 May 11  
 b \*Hughes, W N.....6 May 11  
 h \*Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12  
 e \*Kerr, E B (s s).....21 Nov 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McFaul, H E *hon lt.*.....1 May 12*Medical Officer.*Currie, M.....28 June 07  
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V.....8 June 99  
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A.....1 June 06  
 1 June 99  
 Hamilton, W J.....5 Dec 07  
 14 June 05  
 Black, C F.....18 May 09  
 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lévis, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Marquis, L J D (s m).....21 Sept 10

*Majors (2).*

Robitaille, J C J.....5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m).....25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

*Captains (8).*

b Arsenaault, J H.....24 June 07  
c Lemieux, E (s s).....8 Apr 09  
Marquis, G E.....3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m).....5 Jan 11  
g Paré, J E.....20 Feb 11  
h Paré, O.....28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T.....28 Apr 11  
Arsenaault, J M (s m).....19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N.....3 June 12  
f Beaudry, R.....15 Oct 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Soucy, A (s m).....30 Nov 10  
a Bourassa, A.....31 Mar 11  
f Poliot, N.....8 June 11  
e Bolduc, E.....8 June 11  
Soucy, J H.....2 Mar 12  
h Paquet, C.....13 Apr 12  
b \*Dion, L T.....11 Nov 10  
h \*Audet, A.....14 Oct 12  
f \*Gaudreau, J L A.....21 Dec 12  
a \*Laine, R.....29 Apr 13  
g Jolin, J E.....1 May 13  
d Gingras, J N.....3 May 13  
b Plante, C A.....3 May 13  
d Lavallee, J.....9 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, G E capt.....19 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Arsenaault, J M capt (s m).....3 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Soucy, J H lt.....29 June 13

*Quartermaster.*

Samson, J E A.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Lord, J P maj.....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L hon capt.....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L hon capt.....14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dumas, J E.....9 Apr 03  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A.....11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A.....30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A.....29 June 10  
8 July 05  
Courteau, J H E.....7 July 10  
31 Mar 08  
Dube, J (s s).....29 June 13  
24 Mar 10



## 18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Laterrière.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.  
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T.....13 Dec 12

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

e Desmeules, D.....25 May 05  
 f Gendron, C (s m).....6 June 06  
 c Bouchard, S (s s).....10 May 08  
 g Martin, G.....6 Nov 09  
 a Michaud, M A.....21 June 10  
 b Guilmette, J N (s s) (s m).....26 June 11  
 d Lachance, J O.....15 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (16).

d \*McIsaac, A. J.....30 Nov 08  
 c \*Demers, J T.....16 Feb 11  
 f \*Petit, L H.....8 May 11  
 e \*Thivierge, E.....26 May 11  
 g \*Lapointe, L O.....31 May 11  
 g \*Gagnon, L J.....1 Sept 11  
 g \*Boivin, E.....14 Aug 12  
 f \*Hachey, S E.....14 Aug 12  
 h \*Desbiens, L P.....15 Aug 12  
 a \*Laberge, E.....17 Sept 12  
 a \*Beaulieu, J E.....7 Oct 12  
 e \*Langlois, A.....7 Oct 12  
 c \*Bergeron, L A.....7 Oct 12  
 h \*Desbiens, L J.....15 Aug 12  
 f \*Delisle, G.....17 Sept 12  
 e \*Savard, G M.....7 Oct 12

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Blais, G A hon lt.....17 Sept 12

## Medical Officer.

$\infty$  Savard, E.....10 Mar 03  
 (maj 22 Aug 07)  
 \*Tremblay, E lt, AMC.....16 Sept 12

## Paymaster.

Delisle, J H hon capt.....21 Aug 09  
6 June 06

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J hon capt.....30 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c).....13 Dec 12  
21 June 10

## Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G.....26 Nov 09  
23 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

19th "LINCOLN" REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., psc (R) 25 May, 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

Burleigh, W W (s m)..... 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

McCordick, F C (m s c)..... 1 Apr 08

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

Trail, W A (s m)..... 5 Aug 11

Belson, B H..... 23 Apr 13

Captains (8).

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09

Stevens, W A (s m)..... 2 May 10

Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Weller, W H (r m c)..... 20 Sept 11

Gander, W J (s m)..... 3 Jan 12

FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11

Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11

Dyke, S A (s s) (s m)..... 18 May 11

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11

McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11

Moors, W W..... 18 May 11

House, J A..... 18 May 11

Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11

Baxter, T A (s m)..... 18 May 11

Currey, D V..... 18 May 11

Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11

Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12

Bradt, A (r m c) (s m)..... 27 June 08

..... 1 Mar 12

..... 23 June 04

\*Doig, M..... 3 Jan 12

\*Adie, R N (s m)..... 22 Apr 12

\*Heason, L A..... 8 Jan 13

Sandham, J H..... 25 Feb 13

..... 11 June 12

\*Bocking, W R..... 18 Sept 12

\*McAndrew, J B..... 8 Jan 13

\*Clark, H S..... 14 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Scobell, S B capt..... 4 Aug. 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S A lt (s s) (s m)..... 5 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Greenwood, R S hon lt..... 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H maj..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J hon capt..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97  
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

..... 3 Mar 05

Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09

..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07

..... 21 May 06

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07

..... 30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12

..... 30 May 08

**"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."**

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.

B Co.—Norval.

C Co.—Georgetown.

D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.

F Co.—Acton.

G Co.—Milton.

H Co.—Hornby.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Majors (2).*

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08  
 12 June 03

*Captains (8).*

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
 ∞ Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06  
 c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07  
 b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08  
 d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08  
 g Bastedo, A C..... 7 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
 h Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
 e Waller, H E..... 28 Mar 07  
 c McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08  
 h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09  
 b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09  
 c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09  
 a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10  
 a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10  
 b Conover, R V..... 8 June 11  
 g Belt, J E D..... 29 Dec 11  
 f \*Smith, A M..... 15 May 07  
 e \*Coates, S..... 16 Jan 12  
 f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09  
 b Brown, G O..... 15 June 11

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ballantine, J *capt.*..... 1 July 06  
 (*Ezt'd to 1 July 13*)

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

McKinlay, J M *lt* (s s)..... 22 Nov 09

*Quartermaster.*

Warren, R D *hon capt.*..... 11 Nov 08

*Medical Officer.*

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07  
 (*capt 27 June 08*)

*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K *hon capt.*..... 16 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Higginson, Rev A B *hon capt.*..... 5 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09  
 14 Dec 03  
 McNair, G O..... 26 Apr 13  
 5 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reid, J. P..... 25 May 06  
 22 June 06

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wigle, E S (m s c)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m).....17 Nov 02  
Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Reid, D A.....10 Nov 08  
Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09  
Emery, G H.....25 May 11  
Prince, A C.....25 May 11  
Stover, C B.....25 May 11  
Wilkinson, G H.....26 May 11  
Helliwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bull, H W.....13 July 10  
Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11  
Lodge, F L.....15 Feb 13  
Daniels, R L.....28 May 12  
McHugh, T G.....10 Dec 12  
Ambery, C L F.....18 Dec 12  
Henderson, E B..... 2 May 13  
Meadows, C H..... 2 May 13  
Laing, C P..... 2 May 13  
\*Hunter, J L.....17 Jan 11  
\*Ambery, C E F..... 1 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Morton, R M hon capt.....16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R maj.....12 Feb 86  
(hon l c 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98  
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97  
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L.....10 Sept 08  
31 July 01  
Gauthier, G H (s s).....20 Jan 11  
(maj 6 June 05,  
15 Mar 11  
31 Jan 06  
Kenning, E C.....25 May 11  
16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D.....15 Jan 11  
20 Apr 04

## 22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

## Major.

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

## Captains (4).

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

## Lieutenants (8).

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07

Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09

Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12

\*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13

\*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13

Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13

Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13

James, C A..... 28 Feb 13

Underhill, E LeR..... 1 Mar 13

Jupp, J B..... 3 Mar 13

\*Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Crossley, F *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 07

## Medical Officer.

Welford, A B..... 19 June 09  
(*capt* 31 July 10)

## Paymaster.

Douglas, M *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 07

## Chaplain.

Cochrane, Rev R B *hon capt.*..... 13 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13  
1 June 07

## Lieutenants (8).

Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13  
(*capt* 1 June 06)

**23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Ioring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Miller, J B.....15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

≡ Auldjo, W de L.....10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S.....31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y.....1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H.....1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H.....1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J. A.....10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P.....26 Apr 10  
c Warriner, F E.....1 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B.....1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M.....1 Sept 03  
b Rankin, R R.....22 June 06  
a Purvis, H M.....8 June 10  
f Williams, T J.....30 June 11  
g Shepherd, E C.....30 June 11  
e Forrest, W M D.....30 June 11  
d \*Orchard, J W.....10 May 11  
e \*Creaser, L G G.....11 June 12  
b \*Malkin, E F.....1 Oct 12  
b \*Macdonald, A W (ss).....1 Oct 12  
a Armstrong, J E.....13 May 11  
22 June 06  
c Code, J E.....30 June 11  
f \*Boyer, F J.....4 May 12  
g \*Ross, J C.....31 Mar 13  
c \*Armstrong, R C.....1 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Lalor, W J A capt.....1 Sept 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H hon capt.....5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R.....15 Feb 11  
(capt 18 June 11)

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W hon capt.....1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E hon capt.....13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J.....27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, H D.....19 Feb 13

*Major.*

Lewis, O L.....19 Feb 13

*Captains (4).*

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E.....1 June 10

Smith, N.....19 Feb 12

Fremlin, E N (s s).....19 Feb 12

Coltart, W A.....19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (8).*

Woodward, A C (s s).....29 Nov 07

Douglas, D E.....29 Jan 13

Jewitt, O V.....30 Jan 13

Morley, P K.....15 Mar 13

\*Pritchard, H S.....19 Feb 12

\*Martin, J G.....31 Jan 13

McKeough, W S.....1 May 12

Brisco, E (s m).....18 Nov 12

\*McKostie, G P.....1 Feb 13

\*Lamont, H B.....19 Feb 13

\*Wright, C F.....20 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*Smith, G J L *capt*.....19 Feb 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Woodward, A C *lt* (s s).....19 Feb 13*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01  
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*Bell, C C *capt*, AMC.....15 May 12*Paymaster.*Hall, W R.....29 May 01  
(hon maj 29 May 11)*Chaplain.*Howard, Rev R S W *hon capt*.....1 June 12**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

Coate, P S.....29 Jan 13

29 Nov 07

Pike, J M.....19 Feb 13

29 Nov 07



25th REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞\*Green, W.J. .... 1 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Madden, H B ..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H ..... 17 May 04  
Dowler, R H ..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Taylor, C B ..... 17 May 04  
Jennings, W A ..... 31 May 07  
\*Stanbury, F G ..... 29 Mar 09  
\*Medcalf, A E ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Dowler, J ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*McDonald, J A ..... 15 Apr 12  
Findlay, J T ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Dundas, W J ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Smith, C H ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Cash, E. P (ss) ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Ponsford, H E ..... 1 June 12  
\*Jordan, J E ..... 1 Jan 13  
Metcalf, G A ..... 8 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G hon lt ..... 15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D capt ..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

∞Westaway, H N hon capt ..... 6 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

∞Hill, Rev A C hon major ..... 21 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Robson, B.....19 May 09

\*Allan, J R Lt.....7 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

McKay, J H (s m).....16 Apr 08

Insley, E M hon Lt.....23 May 11

Orr, F W (s m).....19 May 09

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s).....1 Apr 07

Berdan, O L mai.....15 Dec 04

f Elliot, T N.....27 Apr 07

c McKay, S.....21 May 08

Paymaster.

Milligan, H L (m s c).....1 Nov 09

(seconded 1 Feb 13)

Routledge, A R hon capt.....1 Apr 07

g Robinson, F W.....28 Feb 12

Chaplain.

d Fletcher, J C.....9 Apr 12

h Tanton, F.....19 Oct 12

e Squire, R.....1 Mar 13

Robinson, Rev F S.....1 Oct 10  
(hon maj 19 Aug 07)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Vollick, C W.....14 June 07

d Robinson, B S.....3 June 08

f Forster, C L.....23 June 10

Chesham, E N (sm).....31 Mar 11

2nd Battalion.

h Erskine, H J.....1 May 12

g \*Cuddy, W MacW.....25 Aug 11

Majors (2).

b \*MacKenzie, A.....12 Jan 12

\*Allan, J R.....7 Mar 12

c \*Kennedy, H J.....23 Mar 12

h \*Richardson, T R.....18 Apr 12

Captains (8).

e \*Logan, W M.....20 Nov 12

a \*Lee, W G.....25 Nov 12

d \*Ardiel, J J L.....13 Jan 13

g \*Jay, F W.....21 Jan 13

c \*Campbell, W A.....21 Jan 13

e \*Pincombe, M B.....5 Feb 13

a \*Corpe, A N.....18 Feb 13

c \*Chapman, E.....5 Mar 13

f \*Gray, H S.....29 Apr 13

h \*Warner, G LeR.....24 June 13

Magee, A A.....16 Oct 06

Garnett, C G.....30 Nov 04

McVicar, C S (s m h).....1 Apr 07

22 May 09

21 May 08

Colerick, J.....1 Nov 09

Elliott, A.....1 June 04

19 Aug 11

14 Apr 06

Humphries, E A.....9 Apr 12

1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Morgan, H W.....21 May 08

20 Apr 04

Dyas, V W.....1 Oct 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N Lt (s m).....1 Apr 12

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolea.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Watford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut-Colonel.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

c (D) Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 98  
..... 2 June 93  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 10 July 03  
e Wood, J G..... 1 June 08  
d Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 1 July 10  
∞ Massie, J C..... 31 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

c' Coultis, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
b' Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
f' Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09  
d \*Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09  
e \*Swift, T L..... 8 May 11  
g \*Bentley, A W..... 27 Mar 12  
a \*Robinson, P S..... 20 May 12  
c \*Griffeth, J E..... 5 June 12  
h \*Rumford F E..... 31 Oct 12  
h \*Gilbert, G W..... 31 Oct 12  
b Hahn, J E..... 1 Apr 13  
..... 29 June 09  
f \*Brown, C W..... 1 Apr 13  
g \*Binks, B C..... 1 May 13  
g \*Foster, C H..... 1 May 13  
h \*Randolph, C..... 10 June 13

Adjutant.

∞ Massie, J C capt..... 1 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Watson, J B hon capt..... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov '97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08  
..... 10 July 03

**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

\*McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12  
Forster, F J R..... 7 Aug 12

*Captains (8).*

Delamere, T G..... 7 Aug 12  
Loughrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12  
Young, J O..... 7 Aug 12  
Kay, G..... 21 Apr 13  
Smith, D..... 21 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09  
Copus, F A..... 29 May 09  
Cannon, O A..... 7 Aug 12  
Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12  
Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12  
Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12  
Boyce, N R..... 27 Aug 12  
\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08  
\*Bricker, A C..... 7 Apr 10  
Day, J W..... 7 Aug 12  
Patterson, H M..... 2 Dec 09  
\*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12  
\*Barclay, A C..... 25 Mar 13  
\*McLean, J G..... 1 May 13  
\*Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13  
\*Dingman, G McD..... 8 May 13  
\*Morphy, H B..... 31 May 13  
\*Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13  
\*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13  
\*Von Zuben, F..... 6 June 13  
\*Gordon, G N..... 9 June 13

*Adjutant.*Delamere, T G *capt.*..... 19 Apr 13*Instructor of Musketry.*Day, J W *lt.*..... 7 Aug 12*Signalling Officer.*Copus, F A *lt.*..... 21 Apr 13*Quartermaster.*Smith, E J *hon capt.*..... 7 Aug 12*Medical Officer.*Rankine, J P *major*..... 1 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Gordon, J H *hon capt.*..... 21 Apr 13*Chaplain.*Cluff, Rev W T *hon capt.*..... 7 Apr 06**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12  
22 Jan 10

*Captains (8).*

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13  
7 Aug 12  
Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13  
7 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08  
15 May 06  
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08  
4 June 07  
Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12  
3 June 07  
Wagh, J B..... 10 Apr 13  
15 May 06

**29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Elmira.  
H Co.—New Hamburg.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07  
(*Ext'd to 26 July 15*)

*Majors (2).*

.....

*Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99  
a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06  
b Fairbairn JJ.....10 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Zryd, O J.....2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06  
Windell, A J (s s).....16 Nov 06  
31 Mar 08  
c Plum, R G.....19 June 09  
d Johnston, L W.....4 Mar 10  
g Jeanneret, F C A.....1 May 11  
d Guerre, H W de.....31 May 11  
Clarke, J D.....1 Oct 12  
19 Aug 05  
e Shaw, J J.....24 Feb 11  
c \*Emstie, G W W.....15 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Instructor of Musketry.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Windell, A J lt (s s).....1 Mar 09

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(*hon maj 15 June 05*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, R J maj.....15 June 95  
(*hon l c 15 June 05*)  
Ratz, J H.....29 June 05  
(*maj 29 June 09*)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M *hon maj (lg)*.....25 July 04

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97  
(*hon maj 3 Dec 07*)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

.....

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m h).....8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08  
28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
3 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

.....

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A..... 31 May 05  
18 June 03  
b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 18 Oct 10  
20 Dec 07

Captains (10).

f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01  
a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03  
c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04  
∞ Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07  
i Noice, J C..... 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05  
g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06  
f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08  
b Boehm, M S..... 29 June 11  
k Fair, J B..... 13 Apr 12  
d MacWilliam, J J..... 22 Nov 12  
20 Nov 12  
h \*Brown, W..... 10 June 09  
a \*Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10  
b \*Berry, A M..... 16 Dec 10  
h \*Turner, J W..... 22 Apr 12  
i \*Torrance, K S..... 8 May 12  
i \*Simpson, J C..... 1 June 12  
b \*Nelson, E J..... 1 June 12  
a \*Tarr, W C..... 15 June 12  
c \*Stephens, J..... 30 Sept 12  
g \*McKinnon, R W..... 1 May 13  
f \*Grieve, J B..... 4 June 12  
d \*McGowan, C..... 9 Dec 12

Adjutant.

∞ Taylor, J S capt..... 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S hon capt..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Perry, A R, lt AMC..... 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R hon capt..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R hon capt..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04  
Potter, J L (s m)..... 25 May 12  
17 May 01  
∞ Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12  
6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08  
12 May 02  
Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08  
12 June 01  
Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08  
20 Apr 04  
Grant, J R..... 15 Apr 11  
31 Mar 06

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

### *Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

### *Majors (2).*

(D) Chisholm, W N.....5 July 06  
(D) Rorke, H V (*s m h*) (*s s*).....30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

### *Captains (8).*

McFarland, G F (*s m*).....27 May 04  
e Eaton, J (*s m*).....5 July 06  
h McLauchlan, G D.....1 June 07  
f Campbell, L G.....26 Apr 13

### *Lieutenants (16).*

c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04  
d MacLaurin, N W T.....21 June 07  
c Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09  
b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10  
g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10  
a Fleming, G D.....8 June 10  
b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10  
e Brownlee, J H.....16 Jan 11  
f \*Weber, W A.....8 June 10  
a \*Campbell, J D.....1 Dec 10  
h \*Malone, W P.....12 Feb 12  
d \*Jamieson, D B.....6 Apr 12  
f \*Mercer, W D.....12 Apr 12  
c \*Wilson, N H.....29 Apr 12  
e \*Bowman, H H.....1 Jan 13  
a \*McDonald, J C.....21 Feb 13  
f \*Duff, H C.....15 Oct 12  
d \*Musgrove, G H.....1 May 13  
a \*Pringle, S J.....15 May 13  
27 May 13

### *Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F *capt* (*s m*).....19 Sept 07  
(Ext'd to 19 Sept 13)

### *Instructor of Musketry.*

### *Signalling Officer.*

### *Quartermaster.*

Pembroke, H E *hon capt*.....1 Apr 12

### *Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E *maj*.....9 Mar 05

### *Paymaster.*

Kent, F D.....12 May 99  
(*hon maj* 12 May 09)

### *Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J *hon capt*.....20 May 01

### CORPS RESERVE.

### *2nd Battalion.*

### *Majors (2).*

### *Captains (8).*

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08  
10 May 98  
Snider, O M.....8 May 12  
27 Feb 00  
LePan, A D.....16 Nov 12  
30 Jan 12

### *Lieutenants (16).*

Little, H M.....3 Feb 08  
22 June 06



**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
 B Co.—Kincairdine.  
 C Co.—Port Elgin.  
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
 F Co.—Tara.  
 G Co.—Wiarton.  
 H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Douglass, W J.....12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Hay, T.....28 Oct 08  
 Fletcher, D.....1 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Nelson, G W (s m).....4 May 06  
 Emmerton, R (s m).....15 May 07  
 c Langford, S H.....1 May 09  
 e Klein, O E.....27 May 09  
 f Danard, H.....21 Apr 12  
 a Tranter, J L.....22 June 12  
 g McNally, A. W.....27 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Eckel, E G.....15 Mar 09  
 e Clark, E R.....23 May 08  
 h Grover, L H.....29 June 11  
 g \*Dove, H B.....24 June 13  
 g \*Tupper, R R.....1 June 06  
 e \*Scott, T A.....8 June 10  
 c \*Muir, G S.....3 June 11  
 h \*Patterson, W R.....28 May 12  
 h \*Savage, R G.....29 Jan 13  
 g \*Boyd, J L.....1 Nov 12  
 b \*Hall, A.....21 Apr 13  
 b \*Hall, A.....1 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Nelson, G W capt. (s m).....22 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Emmerton, R capt (s m).....31 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Scott, S M hon lt.....13 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

Houston, P J R capt AMC.....15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J hon maj.....5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Hamilton, Rev T J hon capt.....1 Apr 00

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Liddicoat, J P.....1 May 09  
 31 Mar 06

**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.\*  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

*Honorary Colonel*— Smith, Colonel H., Permanent Staff, 18 July, 13.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Wilson, A.....23 Sept 08  
(ex. 23 Sept 14)

*Majors (2).*

(D) Combe, H B.....27 May 09  
(D) Rance, H T.....17 June 09

*Captains (8).*

k Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
(D) MacVicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
a Dunlop, H C (s s).....26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
c Sale, C E. (s s).....8 Apr 11  
Rundle, T R (s s).....26 May 11  
d Jordan, H K.....1 Apr 12  
g Naftel, K E.....20 Apr 12  
b Sinclair, N T.....24 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11  
a Nisbet, A G.....26 Feb 12  
e Sloan, R R.....23 June 13  
d Hodgson, C W.....16 June 13  
d \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
b \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
f \*Seldon, R G.....4 June 10  
g \*Town, P C.....14 June 11  
h \*Walter, R A.....1 June 12  
c \*Sturdy, A F.....1 Sept 12  
b \*Shiell, A G.....5 Nov 12

*Adjutant.*

(D) MacVicar, W W *capt.*.....23 Oct 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Rundle, T R *capt (s s)*.....1 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.*

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C.....24 July 02  
(capt 1 July 12)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hays, R S.....9 June 08  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

*Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McPhail, G.....25 May 11  
28 May 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dennison, J.....1 July 13  
14 June 07

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Breachin.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bick, C F..... 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*Sharpe, S S..... 7 May 13  
11 Jan 08*Captains (8).*

d Birchard, J.....28 May 97  
a Cockburn, A A.....26 Oct 03  
c Earchman, A (s m).....10 July 05  
Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s).....21 Apr 11  
b McCarthy, W E C (s m).....22 May 11  
29 May 09  
∞ (D) \*Dillon, R.....11 May 13  
f Smith, R B.....9 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Roach, M H.....28 Nov 03  
a Every, G W P.....27 June 08  
d Cameron, H S.....25 June 09  
e Tunstell, G.....11 May 11  
a Munro, W G.....15 June 11  
f Johnston, D M.....22 May 12  
d \*Proctor, W W.....16 Apr 12  
a Tanton, J.....13 June 12  
e Boyd, C S.....13 June 12  
e \*Watt, W B.....17 June 12  
g \*Faed, L E.....5 May 13  
g \*Macfarlane, A G.....5 May 13  
h \*Argue, C E.....9 May 13  
g \*Cowan, C G.....14 May 13  
h \*McPhee, S F.....30 May 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R capt.....11 May 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Cooke, H P capt (s s) (s m h).....21 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H maj.....24 Sept 96  
(hon l c 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A.....19 Dec 96  
(major 27 June 13)

*Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A.....18 Feb 97  
(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

McGillivray, T A.....12 July 13  
24 May 02

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Glass, J J.....21 May 13  
15 June 11

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elmvale.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret., 6 July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 1 July 12

*Majors (2).*

Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13

15 Jan 08

*Captains (8).*

Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99

(bt maj 20 Jan 09)

b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99

g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05

Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09

(bt maj 20 Jan 09)

a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11

g ~~∞~~ Allen, J..... 10 May 12

e Macdonnell, C K S..... 7 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06

f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06

f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06

a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07

c Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11

a Young, N M..... 30 June 11

b Carmichael, D..... 14 June 12

d Bell, J R..... 29 Jan 13

g Hessey, J J E..... 23 June 13

c \*Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12

g \*Ardagh, A H..... 20 Aug 12

b \*Walker, E..... 28 Dec 12

c \*Lowry, A P..... 19 Feb 13

c \*Robertson, H H..... 19 Feb 13

c \*McAdam, S..... 7 Mar 13

e \*Morgan, J H..... 15 Mar 13

a \*Stewart, R A W..... 27 Mar 13

h McClinton, W S..... 9 May 13

h \*Clarke, MacNeil..... 2 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Cowan, A capt. (bt maj)..... 2 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Preece, J capt. (bt major)..... 6 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Whitby, A hon Lt..... 14 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Raikes, R..... 24 July 07

(maj 12 Nov 08)

*Paymaster.*

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01

(hon maj 16 Oct 11)

*Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99

(hon maj 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10

21 Apr 06

~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11

5 Mar 03

Grant, A C..... 1 June 11

10 Nov 05

~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12

14 June 01

Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12

1 June 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Windeyer, R C (lg)..... 8 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Graham, H.....13 July 04

Hamilton, F. J..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

(seconded 26 May 13)

*Captains (8).*

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99

(bt maj 31 Apr 10)

Kempthorne, W J.....29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G.....12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A J.....27 May 10

b Busby, A A.....29 May 12

7 May 09

e Phoenix, R.....30 May 12

f Dent, F S.....25 June 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Bleakley, W T.....16 July 07

c Durie, W A P.....11 Dec 08

e Hedges, W H.....30 May 10

b Richardson, G P (s m).....25 June 10

h McGuire, H B.....31 Mar 11

g Keys, G P.....25 Mar 12

b Thomson, A T..... 6 Apr 12

g Kennedy, J.....19 Apr 13

h \*Foy, E A..... 1 June 11

d \*Sutherland, G.....22 Dec 11

f \*Sterling, W C.....14 Jan 13

c \*Medhurst, C E H.....22 Apr 13

a \*Haggard, C.....22 May 13

b Duncan, J G..... 6 Apr 12

d Graham, J.....31 May 12

f Collins, G R N.....15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

Kempthorne, W J capt.....29 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Hedges, W H (lt).....28 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stoddart, G W hon maj.....30 May 10

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A.....14 June 04

(maj 11 May 12)

*Paymaster.*

Heron, O hon maj.....30 Mar 09

8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L hon capt..... 1 May 05

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Dunlop, R.....13 May 12

11 Mar 10

McCaughrin, D.....22 May 13

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Gould, H J (s m)..... 17 Feb 10  
~~∞~~ Kelly, E T..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J..... 28 May 01  
g (D) Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01  
h Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05  
b Davis, E B..... 28 Mar 07  
c Smith, A G E..... 7 Apr 10  
f Haygarth, T L..... 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L..... 20 Apr 04  
f Harrison, J P..... 31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B..... 31 Mar 06  
e Cronk, J..... 23 Feb 10  
a Baker, F C..... 8 June 10  
e Chute, V H..... 8 June 10  
c Smith, C D..... 8 June 10  
a Martindale, C J..... 1 Jan 11  
f \* Hedden, A A..... 1 June 11  
b \* Hoshal, A J (s s)..... 7 June 11  
d \* Thompson, A R..... 28 June 11  
h \* Martin, M..... 20 May 12  
b \* Lishman, F R..... 25 Apr 13  
b \* Wurtele, J F..... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

~~∞~~ Williamson, A hon maj..... 15 Jan '98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 99)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M..... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c)..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J..... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

⌘ (D) Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

*Majors (2).*

Genet, H A (msc)..... 8 Jan 07

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

*Captains (8).*

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11

Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11

McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

Newman, W F..... 13 May 12

Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Miller, F W..... 1 Mar 11

Jones, T P..... 18 Feb 11

James, P E..... 13 Apr 12

Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12

Fraser, F D..... 13 Apr 12

Webster, W G..... 16 Apr 12

\*Wallace, S R..... 7 May 12

\*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

Genet, J E..... 13 Sept 12

Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12

\*Burrows, W A..... 11 Nov 12

Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12

\*Gordon, G B..... 23 Dec 12

Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13

Rowe, J S..... 12 May 13

\*Clarke, T W..... 19 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Ballachey, P P capt..... 13 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S capt (s s)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H maj..... 22 Oct 96

(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

\*Hanna, G McL lt AMC..... 22 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11

(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

*Chaplain.*

(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96

(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08

10 Sept 03

Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11

7 Aug 96

Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11

2 Jan 04

Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 13

31 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

13 Aug 04

Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13

27 Feb 04



## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

### *Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

### *Majors (2).*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

### *Captains (8).*

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99  
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08  
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10  
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11  
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12  
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12  
6 May 07

### *Lieutenants (16).*

d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10  
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10  
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11  
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12  
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13  
22 June 06  
f \* Jackson, A B..... 21 Apr 13  
e \* Rouse, O C..... 22 Apr 13  
a \* Gunton, D D..... 26 May 13

### *Adjutant.*

### *Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Innis, C E *capt.*..... 1 Apr 13

### *Signalling Officer.*

Doughty, C F *lt.*..... 25 Apr 13

### *Quartermaster.*

Sihler, A T *hon lt.*..... 27 May 12

### *Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(*capt* 22 June 08)

### *Paymaster.*

(D) Curtis, G A *hon maj.*..... 4 Dec 09

### *Chaplain.*

Bray, Rev H E *hon capt.*..... 22 Jan 10

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### *Majors (2).*

### *Captains (8).*

### *Lieutenants (16).*

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 07  
17 Sept 06  
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06

**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Birdsall, R E.....20 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Russell, W H (m s c).....14 June 04

*Captains (8).*

h Wolfram, J F.....31 Aug 98  
b Boggs, F D.....1 June 99  
(bt-maj 2 Feb 12)  
d Butler, M L.....19 May 03  
b & McCullough, H.....24 Feb 05  
e Neilson, H S.....6 June 06  
a & Bolster, H (s s) (sm).....30 Apr 07  
f Bradley, P R.....1 Mar 10  
Birdsall, F E.....1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Doxsee, W J.....20 Apr 04  
h Ewing, C I.....11 Feb 07  
a Craig, R J.....11 Apr 07  
c Hodge, H E.....27 June 07  
c Donald, A S.....27 June 07  
f Creighton, M.....9 Sept 08  
d Sauva, H.....24 June 09  
b Craig, H C.....8 Apr 10  
g Thompson, A G.....13 Apr 12  
Morrison, A S (s m).....1 Mar 13  
a Snelgrove, H P.....26 June 13  
c \*Winters, R G (s s).....1 Apr 11  
d \*Nesbitt, E J.....6 May 11  
e \*Duncalfe, W C.....16 June 11  
\*Wicks, J E.....25 Apr 12  
b \*Hollingworth, H (sm).....23 May 12  
Abell, T S H (sm).....1 June 12  
e \*Thompson, W C.....1 July 13

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, F E capt.....2 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Fiddick, F C hon lt.....7 Sept 12

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W hon capt.....10 Dec 03

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

& Mackay, J D.....15 Apr 07  
7 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08  
30 Nov 05  
Pearse, R H.....1 Apr 11  
9 Sept 08

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (s s) (m s c)..... 7 Mar 10

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10

Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11

Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11

\*Brister, A J..... 3 June 11

\*Wolthausen, F D..... 27 Jan 13

\*Wood, W H..... 28 Jan 13

\*Beattie, L S..... 3 Feb 13

\*James, G L B..... 27 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

Wilkinson, C T capt..... 30 June 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mainwaring, A G M lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Curry, F C lt (s s)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G hon Capt..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09

(major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06

(hon maj 2 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08

23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Lanark.  
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (s m h)..... 1 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 14)

## Majors (2).

Dunlop, E A.....16 July 10  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 4 Oct 10

## Captains (8).

b Edwards, J.....27 Mar 08  
c Wilson, E H.....14 May 08  
g Watt, E J.....18 May 08  
h Bothwell, J F.....18 July 08  
d Hall, F W.....1 Sept 08  
Caldwell, T R.....13 Jan 10  
f White, G V.....16 July 10  
Hope, J A.....26 May 13

## Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A.....17 Sept 08  
g O'Brien, W J.....10 June 12  
c Mackenzie, D H.....1 Mar 13  
e \*Airth, J M.....13 May 10  
g \*Simpson, T L.....10 June 11  
a \*Muirhead, W J.....19 Dec 11  
b \*Bates, J H.....19 Dec 11  
h \*Pratt, F R.....28 Sept 12  
h \*Code, W H.....27 May 13  
b \*Bates, R W.....20 Dec 11

## Adjutant.

Caldwell, T R capt.....30 Dec 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Hope, J A capt.....26 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

de Hertel, J E hon major.....26 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G.....28 June 07  
(maj 28 June 12)

## Paymaster.

Hale, L hon capt.....21 Sept 01

## Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C hon capt.....18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

McEwen, H A.....10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C.....4 June 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J.....13 May 10  
17 Sept 08  
Lees, F W.....8 June 10  
28 June 06

**43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dewar, J H.....18 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Stewart, R G.....23 Sept 10  
Birdwhistle, R J.....11 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Folkins, H A.....9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s).....31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP (m s c).....20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R.....21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (s s).....17 Feb 10  
Elmitt, T F.....31 Mar 10  
Simpson, R S (s m h).....10 Apr 11  
Stevenson, S J.....10 Apr 11  
Gibson, O K.....11 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Booth, C J.....30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L.....30 Apr 06  
Meiklejohn, A J.....24 Mar 09  
.....17 Sept 08  
Parkinson, R F.....24 Mar 09  
.....4 May 07  
MacLaren, J A.....29 Apr 09  
Watterson, T A.....1 Apr 10  
McLennan, A G.....1 Apr 10  
Whelen, O G.....10 Apr 11  
Denison, W Y.....10 Apr 11  
Eastcott, W M.....10 Apr 11  
Crawley, A A.....11 Apr 11  
Rea, J R.....16 Mar 12  
Esdale, M.....1 Apr 12  
Burns, C.....11 June 12  
\*Anderson, H B.....6 May 11

*Adjutant.*

Edwards, C MacP capt (m s c).....30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Simpson, R M capt (s m h).....11 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S capt (s s).....2 Apr 07  
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

*Quartermaster.*

Olver, E A.....11 Apr 11  
(hon capt 21 June 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Argue, J F.....14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)

*Paymaster.*

Blackburn, R hon capt.....7 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H.....16 Mar 12  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, A E.....7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A.....7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A.....10 Mar 08  
.....7 Aug 02  
Blatch, G L (s m h).....20 Nov 12  
.....17 Sept 04  
Bell, G A.....20 Nov 08  
.....1 Sept 06  
Cameron, R G.....11 Mar 10  
.....11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A.....9 Apr 10  
.....17 Sept 04  
Matthewman, J P.....10 Apr 11  
.....9 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hilliard, T (s s).....7 Apr 06  
.....29 July 05  
Fraser, W H A.....6 Jan 09  
.....29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U.....1 Apr 09  
.....12 Apr 01  
Ogilvie, A L.....11 Apr 11  
.....20 Apr 04

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
B Co.—Bridgeburg.  
C Co.—Thorold.  
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (l g) (m s c) (ss).....25 Aug 09

## Majors (2).

Rose, H A.....25 Aug 09

31 May 09

Munro, D J C.....27 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

b Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01

h Kidd, W W.....11 May 04

Vandersluys, C H (m s c).....30 Nov 08

f Harriman, J J.....26 May 08

d Fite, N G.....3 Mar 10

c Ingles, C J.....2 May 10

a Cameron, D A R.....15 Oct 12

g Gordon, G B. (ss).....9 Nov 12

## Lieutenants (16).

e Ross, G B.....30 May 08

h Moxley, R.....31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A.....8 June 10

e Reilly, J R.....8 June 10

b Strickland, J C.....8 June 10

d Howe, F E.....8 June 10

g Sanders, F A.....30 June 11

c Walton, W W.....30 June 11

h Chambers, G S.....30 June 11

g Clifton, W P.....30 June 11

a Bottomley, J W.....18 May 12

e Cohoe, D H.....18 May 12

h \*Johnson, R T.....31 Dec 12

g \*Fraser, F R.....13 Jan 13

a \*Swayze, C F, jr.....17 Jan 13

j \*Robertson, A B.....4 Apr 13

b \*Sharpe, H A.....21 Apr 13

e Kerr, J H.....1 May 13

## Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H capt.....6 May 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C.....29 Apr 12

(hon capt 14 June 12)

## Medical Officer.

McGarry, J H, Capt AMC.....15 May 12

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Cline, J G.....26 Feb 08

25 Feb 04

White, D B.....26 May 08

23 Oct 03

Andrewes, W.....3 May 10

26 Feb 08

Krafft, W R.....19 May 11

9 May 07

## Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y.....5 Dec 06

31 Mar 04

Dunn, S DeW.....14 Jan 07

27 Mar 01

Schwab, W C.....24 Mar 08

20 Apr 04

Cowper, G C (s m).....30 Apr 09

20 Apr 04

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 6 Sept 12

*Majors (2).*

Fee, J J H.....21 Feb 13

*Captains (8).*

a Lancaster, V W.....30 May 04  
f Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08  
b Williams, A J.....16 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Porter, R E (s m).....13 Aug 04  
d Thorn, W J.....27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H.....10 Sept 07  
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08  
27 June 07  
d Henry, C A.....31 Mar 10  
h Humphries, J H.....31 Mar 11  
k \*Van Walkenburg, W.....11 May 09  
e \*Ryan, M J.....16 May 11  
a \*Hopkins, L W..... 1 June 12  
g \*Warren, W..... 3 June 12  
b \*Weeks, G A..... 1 May 13  
c \*Carew, C L.....22 May 13  
d \*Herlihey, W.....27 May 13  
e \*Morrison, A.....26 May 13  
c \*Crawford, G..... 4 June 10  
f Finlay, J E.....21 May 11  
d Sherin, O M.....24 June 12  
g Kennedy, F W..... 1 June 12  
b Kirkconnell, W A.....30 Jan 13  
h \*Beck, C.....31 May 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Porter, R E lt (s m)..... 1 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Hopkins, B H lt.....10 Sept 07  
(Ext'd to 10 Sept 13)

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Gillespie, A.....25 May 05  
(maj 25 May 10)

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J W hon capt.....20 Feb 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

Henley, W.....23 Oct 12  
3 June 08

*Captains (8).*

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A.....16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coad, H O.....25 Jan 12  
27 June 07  
Carew, F J.....14 Mar 13  
27 June 07  
Webster, L O.....14 Apr 13  
24 June 10  
Wakelin, A R.....26 May 13  
9 Sept 08



**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.

B Co.—Lakefield.

C Co.—Orono.

D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.

F Co.—Campbellcroft.

G Co.—Janetville.

H Co.—Haydon.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.*Lieut.-Colonel.* $\infty$  (D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12  
8 Sept 09*Majors (2).* $\infty$  (D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10  
(D) Farrell, W..... 8 Apr 12*Captains (8).*c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
d  $\infty$  Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
 $\infty$  Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)  
h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10  
a Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10  
f Zealand, E..... 3 June 10  
Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11  
g Nasmyth, J T H..... 3 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*e White, W J..... 24 June 10  
e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11  
a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11  
Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
d Spencer, C R..... 29 Oct 12  
h Cooper, H W..... 24 Jan 13  
h Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04  
g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
b Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13  
g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13  
g Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13  
a Edwards, G..... 3 June 13  
f Gist, H R..... 26 June 13  
e \*Willan, W R..... 10 May 13  
f Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13  
c \*Law, F..... 17 May 13  
c \*Stark, W J..... 19 May 13  
c \*Jones, G W..... 26 June 13*Adjutant.*

Hume, J A capt. (s s)..... 17 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Watson, H C D lt..... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*

Philp, F H hon capt..... 23 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*Turner, H A maj..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95  
(hon l c 19 May 09)*Paymaster.*King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)*Chaplain.*

Kidd, Rev J H hon capt..... 1 Mar 09

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13  
8 Mar 13

Reynolds, J W.....10 Apr 11  
19 Feb 03

## 48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Currie, J A. .... 25 Apr 13

## Majors (2).

(D) Donald, D. .... 24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

Darling, C W. .... 1 May 13

## Captains (8).

Wilson, R S. .... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K. .... 7 May 07

Miller, A A. .... 5 Dec 07

~~W~~ McGregor, A R. .... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T. .... 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K R. .... 10 May 12

Wright, J J. .... 1 May 13

## Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G M (s s) .... 30 June 05

Beal, W A. .... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S. .... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C. .... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c) .... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J A. .... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P. .... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T. .... 3 Dec 10

9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H. .... 3 Dec 10

15 Dec 09

Case, A. .... 20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A. .... 16 Jan 12

Davidson, R H. .... 1 June 13

Macdonald, F W. .... 15 July 13

Cory, R Y. .... 15 July 13

\*Band, P C. .... 20 May 12

\*Greey, J W G. .... 21 May 12

\*Gzowski, N G. .... 21 May 12

\*Smith, F J. .... 30 July 12

Lawson, W B (r m c) .... 27 June 13

## Adjutant.

Darling, R C Lt. .... 24 Apr 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

McVittie, J hon capt. .... 18 Nov 07

## Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J. .... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

## Paymaster.

(D) Michie, J F hon lt-col. .... 15 May 13

## Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C hon major. .... 29 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

~~W~~ Cosby, N W. .... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

Perry, N D. .... 10 Apr 12

4 Apr 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C. .... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

Hees, H L. .... 8 Apr 12

12 Sept 06

## Medical Officer.

Smith, D K capt. .... 8 June 08

1 Apr 00

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoo.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~W~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., *ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12  
Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 15 June 12

*Captains (8).*

f Bywater, A E (*m s c*)..... 27 Apr 04  
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05  
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07  
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08  
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09  
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10  
e Wilson, H R (*m s c*)..... 10 June 12  
d Wright, C E..... 23 Apr 10  
Sills, J H (*r m c*)..... 15 June 12  
..... 11 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07  
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10  
f James, E..... 12 May 11  
garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12  
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12  
c Solmes, T W..... 1 May 13  
e Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09  
a Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11  
d Wright, H V..... 25 May 12  
g Hicks, N W..... 2 June 11

*Adjutant.*

Sills, J H *capt.*..... 2 Mar 08  
(extd to 2 Mar 18)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Garrison, F McK *lt.*..... 25 Jan 13

*Quartermaster.*

Nugent, J A *hon capt.*..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Alger, H H *maj.*..... 24 July 05

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00  
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10  
30 Nov 05

**50th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         | <i>Medical Officer.</i>  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             | <i>Paymaster.</i>        |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>           | <i>Chaplain.</i>         |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>    |
|                                | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>    |
|                                | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |                          |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |                          |

52nd REGIMENT "PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS."

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Shannon, E G.....29 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Wayne, J G.....29 Jan 13

Lindsay, J H.....29 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

Laurie, R P.....29 Jan 13

\*Anderson, G W.....29 Jan 13

\*Ellis, G E.....29 Jan 13

\*Dempster, G L.....29 Jan 13

\*Wilkinson, A L.....29 Jan 13

\*Albrechtsen, H O A.....29 Jan 13

\*Marriott, W C N.....29 Jan 13

\*Gunn, W E.....29 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sinnamon, R G.....1 Apr 13

\*Thompson, R B.....29 Jan 13

\*Fleming, P F.....29 Jan 13

\*Matten, A L.....29 Jan 13

\*Mahon, P W.....29 Jan 13

\*Law, T.....29 Jan 13

\*Frank, J H.....29 Jan 13

\*Nicholl, J S.....29 Jan 13

\*Ross, R A.....29 Jan 13

\*Manville, F G H.....29 Jan 13

\*Quartley, J H.....29 Jan 13

\*Edmonds, B W K.....1 Apr 13

Romeril, W.....5 Apr 13

Oulster, G D.....15 Apr 13

Macpherson, J C.....24 Apr 13

\*Hansen, A J E.....9 June 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

MacMillan, S B Lt, AMC.....30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—McCuaig, C. J., 3 July, 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Somers, T S.....31 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*

Bowen, F C.....15 Feb 11

*Captains (8).*

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05

Fletcher, H B.....25 Apr 06

MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08

26 May 98

Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 09

Sampson, H A.....1 Apr 13

Adams, M K (s s).....2 Apr 13

Pilcher, N C.....3 Apr 13

\*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05

Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09

Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09

Irvine, E C (s s).....21 Feb 10

Mackenzie, T R.....20 Apr 11

(capt 18 Jan 01)

Francis, S. E.....25 Nov 11

Shelley, F E S.....15 Dec 11

Macfarlane, D H (s s).....23 Apr 13

\*Woodyatt, J B.....9 Feb 12

\*Macgowan, H B H (s s).....4 Mar 12

\*Forbes, J McN.....12 June 12

\*Dakin, F W.....12 Oct 12

\*Ward, J E.....22 Apr 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Adams, M K *capt (s s)*.....20 Oct 09*Quartermaster.*Bray, H B *hon lt*.....1 Jan 12*Medical Officer.*Farwell, W A.....9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)*Paymaster.*Duncan, J R *hon capt*.....18 Apr 08*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05

Farwell, E W.....18 Nov 04

10 Aug 11

3 May 89

(seconded 15 Apr 13)

Elliott, W R.....7 Feb 12

21 Apr 08

Fraser, C K.....26 Apr 12

2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (16).*



54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12

McKenzie, C M Lt..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

Mignault, J O'C hon Lt..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10

\*Ledoux, J O O, Lt AMC..... 18 June 10

Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10

*Paymaster.*

Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10

Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10

Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10

Dugal, B A hon Lt..... 1 Apr 10

Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12

*Chaplain.*

McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12

McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12

Mignault, L O..... 15 Mar 13

Tanguay, Rev E C hon capt..... 20 Dec 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10

*2nd Battalion.*

Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10

McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10

Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11

\*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11

Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12

..... 11 July 08

\*Codere, G..... 22 Mar 13

\*Dupuy, L R..... 27 Mar 13

Adam, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Lefrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11

\*St Pierre, J C..... 11 Nov 11

\*Trottier, J P..... 20 Nov 11

\*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11

Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Apr 10

..... 1 Mar 13

..... 1 Apr 10

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.

B Co.—Metcalfe.

C Co.—Lyn.

D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.

F Co.—Manotick.

G Co.—Spencerville.

H Co.—Algonquin.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 13

*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.*

Kerfoot, H W..... 15 Mar 13

Newman, J L..... 8 June 13

*Captains (8).**Quartermaster.*(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11  
(hon major 8 Dec 12)

a Elliot, G W..... 8 June 11

g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11

c Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11

f Cameron, D A..... 1 Feb 13

e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11

b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11

Kidd, T A..... 8 June 12

h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).**Medical Officer.*

Kerfoot, W J, capt AMC..... 15 May 12

*Chaplain.*

Swayne, Rev W G hon capt..... 5 Oct 11

d Dell, G H..... 15 June 12

a Kyle, E J..... 15 Feb 13

c \*Sykes, A G..... 2 Aug 11

a \*Bain, A A..... 6 Apr 12

f \*McBratney, G A..... 14 May 12

e \*Young, W J..... 1 June 12

c \*Young, W A..... 1 Jan 13

f \*Gow W J..... 23 Apr 13

h \*Boyd, B G..... 4 Mar 13

e \*Connell, W G..... 9 June 13

g \*Collins, T E..... 1 July 13

e \*Robinson, F A..... 10 June 13

a \*Pelton, H A..... 13 Aug 13

*Adjutant.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Kidd, T A, capt..... 8 June 13

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

### *Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B.....20 Apr 11

### *Majors (2).*

(D) Bennett, G W.....18 Sept 07

(D) Mills, J.....20 Apr 11

28 Sept 09

### *Captains (8).*

Cluxton, W H.....28 Jan 01

Hounsell, R T.....28 Mar 01

Walker, D.....12 June 01

(*bi maj* 11 June 11)

McLean, A P.....1 Jan 06

Watt, R P.....25 Jan 07

McPherson, A W.....21 Mar 10

10 Sept 03

Langford, W.....1 May 10

Higgins, W R G.....8 Dec 10

Carruthers, A G.....9 Dec 11

### *Lieutenants (16).*

Kelly, J W.....27 Feb 04

Comstock, M.....31 May 06

Gemmell, J.....31 May 06

Lech, K G.....1 May 10

Park, M H.....12 May 11

Hall, W G.....21 July 11

Meyers, B H.....2 Jan 12

Hamerman, A F.....20 Dec 12

Cameron, C R.....20 Dec 12

\*Merritt, R N.....15 Apr 07

\*Ackerman, C H.....16 May 11

\*Brightman, J A.....9 Dec 11

\*Lech, C K.....2 Jan 12

\*Glover, R M.....20 Jan 12

\*Tomlins, A F.....8 Apr 13

\*Turner, W R.....8 Apr 13

\*Kinean, C G.....8 Apr 13

\*Campbell, N H.....8 Apr 13

\*Worth, E.....8 Apr 13

\*Worth, W G.....13 May 13

### *Adjutant.*

Walker, D *capt (brev maj)*.....11 June 01

(*Etd* to 10 Oct 13)

### *Instructor of Musketry.*

### *Signalling Officer.*

### *Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V.....16 June 00

(*hon maj* 11 July 10)

### *Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H *capt*.....21 Nov 09

### *Paymaster.*

(D) Hayes, L M *hon maj*.....25 Jan 07

### *Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96

(*hon maj* 25 Jan 07)

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### *Majors (2).*

### *Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A.....23 Dec 09

25 May 08

Wilson, J A.....1 May 10

1 Jan 07

### *Lieutenants (16).*

Best, E M.....23 Nov 08

31 May 06

Van Every, W W.....12 Nov 09

20 Apr 04

Wallace, T J.....1 May 10

31 May 06

Hodgeson, J E (*s m*).....24 Feb 12

31 Aug 05

Rackham, G K (*ss*).....20 Jan 13

8 July 07

## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruk Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

McLean, D N.....31 May 10

31 May 09

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C.....5 May 04

a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06

c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07

b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08

e McLean, C E.....5 May 09

d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10

h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10

Sears, A A (s m).....20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06

g Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08

b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08

c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09

a Raymond, F D.....24 June 10

Shepherd, M L (s s) (s m).....27 May 11

a Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12

e Robb, W A.....19 June 13

f Gray, S M.....19 June 13

c \*Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

h \*Dousett, W H.....1 May 11

d \*McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12

e \*Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12

d \*McInnis, A D.....1 Apr 12

b \*Broder, F S.....21 Nov 12

h \*MacGregor, G A.....20 Jan 13

f \*Sharp, W J S.....9 June 13

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C capt.....21 Nov 10.

Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A Capt (s m).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M L Lt (sm) (s s).....20 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A hon Lt.....15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99  
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07

1 May 01

McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07

27 May 03

Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08

1 June 00

Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12

13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07

19 June 02

White, P R.....1 May 11

30 Apr. 06

O'Reilly, J (r m c).....15 May 12

22 June 11

**60th RIFLES OF CANADA.**

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

((Authorized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Snell, H.....15 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

\*Loney, R.....15 Jan 13

\*Pickett, H D.....15 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

\*Gravel, P E.....15 Jan 13

\*Chisholm, J E.....15 Jan 13

\*McGee, C E.....15 Jan 13

\*Manahan, R M.....15 Jan 13

\*Meldrum, G E.....15 Jan 13

\*Quirk, F G D.....15 Jan 13

\*Anderson, J S.....15 Jan 13

\*Dion, A H.....15 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Matthews, R.....15 Jan 13

\*Bothwell, W H.....15 Jan 13

\*Copeman, L.....15 Jan 13

\*Tretheway, C J.....15 Jan 13

\*Scatcherd, E C.....15 Jan 13

\*Ross, A A.....15 Jan 13

\*Seaborn, W E.....15 Jan 13

\*Kern, J H.....15 Jan 13

\*Reid, R R.....15 Jan 13

\*Wood, W H.....15 Jan 13

\*Thomson, E M.....15 Jan 13

\*Mills, E B.....15 Jan 13

\*Macintyre, D E.....24 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Gravel, P E capt..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, W J hon lt..... 4 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

Black, V E lt, AMC.....12 July 13

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Payne, Rev A B hon capt.....15 Jan 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16)*

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.  
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)  
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.  
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet. 聖  
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
 G Co.—Kamouraska.  
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.  
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03  
 (bt lt col 15 Mar 10)  
 Begin, J N.....1 July 12

Captains (8).

Roy, J N (m s c).....3 June 04  
 (bt maj 17 May 10)  
 e Blais, G N (s m).....19 June 05  
 b Lavergne, R.....2 June 09  
 Lavergne, A R.....7 Mar 11  
 h Leclerc, J A (s m).....1 Apr 11  
 c Demers, J A.....23 May 11  
 2 Aug 04  
 d Houde, J L (s m).....1 July 12  
 a Gingras, O J L D.....13 Dec 12  
 f Trudelle, J B.....14 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02  
 Leclerc, J V.....2 June 09  
 7 Sept 08  
 h Perrault, J E (s m).....24 Mar 10  
 h Savoie, A M.....15 June 10  
 Blagdon, J H A (s m).....15 June 10  
 e Rhodes, M C K.....30 Nov 10  
 g Shee, J D.....8 June 11  
 g Lizotte, L.....8 June 11  
 b Routier, A G.....22 Dec 11  
 c \*Carrier, L A.....15 May 11  
 c \*Bouchard, C.....13 June 12  
 e \*Chouard, G E.....26 Nov 12  
 d \*Rheume, C E.....29 Nov 12  
 d \*Bourgault, J E.....2 Jan 13  
 a Dussault, P L.....13 June 12  
 g \*MacLean, G O.....8 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Lavergne, A R capt.....1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Blagdon, J H A lt (s m).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Leclerc, J V lt.....12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P hon capt.....17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R.....15 June 05  
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V.....13 Feb 02  
 (hon maj 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Bourgault, C E.....1 July 12  
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 Dawson, A.....13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03  
 Hamel, E.....18 July 13  
 7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Larocche, W.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Bernier, J A (s s).....27 Feb 08  
 1 Sept 06  
 Moreau, F P (s s).....3 Aug 09  
 16 Mar 07  
 Fournier, J E.....10 Feb 10  
 21 June 07  
 Maguire, F.....15 May 11  
 30 Nov 07  
 Maguire, J D.....23 May 11  
 30 Nov 00

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., ret., 1 Oct., 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L.....31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H.....7 Mar 08  
(D) Frost, J S.....31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W.....28 Apr 03  
Fleetwood, E J.....4 Apr 07  
Miller, J R.....12 Mar 08  
McArthur, D D.....19 Feb 10  
May, F F.....23 Feb 10  
Dunfield, C I (s s).....11 Feb 11  
Sturdee, H E C.....1 May 11  
McAvity, T M (r m c).....15 May 11  
Dawson, A O (ss).....29 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C J.....24 Sept 06  
Willett, J G.....12 Dec 10  
Keeffe, G.....22 Apr 11  
McAvity, P D.....7 May 11  
Donnelly, H H (r m c).....11 Dec 12  
Welch, E H.....26 June 08  
Day, A E.....21 Apr 13  
Potzenham, E J.....4 July 13  
Thomson, W G.....8 May 11  
Simms, S.....2 Jan 12  
Knowlton, C D.....1 Apr 12  
Pugsley, J A.....27 May 12  
Mackay, M.....3 July 12  
Von Osten, E.....26 Feb 13  
Mackay, M.....25 Apr 13  
Mackay, M.....16 June 13

Adjutant.

Miller, J R capt.....7 Mar 08  
(ext'd to 7 Mar 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dawson, A O capt (ss).....10 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A.....2 Sept 11  
(hon capt 15 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V.....2 May 08  
(major 2 May 13)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A hon capt.....27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B hon capt.....30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (s m).....26 June 05  
Sipprell, R L.....28 Apr 03  
Smith, H J.....29 Apr 07  
Sancton, F G.....26 June 05  
McKay, E K.....23 Dec 09  
Elliott, F H.....26 June 05  
Clark, D G.....22 Feb 10  
Donald, R P.....12 June 09  
Donald, R P.....23 May 10  
Donald, R P.....29 Apr 07  
Donald, R P.....15 May 11  
Donald, R P.....9 Mar 08  
Donald, R P.....29 Mar 13  
Donald, R P.....1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Donald, R P.....28 Feb 13  
Donald, R P.....12 Dec 10



**63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C.; LL.D., 31 Oct., '12

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Vidito, I W..... 2 July 12

*Majors (2).*

Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

Thompson, W E..... 2 July 12

10 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02

DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04

Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06

Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

Vosnack, E A..... 29 Apr 12

McCleave, A R..... 29 Apr 12

Clarke, H N (s m)..... 20 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07

Kalzer, F C..... 29 Mar 07

Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08

Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09

Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09

Kennedy, D W..... 11 Apr 13

Hill, H S..... 15 May 13

\*Dennis, W H..... 1 June 11

\*Pryor, H O..... 13 Jan 12

\*Forbes, R G..... 29 Apr 12

\*Grant, W H..... 9 Jan 13

Davie, J S..... 25 Feb 13

Kinley, B S..... 1 June 13

\*Rogers, W M..... 1 June 13

\*Stairs, G L..... 1 June 13

\*Jones, F H..... 1 June 13

\*Bennett, C N..... 1 June 13

\*Roeae, C J..... 1 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Turnbull, D R capt..... 25 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Johnson, R A lt..... 20 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Ricketts, E lt..... 1 May 08

(ext'd 1 May 14)

*Quartermaster.*

Doane, F W W hon major..... 28 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

MacDonald, H K, capt AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Taylor, J F hon major..... 14 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD hon lt. col..... 16 Jan 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06

Stairs, W J..... 19 Sept 04

3 Apr 12

15 Dec 06

Forbes, K N..... 20 Jan 13

23 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Seaman, C G..... 6 Apr 12

18 Feb 05

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Beauharnois, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Labelle, A M.....18 Sept 11

Gadbois, G H *capt (s m)*..... 1 Apr 13

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Therien, E H..... 6 Dec 12

Delorme, H.....10 Dec 12

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

b Darche, A R.....18 Sept 11

Rousseau, E *hon lt*.....27 Apr 12

e D'Amour, J B.....18 Sept 11

*Medical Officer.*

Gadbois, G H (*s m*).....18 Sept 11

\*Lussier, J A. *lt AMC*.....16 Aug 12

h Guimond, G.....18 Sept 11

*Paymaster.*

a Chaballe, J H.....18 Sept 11

f Etches, C T W.....30 Dec 12

g Senecal, L R..... 1 Apr 13

d Labelle, R A..... 1 Apr 13

c Therien, O..... 1 Apr 13

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Maurice, Rev J O, *hon capt*..... 1 Apr 13

d Hebert, G J.....18 Sept 11

a DeVreese, D R.....13 May 12

a Penverne, J J.....14 May 12

b LeBeau, A.....20 Aug 12

h Nantel, E J..... 1 Sept 12

d Meloche, H G.....21 Oct 12

e Beaudry, H.....15 Nov 12

b Black, J D M.....28 Nov 12

f Warren, J E.....30 Dec 12

c Cadieux, J.....20 Feb 13

f Faithful, G C.....24 Apr 12

d Parent, J A..... 1 Nov 12

g \*Perrier, L O..... 8 Nov 12

e \*Lussier, J A.....13 Jan 13

c \*Browns, P L..... 3 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Sperber, M M.....24 Jan 13  
18 Sept 11

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt. M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

de Tonnancour, L G.....11 May 08

Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m h) (lg).....5 Feb 04

(seconded 12 Mar 09)

Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04

Barré, H.....11 May 08

Ranger, P E.....11 May 08

Archambault, H E.....23 May 09

de Tonnancour, A G.....8 Sept 09

Garand, H.....15 Dec 10

Tardiff, A V.....15 Dec 10

LaRose, A L.....15 Dec 11

Loranger, J H.....15 Dec 11

Clercq, G A de.....23 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06

Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07

DeSerres, R.....24 June 09

25 Nov 08

Mackay, F.....1 July 09

25 Nov 08

Pauzé, F.....22 Mar 10

Perodeau, A.....22 Mar 10

Roy, R (s m).....22 Mar 10

Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....18 Dec 10

Terrault, G A.....18 Dec 10

Quintal, H (s s).....24 Feb 11

deKappelle, W J C.....1 May 12

Bedard, R.....9 May 12

Dubrule, M.....2 Dec 12

\*Dandurand, H.....1 Mar 13

Bastien, R.....20 Mar 13

\*Bonneau, H.....7 May 13

\*Dorval, C O.....18 June 13

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E capt.....11 May 08

(ext'd 11 May 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Filiatrault, J A de P F capt (s m).....22 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H lt (ss).....24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Barre, J W.. .....11 May 08

(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, A capt AMC.....30 July 09

Dupont, J G. capt AMC.....27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U, hon major.....30 June 13

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A hon capt.....11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05

27 Oct 00

Brosseau, B L.....23 May 07

4 June 02

Merrill, H.....15 Dec 10

4 June 07

Labelle, J G.....10 Mar 11

5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07

15 Apr 07

Léveillé, E.....7 Mar 11

25 Nov 08

**66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

*Majors (2).*

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10  
26 Sept 98  
(bt lt col 18 Sept 11)  
Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02  
Murray, G W..... 1 May 07  
McFatrige, J..... 18 Nov 07  
Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09  
Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11  
Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12  
Frost, R W..... 24 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09  
Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10  
Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10  
30 June 08  
Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11  
Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11  
Fages, C A..... 10 July 11  
Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12  
Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12  
Dwyer, G..... 16 Apr 13  
\*Borrett, W C..... 15 May 12  
\*Roche, C G..... 20 Dec 12  
\*Studd, R F..... 18 Mar 13  
\*MacDougall, D H..... 20 Mar 13  
\*Wood, C L..... 15 July 13  
\*Jones, H W..... 10 Sept 12  
\*Croskill, J H..... 26 June 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Stephen, F L hon capt..... 1 Feb 13

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Curry, M A maj..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

*Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99  
(hon lt col 16 Apr 13)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Eagar, R F..... 4 June 06  
3 Oct 04  
∞ Farrell, G W M (lg)..... 1 May 07  
31 Dec 06  
Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07  
20 July 04  
∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08  
18 Apr 90  
Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08  
20 July 04  
Blois, A O..... 16 June 13  
4 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08  
20 Sept 06  
Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09  
21 Apr 02  
Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10  
29 June 07  
Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10  
18 Sept 07  
Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11  
16 Sept 08

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D.....31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03

12 July 99

Kennedy, L L.....1 June 10

Captains (8).

Bull, J J (s m).....30 Nov 99

(bt maj 30 Nov 09)

Margison, A A H.....24 July 00

(bt maj 24 July 10)

Taylor, C H.....24 July 00

(bt maj 24 July 10)

d Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04

c Kirkpatrick, J G.....7 Apr 06

Hopkins, H H.....27 Apr 08

g Cormier, M D (s m).....19 Oct 09

h Williams, G F.....25 Oct 09

b White, W P.....1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ridout, C M (s s).....20 Apr 04

e Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04

a McLauchlan, C G.....16 Apr 08

6 Mar 08

d Draper, I.....31 July 09

c McMullin, T.....1 June 10

b Smith, S W.....29 June 10

f Anderson, M.....30 June 11

g Powers, J B.....30 June 11

d Shaw, A J.....1 Sept 11

h Williams, C E.....17 Feb 12

c Estey, C A.....23 May 12

Ross, F.....1 June 12

a \*Curtie, A R.....3 Oct 11

f \*James, S H.....21 Nov 12

g \*Cyr, A J.....20 Feb 13

a \*Stairs, H J.....15 Jan 13

c \*Murdoch, J A M.....13 June 13

Adjutant.

Margison, A A H, *capt* (bt major).....25 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Hopkins, H H *capt*.....7 June 13

Signalling Officer.

\*Ross, F *lt*.....1 June 12

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H.....4 Oct 97

(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, G B, *capt* AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster

Lawson, A *hon capt*.....6 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S W *hon capt*.....2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nietaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

Schaffner, E C *capt.*.....21 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10

\*~~W~~ Miller, C B *lt.*.....2 July 12

7 Apr 03

Signalling Officer.

c (D) Bishop, A H.....6 May 13

\*Spidle, G *lt.*.....12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97  
(*hon maj* 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Bustin, A J.....24 Nov 97

e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97

(*bi maj* 24 Dec 08)

d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00

c Morse, J E.....22 Aug 04

b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04

c Vroom, G H.....2 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W.....7 June 10

a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10

Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02  
(*maj* 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 96  
(*hon maj* 24 Sept 06)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

c Phinney, J C.....20 Apr 04

~~W~~ Miller, C B.....20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H.....7 Sept 04

c Young, J C.....7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04

d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W.....31 Mar 05

a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07

b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10

f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11

Spidle, G.....31 Mar 11

b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11

e Chipman, L de V.....15 Aug 12

h Langley, J A C.....20 Sept 12

f \*Willett, F A.....17 Feb 13

g \*Ditmars, F H.....25 Mar 13

d Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12

c \*Snape, W F.....15 Aug 12

h \*Hanshaw, L LeR.....18 Mar 13

Moore, Rev E B *hon capt.*.....24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhee, A.....24 June 07  
2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

**71st YORK REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

*Captains (8).*

h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07  
e Good, F A (s m) (s s) (m s c)..... 7 June 10  
McPeake, J P..... 1 June 11  
d Woodbridge, H F G..... 21 Oct 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
g McNally, T R..... 24 June 09  
a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10  
Van Wart, H H (s s)..... 11 Feb 11  
g McFarlane, A S..... 6 May 11  
h Laughlin, H S..... 30 June 11  
d Clark, C W..... 22 Oct 12  
d Eason, F..... 10 May 13  
h Dewar, W L..... 19 May 13  
f Ryder, G S..... 4 July 13  
a Gerrow, P A..... 15 Feb 13  
d Crocker, J B..... 22 Feb 13  
e Good, G A..... 1 Mar 13  
b Kelly, A C..... 30 June 11  
c Clarkson, D W..... 20 Mar 13  
f Kirkpatrick, F A..... 4 July 13  
h Campbell, V A..... 16 July 13

*Adjutant.*

McPeake, J P capt..... 21 Oct 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Clarkson, D W Lt..... 24 June 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Van Wart, H H Lt (ss)..... 11 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

Pringle, J hon capt..... 10 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*Wainwright, S. F. A..... 20 Nov. 05  
(maj 1 Jan 11)*Paymaster.*(D) Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)*Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt..... 20 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*(D) Murray, G A..... 19 May 13  
10 Sept 00*Lieutenants (16).*

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10  
24 Apr 07  
Sansom, E W..... 20 Mar 13  
8 May 09



**"72nd REGIMENT SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c).....24 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Tait, J S.....24 Nov 10

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c).....1 July 12  
12 Mar 07

*Captains (8).*

∞ Leckie, J E, D S O, (r m c).....24 Nov 10  
17 June 09

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c).....24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G.....24 Nov 10  
23 Mar 09

Rae, W (s m).....24 Mar 10

∞ Markham, R F.....15 Dec 11

Merritt, C M.....15 Dec 11

Clark, J A.....31 July 12  
4 June 08

Fleming, H M.....10 Dec 12

\* Hamber, E W.....24 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kemp, W F.....24 Nov 10

Bell-Irving, R O.....8 Mar 11

Wilson, A D.....15 May 11

Picton-Ward, E M.....15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G.....15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P.....15 Dec 11

Hope, J A.....15 Dec 11

Goodall, S H.....15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J.....15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R.....15 Dec 11

Davis, G H.....15 Jan 12

Lindsay, A L (r m c).....2 Jan 13  
20 June 12

\* Gillies, G E.....24 Nov 10

\* Tupper, R H.....13 May 12

\* Oliphant, F M.....2 Nov 11

Maggs, A B.....2 Jan 12  
18 Feb 08

\* Blair, R M.....10 Dec 11

\* Williams, E M W.....24 Apr 12

\* Browne, B W.....24 Nov 12

\* Sweeney, S C.....9 Jan 13

\* MacLean, V A.....10 Jan 13

\* Reid, J N.....12 Jan 13

\* Cotton, R P.....1 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

∞ \* Godson, G G capt.....24 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C hon lt.....24 Nov 11

*Medical Officer.*

\* Gillies, B W D, lt AMC.....15 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

MacIver-Campbell, F M hon lt.....24 Aug 11

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J hon capt.....24 Nov 10

*Attached.*

∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, D S O.... 5 Sept 11

(N Staff R) temp maj CM (s m Eng)

(s s Eng).....24 June 03

Affleck, Capt R G (79 Regt C.H.) (msc) 1 July 13

31 Mar 10

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s).....10 Dec 12

1 July 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04  
Cameron, A S..... 21 June 18

*Captains (8)*

h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10  
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11  
g Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12  
e McKnight, G..... 21 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10  
h Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10  
f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10  
f Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10  
h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10  
d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11  
a Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11  
g Steeves, R P..... 16 Dec 11  
e McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12  
g \*McKay, N C..... 20 Nov 12  
b Murray, H S..... 10 Mar 13  
d McDougall, A W..... 27 Mar 13  
f Ferguson, H W..... 1 Mar 13  
c Holmes, R S..... 24 June 13  
a \*Douglass, B..... 24 June 13  
e Fowlie, F F..... 8 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Fair, H F capt..... 1 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.*

Attridge, M H hon lt..... 28 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

Losier, A J, lt AMC..... 1 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F hon lt..... 31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G hon capt..... 23 Jan 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

McNaughton, D..... 21 June 13  
1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

Forbes, W E..... 20 Nov 12  
30 May 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

**74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07

*Captains (8).*

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03  
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04  
f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04  
c Golding, H E D..... 23 Dec 04  
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07  
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09  
Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 10  
e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04  
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06  
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08  
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09  
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11  
b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11  
f Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12  
g McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12  
f \*Carter, G M..... 4 July 13  
d Ardifi, J H..... 4 July 13  
a \*Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12  
c Morison, R W..... 12 Nov 12  
g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13  
h Steven, P O D..... 13 May 13  
d Steven, J O B..... 26 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Weyman, E C capt..... 1 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 15 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12  
(major 8 July 10)

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J hon maj..... 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Neales, Res S hon capt..... 20 Mar 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04

*Lieutenants\* (16).*

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04  
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04  
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 05

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

## Majors (2).

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89

(bt maj 1 Jan 07)

e (D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91

(bt maj 21 Sept 12)

b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03

c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04

a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04

Berringer, G C (s m)..... 14 June 05

d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13

h Whitford, W L..... 1 Feb 13

g Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (16).

a Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04

c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07

g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10

c Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10

b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12

a Hebb, G M..... 21 Sept 12

Mader, H R..... 30 Nov 12

h \*Nauss, P F..... 13 Aug 12

g \*Berringer, S A..... 15 Apr 13

f \*Murphy, V P..... 1 May 13

f \*Russell, H W..... 8 May 13

h \*Evans, W M..... 28 May 13

c \*Anderson, W L..... 15 July 13

d \*Verge, H B..... 1 July 13

d \*Grant, I G..... 1 July 13

e \*Vaughan, C A..... 10 July 13

## Adjutant.

Kinley, J J capt..... 6 Dec 09

## Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C capt..... 24 July 12

## Signalling Officer.

Mader, H R lt..... 30 Nov 12

## Quartermaster.

Smith, F G hon lt..... 18 Feb 13

## Medical Officer.

Donovan, O G, lt AMC..... 25 May 12

1 Apr 12

Saunders, R McK lt, AMC..... 30 Aug 13

## Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98

(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

## Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R hon capt..... 20 June 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Des Brisay, C D LaC..... 15 Apr 13

18 Sept 07

Dauphinee, D B..... 10 July 13

12 Sept 10

## Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R..... 18 Feb 13

(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10  
Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10  
a Kent, C G..... 12 Sept 10  
c Barteaux, J E..... 30 June 11  
f Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11  
g \*Cunningham, H S..... 1 Aug 10  
h \*Smith, P G..... 1 Aug 10  
e Allen, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10  
c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10  
d Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10  
a McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10  
Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10  
h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11  
f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11  
g Ross, A M..... 20 Feb 12  
d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12  
d Christie, J E..... 1 May 12  
e Taylor, C C..... 20 Sept 12  
c Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12  
c Steck, F A (s s)..... 12 Apr 13  
\*Groggett, C J..... 1 June 12  
b \*Killam, O J..... 1 May 13  
h \*Major C S..... 1 May 13  
g \*Mingo, E W..... 20 June 13  
c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 23 June 10  
e \*Ambrose, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

\*Dickie, H A capt..... 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Semple, W H lt..... 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, J L capt, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L hon capt..... 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—Bartonville.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

## Majors (2).

Orr, W E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

## Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(*bt maj* 25 Apr 05)  
Clifford, E W (*s m h*)..... 16 July 04  
g Bertram, J K (*r m c*)..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13

## Lieutenants (16).

c  $\infty$  Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
g  $\infty$  Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08  
Moss, H S (*s s*)..... 25 June 09  
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11  
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
f \*Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11  
h \*Robinson, G R..... 10 June 11  
a Greenwood, E H..... 11 July 12  
d Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
e \*Henry, L B..... 5 Aug 12  
b \*Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12  
f \*Taylor, A..... 6 Mar 13  
a \*Clark, T C..... 30 May 13

## Adjutant.

Clifford, E W *capt* (*s m h*)..... 6 Mar 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S *lt* (*s s*)..... 14 Aug 09

## Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D *hon capt*..... 10 May 09

## Medical Officer.

\*Bowman, F B, *lt* AMC..... 23 Nov 12

## Paymaster.

Knowles, R S *hon lt*..... 1 May 10

## Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R *hon capt*..... 8 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

$\infty$  Clark, F..... 9 June 11  
23 May 10  
Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13  
1 June 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12  
8 June 10

**78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

[(D)] Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, S G (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

*Captains (8).*

McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 5 Oct 04  
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06  
Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10  
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10  
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10  
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10  
a Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10  
d Carthew, E J..... 26 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Benzie, R L..... 31 Jan 05  
Murray, W..... 3 May 10  
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10  
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10  
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10  
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10  
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10  
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10  
e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11  
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11  
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11  
c Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11  
f \*Cameron, L..... 4 Sept 11  
g Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12  
b \*Gunn, McK J W..... 17 Apr 13  
b \*Arthur, J T..... 23 May 13  
d \*Wallace, S..... 10 June 13  
d \*Maxwell, J R..... 22 July 13  
g \*Sinclair, D C..... 22 July 13  
e \*Christie, G A..... 1 Aug 13

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H capt (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
19 Mar 06

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
(hon capt 28 July 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Murray, J A capt, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Denoon, Rev A H hon capt..... 3 May 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11  
(May 10)

*Lieutenants (16).*



**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*—Cameron, D. C. 21 Mar., 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*⚔ Thomson, R M (*m s c*).....28 Apr 10*Majors (2).*Cantlie, J A.....8 Dec 10  
Osler, H F.....26 Aug 12*Captains (8).*⚔ Davidson, H J A.....12 Mar 10  
Mackay, D S.....31 Mar 10  
Grassie, W.....31 Mar 10  
Reid, J Y.....31 Mar 10  
Pennoek, H P.....31 Mar 10  
Gillespie, J C.....31 Mar 10  
Stewart, F H.....10 May 11  
Ross, G H.....29 Aug 12  
Geddes, J.....23 Nov 12  
Sinclair, J D.....23 Nov 12*Lieutenants (16).*Collum, W H (*s s*) (*s m*).....22 Nov 12  
31 Mar 10  
MacLeod, R M.....22 Nov 12  
31 Mar 10  
Stoddart, K B.....22 Nov 12  
31 Mar 10  
Hossie, W A.....22 Nov 12  
31 Mar 10  
MacAlpine, J D H.....22 Nov 12  
28 Apr 10  
Jameson, G W.....22 Nov 12  
10 Jan 11  
MacKay, J.....22 Nov 12  
10 Jan 11  
Sinclair, W H.....22 Nov 12  
31 Mar 10  
Cameron, D L.....22 Nov 12  
10 Dec 10  
Crowe, J A.....22 Nov 12  
18 May 10  
Hastings, V J.....22 Nov 12  
28 Apr 10  
Gordon, C E.....22 Nov 12  
28 Apr 10*Lieutenants—Con.*Nixon, S.....22 Nov 12  
17 Feb 12  
Meredith, A P O.....22 Nov 12  
30 Mar 11  
Ainslee, G M.....22 Nov 12  
2 Feb 12  
Chisholm, W T.....22 Nov 12  
30 Sept 12  
Urquhart, H Mcl.....11 Oct 12  
McKerrell, R J M.....2 Jan 13  
\*Young, A A.....28 Jan 13  
\*McDonald, H F.....15 Mar 13*Adjutant.*⚔ Davidson, H J A *capt*.....12 Mar 10*Instructor of Musketry.*Geddes, J *capt*.....1 Apr 12*Signalling Officer.*Collum, W H *lt* (*s s*).....18 May 10*Quartermaster.*Seroggie, J *hon capt*.....1 Feb 10*Medical Officer.*Gardner, W A *capt*, AMC.....15 May 12  
McArthur, C *lt*, AMC.....11 Dec 12*Paymaster.*McEachern, J *hon capt*.....1 Feb 10*Chaplain.*Gordon, Rev C W *hon capt*.....1 Feb 10**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*Bell, W G.....29 Aug 12  
29 Oct 10*Captains (8).*Aifleck, R G (*m s c*).....29 Aug 12  
31 Mar 10*Lieutenants (16).*

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
B Co.—Nicolet.  
C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.  
G Co.—Bécancour.  
H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
b Beauchemin, A ..... 20 June 09  
g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
Lincourt, J E V ..... 20 June 10  
h Tousignant, J A ..... 6 Sept 11  
e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
f McCaffrey, H ..... 1 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
b Proulx, R ..... 30 Nov 10  
e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
h Montette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
g Lacroix, L ..... 13 June 12  
Bissonnette, J F ..... 26 Dec 12  
a \*Dubé, D A ..... 20 Apr 10  
f \*Bérubé, L A ..... 20 Dec 10  
f \*Dubé, H N ..... 18 Apr 11  
c \*Lavigne, E J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
c \*Morgan, W J W ..... 20 Feb 12  
a \*Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12  
h \*Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13  
a \*Gagnon, F O ..... 10 Apr 13  
b des Trois Maisons, L ..... 12 June 12  
h \*Charton, P ..... 10 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

Bissonnette, J F Lt ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lincourt, J E V capt ..... 1 Dec 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Beauchemin, L J A hon lt ..... 16 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, J O, capt AMC ..... 2 Mar 11

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S hon lt ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (5).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 16 May 13  
18 Dec 06

## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.

B Co.—Pownal.

C Co.—Summerside.

D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.

F Co.—Covehead.

G Co.—Alberton.

H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, 21 Jan., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R.....13 Jan 11

## Majors (2).

Jones J M.....27 Oct 09

31 Oct 06

Goodwill, V L.....3 May 11

18 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

(D) Boulter, F.....15 May 99

(bt maj 15 May 09)

(D) Leard, L B.....17 June 01

(bt maj 31 Mar 12)

d Hardy, W E F.....12 Mar 02

f Shaw, M A.....20 May 04

b Smith, W E.....22 June 04

e Darke, W G.....3 Mar 05

c Inman, T H E.....10 May 05

a MacNutt, T E.....1 Apr 11

Duck, A R B.....1 June 11

Brennan, A R (s m).....20 Oct 12

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A.....15 May 99

Crockett, A R (s s).....6 June 04

g Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05

c Squarebriggs, A C.....28 Feb 05

c Brennan, C V.....21 June 05

f MacMillan, J.....16 Apr 06

h Martin, C.....4 July 07

e McLeod, A.....4 July 07

b MacRae, F B.....26 June 09

g Maxfield, W R.....31 Mar 11

b Beers, G W.....11 Aug 11

e Noy, J P.....17 Feb 12

a McEwen, D.....13 Apr 12

a Full, G E.....13 Apr 12

f \*Allan, A W.....7 Apr 13

d Lefurgey, A.....21 Apr 13

c \*Crockett, P H.....27 June 13

## Adjutant.

Duck, A R B capt.....1 June 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Brennan, A R capt (s m).....20 Oct 12

## Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R lt.....15 May 07  
(ext'd to 15 May 14)

## Quartermaster.

Allan, M A.....23 May 00  
(hon maj 23 May 10)

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J maj.....28 Sept 83

(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

MacNutt, L W, lt AMC.....15 June 12

## Paymaster.

Shaw, D E hon lt.....5 May 10

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F.....20 Mar 12  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion,

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h).....1 May 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H.....29 July 09

31 Aug 03

Blue, G S.....15 May 13

4 July 07

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Olivier, J A..... | 15 May 08 |
|                   | 31 Aug 05 |
| Menard, G.....    | 28 May 13 |
|                   | 27 Mar 05 |

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)

*Major.*

Simard, J N (s m).....30 Nov 11

*Captains (4).*

Rouleau, J C.....15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Morin, L S R.....31 Mar 06  
Lalime, E J.....15 May 10  
Jewell, J F.....1 Mar 13  
                                  16 May 10  
\*St. Onge, E J D.....30 Mar 12  
\*St. Onge, A R.....31 Mar 12  
Lalumiere, H.....15 May 13  
Laframboise, C J.....20 May 13  
\*Lalime, P E.....2 Mar 13  
Orsali, T J.....3 Mar 13  
\*Vallee, E M.....4 Mar 13  
\*Barbeau, A.....5 Mar 13  
Potvin, L E.....5 May 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H hon major..... 6 Feb 13

*Medical Officer.*

Lapierre, G A, capt AMC.....29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*

Jodoin, A hon lt.....12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O hon capt..... 9 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A.....15 July 10  
                                  15 June 07  
Brennan, D J.....3 Mar 13  
                                  7 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Richer, P L.....15 Feb 09  
                                  31 Mar 06  
Watson, R M.....31 Mar 12  
                                  15 May 10

## 85th REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
F Co.—Ste. Camégonde.  
G Co.—Vine St. Louis.  
H Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

La Rochelle, M.....31 Mar 12

Foisy, T Capt.....11 May 12

*Majors (2).*

(D) & Patterson, C E A (s m).....30 Apr 10

19 Mar 08

Bisillon, P R.....14 May 12

*Captains (8).*

a Bisillon, H R.....4 June 01

b & Charest, J C B.....7 May 04

c Bourassa, E.....23 May 04

d Milette, N A.....23 May 04

e Ousmet, J A.....2 June 04

f Larue, J E E (s m).....1 June 08

g McDonald, H (s m).....30 Nov 11

h Patterson, A E.....1 June 12

i Foisy, T.....10 Dec 12

j Lemieux, V.....10 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Bourassa, R.....25 Nov 05

d Trudeau, G A H.....22 Mar 10

e Ousmet, E A.....3 June 10

f Lefebvre, H.....1 July 10

g Soos, H T.....18 Dec 10

h Archambault, J P U.....15 June 11

i Bertrand, G.....30 Nov 10

j Blondin, J G.....26 June 11

k Grothé, A P.....11 July 11

l Grothé, R C.....7 Mar 12

m Grothé, R C.....8 Mar 12

n Girouard, E C.....11 June 12

o Taylor, F K.....21 June 12

p Mackay, M.....5 July 12

q Brossseau, J.....17 Apr 13

r Sylvestre, C J.....9 Mar 12

s Brossseau, C A.....6 June 12

t Binsonnette, A S.....9 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

Millette, M A capt.....4 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McDonald, H, capt (s m).....24 June 12

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R.....27 June 98

(hon maj 27 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Peletier, E.....7 May 04

(maj 29 Aug 08)

(seconded 1 Apr 10)

\*Renard, L H, Capt AMC.....5 Aug 11

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C.....3 Apr 10

(hon maj 27 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Rosconi, Rev C hon capt.....13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C (s m).....2 June 10

24 Aug 99

Poliquin, E L.....26 Dec 12

30 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Barnabé, J E.....2 June 10

31 July 04

## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mercier, L P.....17 Apr 12

*Major.*

\*Louthood, R W.....17 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Beliveau, A.....17 Apr 12

Pelletier, J A.....30 May 13

5 June 11

Lacoursiere, F X.....20 June 13

Jourdain, T.....20 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Poliquin, J B.....17 Apr 12

5 June 11

Moineau, C H.....17 Apr 12

Morrisette, A.....17 Apr 12

\*Chagnon, A N.....17 Apr 12

Comeau, J A.....17 Apr 12

9 May 04

\*Cooke, A.....17 Apr 12

\*Lebrun, G.....17 Apr 12

St Pierre, G.....17 Apr 12

\*Dube, A.....2 May 12

*Adjutant.*

\*Pelletier, J A capt.....17 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Poliquin, J B lt.....17 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

Pontbriand, F D, hon'lt..... 9 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

Godin, W N lt, AMC.....30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

Thibodeau, J E hon lt.....17 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*Denoncourt, Rev E L hon capt.....17 Apr 12  
1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
F Co.—Sillery.  
G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09  
Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11  
c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12  
e de Lery, G C..... 25 Sept 12  
b Nadeau, J A..... 19 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09  
Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10  
e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
b Laberge J B R..... 1 Jan 13  
g Boucharde, J A..... 18 June 13  
d Perrault, P W..... 4 July 13  
e \*Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12  
c \*Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12  
c \*Adams, J A..... 10 Mar 13  
f Mathieu, V..... 18 Mar 13  
a \* Drolet, J..... 6 June 13  
b \* Myrand, R..... 3 June 13  
g \* Tremblay, J W..... 7 June 13  
a \* Pageot A..... 11 June 13

Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T capt..... 25 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J F R lt (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A hon capt..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Delage, C A lt AMC..... 25 July 13

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J hon capt..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 12  
23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

## 88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J A..... 8 Sept 12  
 28 Feb 03

Majors (2).

\*Beale, W St J..... 16 Sept 12  
 Weeks, W S..... 16 Sept 12  
 24 Oct 11

Captains (8).

\*Cullin, H J R..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*deSalis, C F de la F (ss Eng) (sm Eng)..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Hall, P B, DSO (L)..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Cunningham, W G..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Cooper, R C..... 16 Sept 12  
 Powley, A B..... 16 Sept 12  
 19 June 09  
 \*Moorhead, C A..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Harvey, R V..... 16 Sept 12  
 Villiers, P F..... 15 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Collisson, C H..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Robertson, A I..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Rowley, H E..... 16 Sept 12  
 Jessop, N A..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Frankner, C F P..... 16 Sept 12  
 Bromley, H A..... 16 Sept 12  
 Boggs, H B..... 16 Sept 12  
 Martin, E O C..... 16 Sept 12  
 Barton, W S..... 16 Sept 12  
 Holmes, C C..... 16 Sept 12  
 Muedowall, H C V (r m c)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Shaw, G E..... 19 Nov 12  
 \*Leonard, T R..... 15 Dec 12  
 \*Major, L H..... 15 Dec 12  
 \*Nation, H T..... 22 Apr 13

Adjutant.

\*Beale, W St J maj..... 16 Sept 12

Musketry Instructor.

\*Villiers, P F capt..... 15 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Roberts, H L hon lt..... 19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

∞Bapty, W capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Roper Rt Rev J C, MA DD Bishop of  
 Columbia hon capt. .... 28 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (8).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade,

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
 B Co.—St. Arsène.  
 C Co.—St. Eloi.  
 D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.  
 F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
 G Co.—Rimouski.  
 H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Chaveau, Lt.-Col C. A., R.O., 1 Apr., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Rioux, L I.....18 Feb 13

*Majors (2).*

Chaveau, A J.....17 June 07  
 Fecteau, J A.....1 Mar 13

*Captains (8).*

d Bégin, J W (s m h).....20 Apr 06  
 a Piuze, P A.....1 Dec 06  
 e Fortin, A (s s).....16 May 08  
 g Aubé, F E.....19 June 08  
 c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10  
 h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11  
 Chassé, H (s s).....15 Mar 12  
 b Piuze, L J.....9 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Parent, C E.....29 Jan 09  
 b Falardeau, S.....29 Jan 09  
 c Lavoie, E.....1 Mar 09  
 f Coulombe, J F.....18 June 08  
 d Piuze, A.....10 Nov 09  
 b Gauvin, J C.....18 June 08  
 e Lavoie, M.....24 Mar 10  
 h Rioux, E B.....24 Mar 10  
 g Bellavance, J P.....15 June 10  
 h Pinault, J.....31 Mar 11  
 f Matte, A.....7 June 11  
 a Beaulieu, J M.....8 June 11  
 c Lavallée, E.....8 June 11  
 g \*Plamondon, O.....28 June 11  
 a \*Monsarrat, L.....1 June 13  
 c \*Chouinard, A.....1 June 13  
 d \*Cole, G F.....2 June 13  
 e \*L'Anglais, W.....20 June 13

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Chassé, H capt.....7 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E hon capt.....10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04  
(maj 1 June 05)*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P hon capt.....25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J hon capt.....10 Aug 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd-Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Moreault, L (s m).....15 Mar 12  
5 June 06*Lieutenants (16).*

Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 06  
 LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Pinault, L A.....3 Dec 07  
 21 Mar 06  
 Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08  
 13 June 05  
 Bernier, E.....30 Dec 09  
 30 Nov 08  
 Lepage, J (s m).....2 June 13  
 31 Mar 08

## 90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C. (m s c) ..... 1 Feb 11

## Majors (2).

Munro, W A ..... 21 Dec 05

Blanchard, C F ..... 15 Feb 12

## Captains (8).

Morley, A W ..... 5 Nov 07

Phillipps, H ..... 8 Jan 08

Brown, R R J (s m h) ..... 1 Feb 11

Horwood, V W ..... 1 Mar 11

Hansford, J E ..... 30 Mar 11

McMeans, E D (s m) ..... 11 Nov 11

Eadie, S ..... 1 June 12

Black, N J ..... 26 July 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Watson, G K W (s m) ..... 1 June 08

Weld, G H ..... 31 Mar 10

McKay, W A ..... 23 Nov 11

Maguire, D A ..... 2 Feb 12

O'Grady, G F de C ..... 2 Feb 12

Harris, G M ..... 2 Feb 12

Gemmill, H S ..... 2 Feb 12

Ruttan, A C ..... 2 Feb 12

Murphy, W A ..... 2 Feb 12

Blackburn, A M ..... 17 May 12

MacKenzie, W A ..... 31 July 12

Wood, M ..... 1 Oct 12

\*Bury, G A E ..... 27 Dec 11

\*MacLean, D R C ..... 31 July 12

Worthington, R L ..... 1 Nov 12

Andrews, G F ..... 15 Nov 12

Beaver, J H ..... 26 Nov 12

Clark, F A ..... 1 Jan 13

Gilroy, W H ..... 8 Mar 11

\*Passmore, H E ..... 4 Jan 13

\*Mitchell, R M ..... 25 Mar 13

\*Morris, F H ..... 28 Apr 13

\*Lansdown, G H ..... 15 May 13

..... 2 June 13

## Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

McMeans, E D capt (s m) ..... 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L ..... 27 Mar 11

(hon capt 13 Feb 13)

## Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S ..... 8 May 08

(major 28 May 13)

## Paymaster.

Andrews, G W hon capt ..... 1 Feb 10

## Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P hon capt ..... 1 Jan 08

Murray, Rev J O hon capt ..... 1 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Jackson, H ..... 3 Apr 11

28 June 01

## Captains (8).

Killam, G K ..... 1 Oct 07

12 Dec 01

Sisler, W J ..... 1 Oct 07

9 Apr 07

Muttiebury, C R ..... 29 Oct 07

1 Apr 06

Durrand, G ..... 8 Mar 11

21 Jan 10

Page, E N ..... 11 Nov 11

1 Apr 06

Thomson, G M ..... 26 July 12

1 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L ..... 23 Apr 06

20 Aug 02

Hughes, E F ..... 5 Dec 07

9 May 05

Bletcher, H E J ..... 10 May 09

1 June 08

Scott, J N ..... 25 July 12

21 Apr 00

Holland, H R ..... 15 May 13

1 Feb 11

Leyland, J R ..... 20 June 13

31 Mar 10

**91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.**

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.V.O., C.B.*, [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel

Adjutant.

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 2 Apr 12

Linton, H W capt.....28 Nov 11

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

Turnbull, W R.....21 June 10

Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

Seymour, W H capt (s m).....28 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C capt (s s) .....15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Somerville, J hon capt.....28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04

Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (s s).....15 June 09

Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10

Millen, L H.....21 June 10

Seymour, W H (s m)..... 7 Dec 12

Evel, H B (s m)..... 1 Apr 13

Morison, F.....19 May 13

Armstrong, J H.....24 May 13

Webber, R C (s s).....24 May 13

Dickson, J A.....17 May 05  
(maj 29 Mar 11)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J hon capt.....16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Drummond, Rev D R hon capt..... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stephen, J (s s).....27 Mar 07

Burrill, W S.....29 May 09

Tait, J G.....30 July 09

.....15 Dec 06

Taylor, A J.....24 Sept 10

Russell, H C.....24 Sept 10

Scarlett, E.....24 Sept 10

Linton, N S (s s).....27 May 11

Fraser, G K.....17 Feb 12

Denny, W M.....17 Feb 12

McLaren, W H.....17 Feb 12

Wilson, DuB L.....20 Feb 12

Dixon, E G.....24 Feb 13

Turner, A B.....26 June 12

Mackay, E G.....24 July 12

\*Tyrrell, W C.....10 Dec 12

Tait, B J..... 5 Feb 13

Moodie, R (s s).....18 May 13  
30 June 05

McCullough, C R.....18 May 13  
8 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 04

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Bois, E S ..... 18 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 18 Feb 14)

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, E..... 27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J..... 27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Captains (8).*

a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06  
Taschereau, G..... 26 Aug 08  
e Lemieux, H (s s)..... 26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H..... 16 Oct 08  
f Royer, J A..... 30 Apr 10  
h Lavallée, A A..... 20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A..... 2 Apr 12  
c Nadeau, P E..... 14 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, L (s m)..... 23 June 09  
g Dubord, A..... 23 June 09  
c Le Bon, H..... 15 June 10  
g Beaudoin, E..... 30 Nov 10  
a Beaudoin, E..... 31 Mar 11  
Beaumier, J A (s s)..... 31 Mar 11  
h Dumont, A..... 8 June 11  
b \*Royer, A..... 11 Dec 11  
f Falardeau, J..... 7 Dec 11

*Adjutant.*

Taschereau, G capt..... 30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Turgeon, L, lt (s m)..... 18 July 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Beaumier, J A lt (s s)..... 23 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 97  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev C hon capt..... 21 Apr 11

*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03  
Coté, J M..... 3 Dec 10  
13 June 05

**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Wentworth.  
 G Co.—Parrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Murray, D..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Fillmore, W A..... 14 Sept 11

*Captains (8).*

f Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03

d Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03

e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04

c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04

h Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04

b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 04

a Holt, C W..... 1 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

h McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04

c O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06

g Choisset, T C..... 22 June 06

Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06

Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06

d Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06

g Bentley, F M..... 30 June 10

f Whidden, G L..... 13 Apr 12

b Sheppard, D C..... 1 May 12

b Potter, H B..... 30 July 12

c Bryan, E F..... 1 Aug 12

d Boucher, P..... 13 Aug 12

a Grant, J W..... 20 Sept 12

a MacDonald, F J T..... 20 Sept 12

g \*Elderkin, V N..... 8 Mar 12

f \*Fraser, A D..... 1 May 12

a \*Simpson, J L..... 15 Nov 12

h Catten, L R..... 1 June 13

e \*Manning, W McC..... 11 Aug 10

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Bentley, L O R..... 2 June 13

*Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S hon capt..... 14 Aug 03

*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, M J capt AMC..... 15 May 12

Sutherland, R H capt A MC..... 25 Jan 13

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03

(hon maj 26 July 97)

*Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99

(hon maj 11 Dec 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut-Colonels.*

(D) McRae, J D..... 1 Jan 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 14)

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05  
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

*Captains (8).*

McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05  
12 Sept 01  
d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06  
b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06  
h McKenzie, W D U..... 1 July 06  
a McRae, D P..... 1 July 09  
e MacKeigan, M..... 1 Feb 10  
c (D) McNeil, A J..... 30 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
e Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04  
f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
d McLeod, M. A..... 31 Mar 05  
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07  
d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
b Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09  
a Nicholson, C J..... 23 Dec 09  
h MacKinnon, A..... 1 Jan 11  
g Mackay, K L..... 15 Sept 11  
f Stewart, W..... 17 Feb 12  
h McRae, J D..... 12 Apr 13  
c \*McDonald, A J..... 13 June 12  
e McInnis, A J..... 1 July 12  
c \*McNeil, G M..... 22 June 12  
g \*McIsaac, J..... 22 May 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

*Medical Officer.*

McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08  
(maj 3 Sept 08)

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H hon capt..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

MacIntosh, Rev C C hon capt..... 26 Apr 12

## CORPS RESERVE

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**"95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES"**

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Embury, J F L..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Ross, A..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Perrett, T E..... 11 Mar 11  
Cross, J A..... 1 Apr 11  
Logan, F W..... 25 Apr 11  
Read, R H..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

McCausland, M (s s)..... 2 July 10  
Davidson, R B..... 20 Apr 11  
Murray, T J..... 20 Apr 11  
Dawson, J D..... 1 Apr 12  
Arnold, F G..... 1 Apr 12  
McInnis, W S..... 1 Apr 12  
Gibson, R J..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Willoughby, J G..... 10 Jan 10  
\*Clarke, S G..... 25 Apr 11  
\*Jonah, E B..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Shook, J D..... 1 Apr 12  
Mackenzie, C H..... 29 Jan 13  
Millar, A D..... 1 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Read, R H *capt.*..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

Meek, E E *capt* AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C O *hon capt.*..... 16 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev Canon G C *hon capt.*..... 31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Nelles, S B..... 1 Apr 11  
29 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Blackstock, G G..... 26 July 13  
26 Sept 08

## 96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Little, J A.....31 Aug 11

*Majors (2).*

Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06

Young, S C.....31 Aug 11

*Captains (8).*

Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06

Kelly, M G.....23 Oct 08

Dow, T.....23 Oct 08

Duncan, G R.....1 Mar 09

Ruttan, H A.....1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J E.....1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Francis, M.....15 Mar 10

King, J P.....9 Mar 11

Wilcox, E A C.....1 Apr 11

Dear, L S.....21 Apr 11

Bingay, L W.....21 Apr 11

Hunter, J C.....21 Apr 11

Wilgar, W D.....21 Apr 11

\*Milne, J C.....20 July 09

\*Moffatt, L G.....6 Aug 10

\*King, C J.....1 Apr 11

\*Price, H J.....1 Apr 11

\*Wood, E E.....1 Apr 11

\*Hallam, E W.....1 Feb 13

\*Dennison, W T.....1 Mar 13

\*Colville, G R.....1 Mar 13

\*Thynne, F.....1 Apr 13

\*Snelgrove, R A.....1 May 13

Mills, R A M.....1 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Wayland, E R maj.....1 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\* Dow T capt.....1 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D hon capt.....21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*Brown, G W.....31 Aug 03  
(major 31 Aug 11)*Paymaster.*

Troostwyk, O, hon lt.....25 June 13

*Chaplain.*

Hedley, Rev C W hon capt.....14 July 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Tucker, J R G.....25 Jan 12

Cauchon, J E.....23 Oct 08

Cauchon, J E.....29 Jan 12

Cauchon, J E.....23 Oct 08

## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09  
Cressey, W J.....28 Feb 13

Young, W H Lt (s s).....2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Ansley, J J.....13 Feb 01  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

h ~~Mc~~ Robinson, R S.....6 Mar 12  
b McKessock, R R.....24 June 12  
d Daniels, A M.....24 Apr 13  
Glover, J D.....21 June 13

Arthur, R H.....27 Apr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)  
Cockburn, G L capt, AMC.....15 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
f Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
Young, W H (s s).....27 June 07  
h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08  
e Lidstone, J.....28 May 10  
e Robb, J M.....8 June 10  
h Taylor, A T H.....17 June 10  
a Reid, G A.....17 June 10  
f Ferguson, P G.....30 June 11  
g Brady, G R.....30 June 11  
e Wallace, C C.....30 June 11  
c Rothera, C F.....30 June 11  
b Handley, J.....28 June 12  
d \*Skill, A T.....26 May 10  
b \*Bayercroft, W C.....1 Jan 13  
f Petermann, W F.....17 June 12  
b \*McKerrow, J E.....15 Jan 13  
d Ansley, A J.....15 June 13  
22 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Glover, J D capt.....21 June 13

Johnston, G W.....15 May 10  
20 Apr 04

**98th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.C Co.—Emo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKenzie, D C.....23 June 11

*Major.*

Schnarr, C N.....13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

*b* Fife, A J.....15 May 11  
*a* Stethem G A.....15 May 11  
*d* Robertson, D.....30 May 11  
*d* McGregor, D K.....1 June 11  
*c* \*Chr'stie, L.....15 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

*b* McMurdie, E A.....15 May 11  
*a* Elliott, W H.....30 May 11  
*b* Kinney, J A.....13 June 11  
*d* \*McDonald, A P.....23 Mar 11  
*c* \*Sanderson, A J K.....15 Apr 12  
*d* \*McBain, D.....9 May 12  
*a* George, A D.....30 May 11  
*c* Russel, C.....5 June 12  
*d* \*Hughes, H J.....27 Mar 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Roberts, P T *hon Lt*.....26 May 11*Medical Officer.*

McBane, D Lt, AMC.....12 July 13

*Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W.....14 July 10  
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

**99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA RANGERS."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Brandon.

*Honorary Colonel*—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10  
\*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10  
d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10  
c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10  
e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10  
a Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12  
b Donaldson, W W..... 2 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

e Neale, W..... 14 June 10  
d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10  
d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10  
Kellett, F..... 14 June 10  
b Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12  
b Blake, C..... 4 Jan 13  
c Harrington, H B..... 14 June 13  
e \*Schweitzer, V E..... 1 Apr 12  
a \*Lewis, S E..... 20 Jan 13  
Whitchelo, F J R..... 16 May 13  
a Lamontagne, C H..... 17 May 13  
f Creelman, W J..... 2 June 13

*Adjutant.*

\*Kirkcaldy, J capt..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Kellett, F Lt..... 10 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

Matthews, J E hon Lt..... 2 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, G Lt AMC..... 9 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Jan 11)

*Chaplain.*

Fraser, Rev T hon capt..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (6).*

McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12  
14 June 10

*Lieutenants (12).*

Scott, J F..... 11 Nov 12  
14 June 10

## 100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. Q. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

≡ Mitchell, J B..... 1 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

Burritt, R (m s c)..... 6 July 12

(seconded 1 Aug 12)

Alexander, G S..... 1 Aug 12

*Captains (8).*

McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10

Lindsay, C D..... 14 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11

9 Aug 10

Brady, T W..... 1 Feb 11

Carey, L J..... 1 Feb 11

Spry, D W B..... 19 Apr 11

(capt 8 Aug 04)

Tidmus, R..... 2 Feb 12

Walker, P..... 5 Mar 12

Semmens, J N..... 19 Apr 12

Warner, G L..... 1 Aug 12

Ruttan, J D..... 22 Nov 12

\*Hutchings, E F..... 1 Feb 11

\*Fairbrother, R F..... 20 May 12

\*Stewart, J..... 10 Feb 13

\*Nichol, F T..... 12 Feb 13

\*Sharp, G W..... 21 July 13

Dysart, G A H..... 22 July 13

\*Mainer, R G..... 22 July 13

\*Hutchings, H G..... 26 May 13

\*Hudson, E A..... 1 July 13

\*Forsyth, R H..... 20 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Spry, D W B Lt..... 30 Nov 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10

(hon capt 5 Oct 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, W maj AMC..... 3 Sept 10

Fortin, C E F capt, AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Rowley, C W hon capt..... 1 Mar 13

*Chaplain*

Heeney, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10

10 Apr 01

Howell, E L..... 7 Apr 13

5 Mar 11

Blair, Mc C P..... 18 May 13

27 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

≡ Parker, F E..... 18 Oct 12

9 Aug 10

Hawkey, A W..... 31 Jan 13

5 Mar 11

Taylor, F (s s)..... 13 June 13

2 Feb 12



**101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  Lazier, Major T. C., Ret., 29 Aug., 1.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel— $\infty$  Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\infty$  Carstairs, W F W.....24 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Osborne, F A.....25 Feb 11

Harwood, R de L.....2 May 13

Captains (8).

Anderson, P.....15 Feb 09

McLeod, G B.....15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A C.....25 Apr 10

Koffer, C P A (s s).....26 Apr 12

Stewart, R H.....10 Mar 13

Mulvey, V C.....10 Mar 13

Fox, F G (s s).....10 Mar 13

MacInnis, C W.....10 Mar 13

Adams, W H.....10 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Baldwin, C Y.....1 Apr 12

Boles, D H.....2 Apr 12

Day, G S.....1 June 12

Horsley, G F.....1 Aug 12

Shortreed, W J.....8 Nov 12

Newton, W E.....5 Aug 13

$\infty$  Moir, R H.....5 Aug 13

\*Willson, H L.....26 Sept 11

\*Hyndman, J D.....9 Apr 12

\*Ingis, W C.....1 May 12

\*Dickey, H A.....2 May 12

\*Wells, R B.....1 June 12

\*Rowntree, J W.....15 Sept 12

\*Sims, T C.....10 Mar 13

\*Gillman, H C L.....5 Aug 13

\*Tobutt, F W.....2 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Stewart, R H, capt.....17 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Fox, F G, capt.....9 Mar 11

Quarter master.

Watts, W H, hon major.....15 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

\*Farquharson, W O Lt, AMC.....22 May 12

Paymaster.

Morris, J H, hon Lt.....1 Jan 12

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G, hon capt.....1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Strong, O F.....4 Aug 10

$\infty$  Carpenter, J V E.....15 Feb 09

Whittaker, H F.....10 Apr 11

Flint, C K.....15 Feb 09

Flint, C K.....2 May 12

Flint, C K.....10 Apr 11

Flint, C K.....3 Mar 13

Mackenzie, K B.....21 Mar 11

Mackenzie, K B.....15 Apr 13

Mackenzie, K B.....16 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B.....27 Mar 11

Delavault, E E.....15 Feb 09

Delavault, E E.....2 Oct 11

Delavault, E E.....19 June 09

Crilly, A T.....10 May 13

Crilly, A T.....20 Apr 04

Howland, G.....10 May 13

Bellamy, R V.....9 Apr 12

Bellamy, R V.....29 June 13

Bellamy, R V.....8 May 09

## 102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.

D Co.—Revelstoke.  
E Co.—Kelowna.  
F Co.—

G Co.—

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Holmes, Colonel J. G., ret., 28 Oct., 09.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Vicars, J R.....16 Feb 12

## Majors (2).

\*Wolfenden, F C.....3 Sept 12

## Captains (7).

Fisher, E.....19 July 11  
a Wain, C L.....3 Sept 12  
c \*Petar, E T.....3 Sept 12  
d \*Sawyer, R H.....3 Sept 12  
b \*Clark, J W.....3 Sept 12

## Lieutenants (14).

e Counter F E.....19 July 11  
g \*Scott, G E.....8 Dec 11  
e \*Sjoquist, C E (ss).....3 Sept 12  
b \*Ford, W L.....3 Sept 12  
b \*Lacey, E A.....3 Sept 12  
g \*Harding, H W.....3 Sept 12  
d \*Grant, A R.....3 Sept 12  
d \*Brock, G R.....3 Sept 12  
c \*Brooks, A.....3 Sept 12

## Adjutant.

\*Fisher, E capt.....3 Sept 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Quartermaster.

Harding, F hon lt.....15 Apr 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Medical Officer.

## Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H hon capt.....4 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (7).

Partington, C T.....26 Nov 09  
Cole, L H.....7 May 08  
1 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D.....16 Mar 09  
9 Mar 07  
Markham, R W.....25 Nov 09  
20 July 09  
McKibbin, R S.....25 Oct 10  
24 June 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11  
Bell, R A G.....17 June 11

*Captains (8).*

Peacock, M B.....11 Nov 10  
Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10  
Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10  
Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10  
Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10  
Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10  
Morfitt, G W..... 1 Apr 11  
Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Curlette, E B.....11 Nov 10  
Armstrong, W F (s s).....11 Nov 10  
Arthur, C G.....11 Nov 10  
Doughty, E S.....11 Nov 10  
Gilker, J S..... 1 Sept 11  
.....23 Oct 08  
Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11  
Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11  
Lang, G W.....10 Nov 11  
Lyle, H..... 1 Apr 12  
Seller, L E..... 1 Oct 12  
Spence, P M.....10 Oct 12  
Bennett, W G..... 1 Nov 12  
Ponton, G M..... 1 Dec 12  
Fairn, C W..... 2 Jan 13  
West, T N.....23 Jan 13  
Splane, H M..... 8 Mar 13  
\*Piper, W H.....15 Feb 13  
Mott, A E..... 3 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Peacock, M B capt..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gilker, J S lt ..... 2 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Armstrong, W F lt (s s)..... 1 June 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Moshier, H H, capt, AMC.....15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W hon lt..... 1 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E hon capt..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Exham, F R.....29 Jan 13  
.....11 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

**104th REGIMENT.**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). (1 Company at Chilliwack, B.C.)

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Taylor, J D.....10 Apr 13

*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Captains (8).*

Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11

Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11

18 Apr 00

Coote, A L.....16 Nov 12

\*Goodland, H T.....1 Apr 12

Dowding, I W.....19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Caskey, T E.....9 Feb 12

Airth, H C.....22 Mar 12

Sangster, H W.....22 Mar 12

\*Carleton, D E.....7 Jan 13

\*Ogston, A.....9 Jan 13

\*Thomas, L J.....11 Jan 13

\*Groves, W J.....30 May 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Medical Officer.*

Manchester, G H, Lt, AMC.....10 Apr 11

*Chaplain.*

Henderson, Rev J S hon capt.....19 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Campbell, A R..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Dulmage, A..... 17 Mar 13

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

Hill, C R..... 1 Apr 12  
Jordan, H L..... 31 May 13  
\*Clinksill, J T..... 1 Apr 12  
Holmes, J H..... 31 May 13  
\*Holmes, J E..... 15 Feb 13  
\*Burton, R B S..... 15 Feb 13  
\*McAughy, J..... 15 Feb 13

Munroe, H E *capt* AMC..... 22 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Pullinger, Rev B W *hon capt.*..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stevenson, J M..... 31 May 13  
\*Atkinson, T C..... 1 Apr 12  
Maclean, A..... 17 Feb 13  
Mighton, H V..... 18 Feb 13  
\*McFarlane, G W..... 18 Feb 13  
\*Greenaway, H W..... 20 Feb 13  
\*Ross, W..... 20 Feb 13  
Bidwell, L M..... 21 Feb 13  
Sparling, A W..... 6 Mar 13  
James, B E..... 7 Mar 13  
Ferguson, G A..... 7 Mar 13  
MacDermid, J E..... 18 Mar 13  
Hartney, H E..... 19 Mar 13  
Hartney, R..... 19 Mar 13  
\*Bathurst, S A..... 15 Apr 13  
MacInnes, M A..... 14 May 13

*Adjutant.*

## 106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.

20th Infantry Brigade.,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

\*McLean, D..... 1 Apr 12

## Majors (2).

\*Clare, HJ..... 1 Apr 12

\*Murray, F J..... 14 Aug 13

## Captains (8).

Gillespie, R A..... 1 Apr 12

McCord, G..... 1 Apr 12

Lightfoot J..... 1 Apr 12

Attridge, J B..... 1 Apr 12

Levinson, E R..... 1 Apr 12

\*Lyttle A..... 1 Apr 12

Forbes, J W..... 1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Morrow, TP..... 1 Apr 12

Hutchinson, N S..... 1 Apr 12

Achland, C M..... 1 Apr 12

Reynolds, W F..... 1 Apr 12

Scammell, H W..... 1 Apr 12

Cousins, B A..... 1 Apr 12

Restall, S A..... 1 Apr 12

Erb, E E..... 1 Apr 12

\*Alexander J F..... 1 Apr 12

\*Kimmell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

\*Brenon, C St J..... 1 Apr 12

\*Knox, E..... 1 Apr 12

\*McDonogh, G A..... 1 Apr 12

\*Willis, W..... 1 Apr 12

Brand, P..... 1 Apr 12

Peerless, A W..... 1 Apr 12

Nagy, G G..... 10 May 12

Midwinter, C A..... 1 Oct 12

\*Skaletar, J R..... 1 Apr 12

\*Blanchard, H S..... 1 June 12

## Adjutant.

\*Murray, F J Lt..... 1 June 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Paymaster.

Reynolds, E J hon Lt..... 1 Apr 12

## Quartermaster.

Mitchell, J F hon Lt..... 1 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

Blake, M R, capt, AMC..... 22 June 12

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

~~W~~Leitch J S..... 1 Aug 13  
1 Apr 12

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

\*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Company.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

*Headquarters*—Grand Forks, B.C.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*



## THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

*Uniform, Khaki.**Facings, French Grey.**Majors or Captains (6).*

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Mundell, Major D E (ss).....     | 3 June 08 |
| Powers, Captain T E (ss).....    | 1 June 06 |
| Ford, Captain E (ss).....        | 20 Apr 10 |
| Germain, Captain J A A (ss)..... | 1 Nov 10  |

*Captains or Lieutenants (12).*

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Proudfoot, Lieut W C (ss).....   | 18 May 06* |
| ∞ Hennessy, Lieut J T (ss).....  | 28 May 06  |
| ∞ Stroud, Lieut A (ss).....      | 1 Aug 06   |
| Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss).....    | 5 Aug 09   |
| ∞ Selfe, Lieut H R (ss Eng)..... | 19 Sept 10 |
| Bruce, Lieut G B (ss).....       | 30 Nov 10  |
| Babin, Lieut G E (ss).....       | 28 July 11 |
| ∞ Leavitt, Lieut A (ss).....     | 4 July 13  |
| *Rogers, Lieut K S (ss).....     | 10 July 11 |
| Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss).....    | 18 Nov 12  |
| *McCready, Lieut C A.....        | 12 Dec 12  |

*Corps Reserve.**Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (13).*

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Schofield, J..... | 12 Sept 12 |
|                   | 24 Sept 09 |

## DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

## No. 1.

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*

∞ Hennessy, J T lt.

*Other Officers (3).*

## No. 2.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*

Ford, E, capt.

*Other Officers (3).*

Sinclair, D H, lt.

## No. 3.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*

Mundell, D E, maj.

*Other Officers (3).*

∞ Stroud, A, lt.

Babin, G E, lt.

## No. 6.

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.**Officer Commanding.*

Powers, T E, capt.

*Other Officers (3).*

Proudfoot, W C, lt.

Leavitt, A, lt.

\*Rogers, K S, lt.

## INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*.....\*McCready, C A, lt  
*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*.....Bruce, G B, lt  
*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*.....∞ Selfe, H R lt

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

## Lieut.-Colonels (8).

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Langton, J G.....                 | 1 Oct 06  |
| Stewart, W J.....                 | 13 Dec 06 |
|                                   | 15 Aug 04 |
| <del>W</del> (D) Swinford, H..... | 1 Apr 11  |
| Cowan, W.....                     | 1 Apr 11  |
| Guay, J N R (m s c).....          | 1 Apr 11  |
| Massie, A E.....                  | 8 Aug 13  |
| Sadler, W J.....                  | 8 Aug 13  |
| Murphy, G P.....                  | 8 Aug 13  |

## Majors (6).

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Deacon, F H.....      | 31 May 07 |
| Poussette, G F C..... | 1 Apr 10  |
| Gillespie, G. H.....  | 9 Jan 12  |

## Captains (5).

## COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants 3).

Steele, J A..... 1 Aug 11

\*Watson, C L..... 21 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05  
(vet capt, 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Hearne, F G..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Robinson W H..... 23 Feb 12

Larter, A C..... 1 June 12

Webb, R H..... 12 Jan 13

\*Hollister, F S J..... 30 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12  
 Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12  
 \*Shaw, W LeR..... 31 May 12  
 \*Cooke, N M..... 10 May 13  
 \*Brown, A W..... 10 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R C Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11  
 Matthew, A S..... 30 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Cowan, A, Lt. CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Spittal, C D..... 9 June 13

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11  
 Mortimer, G..... 15 Apr 13  
 Seager, J..... 23 Nov 12  
 Gillis, W C..... 10 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G Lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

\*Keating J B..... 26 Mar 12

Captain.

Keating H J B..... 31 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Laberge, N Lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

McKean, F T.....19 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Gunter, H R.....17 June 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.**Major.**Captain.*

Wickwire, F W.....20 Aug 13

*Lieutenants (3).*

Ryan, J G.....9 Apr 13

\*Brockbank, A.....1 May 13

\*Pierce, L A.....7 July 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Wood, J F lt, CAVC.....30 Aug 13

## No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Hatch, A[F].....1 Apr 11

*Captain.*

Beckett, H L.....6 June 13

*Lieutenants (3).*

MacLennan, J A.....15 Mar 12

Trenaman, H C.....15 Mar 12

Hatch, H O.....26 May 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Raspberry, S J, lt C A V C.....11 Mar 12

## No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H.....20 June 07

Joncas, E F.....20 June 08

*(capt 7 June 00)*

\*Frémont, C.....15 Dec 08

\*Chartre, C F.....24 Apr 12

13 June 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gauvin, C J H lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.*

Scott, C M.....24 May 13

*Captain.*

Ruttan, C M.....24 May 13

*Lieutenants (3).*

Freeman, H J.....9 Jan 12

Alderson, W F.....10 Mar 11

4 June 08

\*Fortin, A R.....23 Apr 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Woods, T Z lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Shaw, J A.....27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

Greer, W D.....13 May 10

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A.....18 Mar 11

Warren, J D.....18 Mar 11

\*Mason, A D A.....8 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, A H, lt, CAVC.....1 Apr 12

## No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.*

Aitken, R T D.....13 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Newton, W S.....13 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Stirrett, A N.....30 Nov 11

McLeod, J W.....11 Dec 11

\*Lafferty, G G.....17 May 13

\*Conners, A D.....29 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Smith, J C lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

.....

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (3).*

Adams, C.....21 May 12

Heasley, H J.....25 May 12

Storer, J C H.....1 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Murphy, H lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

Coles, W G.....1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

Williams, E E.....11 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Barry, F C.....21 Oct 12

Cooper, G M.....1 Nov 12

\*Keene, A H.....14 Jan 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Heighway, E W lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Major.*

.....

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (3).*

.....

.....

.....

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

|                             |          |                                 |            |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|
| No. 18 COMPANY.             |          | No. 19 COMPANY.                 |            |
| Military District No. 10.   |          | Military District No. 11.       |            |
| (Authorized 1 Apr 12).      |          | (Authorized 1 Apr 12).          |            |
| Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man. |          | Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.    |            |
| Major.                      |          | Major.                          |            |
| Corelli, A H.....           | 1 Apr 12 | Moore, M.....                   | 31 July 12 |
| Captain.                    |          | Captain.                        |            |
| Baker, L S.....             | 1 Apr 12 | *Spencer, J N V.....            | 31 July 12 |
| Lieutenants (3).            |          | Lieutenants (3).                |            |
| Short, J A.....             | 1 Apr 12 | *Rorison, W D S.....            | 31 July 12 |
| Morison, J B.....           | 1 Apr 12 | Winch, R F.....                 | 31 July 12 |
| *Richardson, S D.....       | 1 Feb 13 | Perry, R T.....                 | 1 Jan 13   |
| *Drummond, R.....           | 1 Apr 13 | Schofield, H U.....             | 3 May 13   |
| Veterinary Officer.         |          | Veterinary Officer.             |            |
| Edgett, C E lt CAVC.....    | 9 Aug 13 | Henderson, C McP, lt, CAVC..... | 30 Nov 12  |

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

.....

Captains (18).

.....

Lieutenants (54).

.....



## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.**Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.*

*Honorary Colonel—* (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.*

*Lieutenant-Colonels (14).*

|                     |                                                  |            |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div).....    | 8 Sept 04  |
| "                   | 4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div).....           | 15 Apr 07  |
| "                   | 6—Schaffner, A A.....                            | 14 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 3—Shillington, A T.....                          | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....                | 11 Feb 11  |
| "                   | 2— <del>Robert</del> s, J A (No xiii C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A).....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 3— <del>Ross</del> , A E (No iii C F A).....     | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 6— <del>Ross</del> , J (No i F A).....           | 20 June 11 |
| "                   | 3—Hodgetts, C A.....                             | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                   | 5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div).....         | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                   | 6—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....                 | 2 Jan 13   |

*Majors (40).*

|                       |                                                   |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Turcot, G G.....                                | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 4—Peters, C A.....                                | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 3— <del>Whit</del> ton, D. A.....                 | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 2—Marlow, F W (No i C H).....                     | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Shillington, J W.....                           | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....                   | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Williamson, A R B.....                          | 28 June 07 |
| "                     | 4—Williams, J A.....                              | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div.).....            | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....                 | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....                   | 27 Sept 07 |
| "                     | 1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....                  | 20 Aug 09  |
| "                     | 4—Hill, W H P.....                                | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 10—Watt, W L (No xvi C F A).....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 10—Webster, W (100 Regt).....                     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Law, R. (No ii F A).....                        | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 3—Elliott, H C S.....                             | 1 June 10  |
| Military District No. | 11— <del>McTav</del> ish, F C (No xviii F A)..... | 7 June 10  |
| "                     | 13—Hewetson, S W.....                             | 22 June 10 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div).....        | 6 July 10  |
| "                     | 6—Kent, H V.....                                  | 25 July 10 |

## Majors—Con.

|                          |                                            |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 5    | — <del>Lebel</del> , E A (No vii F A)..... | 16 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A).....          | 15 Sept 07 |
| "                        | 1—Cruikshank, G R.....                     | 1 Dec 10   |
| "                        | 2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A).....          | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Mackid, L S.....                          | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Hendry, W B.....                          | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                        | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A).....             | 2 May 11   |
| "                        | 2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A).....              | 18 July 11 |
| "                        | 2—Davey, J E (No xix F A).....             | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A).....            | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A).....             | 7 Feb 12   |
| "                        | 4—McKee, S H (No iv F A).....              | 17 Feb 12  |
| "                        | 3—Leggett, T H.....                        | 20 May 12  |
| "                        | 3—Caskey, J C.....                         | 20 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 3—Cameron, G S.....                        | 26 Nov 12  |
| "                        | 3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A).....             | 9 Jan 13   |
| Military District No. 13 | —McGuffin, C F (No xvii C F A).....        | 1 Apr 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 1    | —Cowan, T C.....                           | 9 June 13  |

## Captains (65).

|                          |                                       |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 5    | —Gilbert, J L.....                    | 1 Jan 07             |
| "                        | 2—Hendrick, A C.....                  | 5 Sept 09            |
| Military District No. 11 | —Cumming, W G.....                    | 28 Oct 09            |
| Divisional Area No. 1    | —Davis, E G (No xv F A).....          | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 4—Campbell, R P (No v F A).....       | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 5—Lagueux, P.....                     | (temp maj 15 Apr 12) |
| "                        | 6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A).....      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 5—Cloutier, G L.....                  | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Curren, L M (No viii F A).....      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Ford, F S L (No 2 C H).....         | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs).....            | (temp maj 16 Dec 12) |
| "                        | 1—Guest, F (No xv F A).....           | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A).....     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 11 | —Borden, L E.....                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Lowry, W H (No x F A).....           | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 10 | —Cadham, F T.....                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 10—Young, F A.....                    | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Greenway, G E (No xix F A).....      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 4—Burnett, P (No iv F A).....         | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 4—Patch, F S (No v F A).....          | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A).....      | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 10 | —Vesey, E M (No xxi C F A).....       | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 13—Girvin, A W.....                   | 1 Sept 10            |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Murray, J A (78 Regt).....           | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 6—Morris, C H (No i F A).....         | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 6—Duval J L (No viii F A).....        | 1 Sept 10            |
| Military District No. 10 | —Reilly, W H (18 M R).....            | 19 Sept 10           |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Hyland, G.....                       | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                        | 2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A).....       | 1 Nov 10             |
| "                        | 2—Munn, F J (No i C H).....           | 1 Apr 11             |
| Military District No. 13 | —Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A).....    | 1 Apr 11             |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Macaulay, M A.....                   | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....           | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 4—Wright, R P (No v F A).....         | (temp maj 1 June 13) |
| "                        | 4—Williams, E J (No vi C F A).....    | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 5—Vaillancourt, J.....                | (temp maj 6 June 11) |
| "                        | 4—Forbes, A M.....                    | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A)..... | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Philp, G R (No xiii C F A).....     | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....          | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 3—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....          | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 3—Young, C A.....                     | 1 Apr 11             |

## Captains—Con.

|                                                             |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt).....            | 1 Apr 11               |
| “ 4—Macdonald, A (No vi C F A).....                         | 1 Apr 11               |
| Military District No. 10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A).....  | 1 Apr 11               |
| “ 10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A).....                      | 1 Apr 11               |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Aubry, H (No xx F A).....             | 1 Apr 11               |
| “ 4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....                            | 1 Apr 11               |
| “ 4—Howell, W B (No iv F A).....                            | 1 Apr 11               |
| “ 4—Muckelstone, H S (No iv F A).....                       | 1 Apr 11               |
| “ 5—Stevenson, J.....                                       | 20 Apr 11              |
| “ 4—Mignault, A (65 Regt).....                              | 3 Apr 06               |
| Military District No. 11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....      | 4 May 11               |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Mayrand, R.....                       | 1 July 11              |
| “ 6—McDonald, J C.....                                      | 16 Aug 11              |
| Military District No. 11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....    | 30 Nov 11              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Morton, A McD, (No 1 F A).....        | 7 Feb 12               |
| Military District No. 11—McDiarmid, C.....                  | 23 Feb 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Macdonald, H K (63 Regt).....         | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—MacDonald, W H.....                                     | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 11—Drasewke, G C (No. xviii F A)..... | 15 May 12              |
| “ 11— <del>S</del> Bapty, W (88 Regt).....                  | 15 May 12              |
| “ 10—Hill, J T (22 S L H).....                              | 15 May 12              |
| “ 10—Coles, W R.....                                        | 15 May 12              |
| “ 10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 10—Stewart, P D (29 L H).....                             | 15 May 12              |
| “ 10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....           | 15 May 12              |
| “ 2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....                             | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 10—Meek, E E (95 Regt).....           | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....         | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—Peat, G B (67 Regt).....                                | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—McKay, V N.....                                         | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 13—Gunn, J N (No xvii C F A).....     | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Millar, J R.....                      | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A).....      | 15 May 12              |
| “ 11—Turnbull, W S.....                                     | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....         | 15 May 12              |
| “ 4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)..... | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt).....           | (temp major 29 Nov 12) |
| “ 1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....                                | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt).....       | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 3— <del>S</del> Latta, E E (No iii C F A).....            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 2—Cole, E C (No 1 C H).....                               | 15 May 12              |
| “ 2—Yellowless, N J L (No xiii C F A).....                  | 15 May 12              |
| “ 1—Mussion, G (No xiv F A).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 4—Brown, C L (No vi C F A).....                           | 15 May 12              |
| “ 2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....                           | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—Holden, C P (No viii F A).....                          | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—Proudfoot, J A (No 1 F A).....                          | 15 May 12              |
| “ 2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A).....                       | 15 May 12              |
| “ 2—Bethune, W (No xii F A).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—Cock, J L (76 Regt).....                                | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.).....                    | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 2—Carriok, W (No xii F A).....                            | 15 May 12              |
| “ 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....                              | 15 May 12              |
| Military District No. 13—Johnson, G R (15 L H).....         | 15 May 12              |
| “ 13—Learn, C R.....                                        | 15 May 12              |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt).....          | 15 May 12              |
| “ 6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A).....                          | 15 May 12              |
| Military District. 10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....         | 15 May 12              |
| “ 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....                        | 15 May 12              |
| “ 11—Burris, H L.....                                       | 16 June 12             |
| “ 11—Anderson, W H K.....                                   | 16 June 12             |

## Captains—Con.

|                           |                                        |            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | Menzies, P K.....                      | 17 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....            | 17 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Embree, M H.....                     | 17 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A).....            | 19 June 12 |
| Military District No. 10— | Kerr, C.....                           | 29 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....           | 23 June 12 |
| "                         | 3—Sparks, J F.....                     | 23 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Shanks, G (No v F A).....            | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A)..... | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....        | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt).....            | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A).....        | 24 June 12 |
| "                         | 6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co C E).....   | 28 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde C F A).....          | 28 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A).....           | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....        | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....        | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A).....         | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....         | 30 June 12 |
| "                         | 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....             | 7 July 12  |
| "                         | 4—Dupont, J G (85 Regt).....           | 7 July 12  |
| "                         | 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....           | 7 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....        | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Ralph, A J (ix F A).....             | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....         | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A).....    | 8 July 12  |
| "                         | 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....           | 15 July 12 |
| "                         | 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....      | 15 July 12 |
| Military District No. 11— | Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....          | 2 Sept 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | Hubbard, A R F.....                    | 17 Jan 13  |
| "                         | 3—Foster, A L.....                     | 17 Feb 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | Morell, H (No. XVI C F A).....         | 18 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | Verge, E.....                          | 23 Jan. 13 |
| Military District No. 10— | Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse).....     | 31 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Fyshe, J C (No v F A).....             | 17 Mar 13  |
| "                         | 5—Geggie, R C G.....                   | 30 Apr 13  |
| "                         | 6—McKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H).....      | 8 June 13  |
| "                         | 2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....        | 8 June 13  |
| "                         | 6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H).....         | 8 June 13  |
| "                         | 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt).....       | 31 May 13  |
| "                         | 6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt).....          | 31 May 13  |
| "                         | 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt).....          | 21 June 13 |
| "                         | 3—Consitt, E C V.....                  | 21 June 13 |
| "                         | 4—Ower, J J (No. V F A).....           | 25 June 13 |
| "                         | 4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt).....            | 25 June 13 |
| "                         | 4—Gildey, A L C (1 Regt).....          | 25 June 13 |
| "                         | 2—Wood, J A (No. xi F A).....          | 26 June 13 |
| "                         | 2—McBeth, W L C (No. xi F A).....      | 26 June 13 |

## Lieutenants (145)

|                           |                                    |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | Baird, W S.....                    | 24 June 11       |
| Military District No. 11— | Tutill, J H (31 B C H).....        | 3 Feb 12         |
| Military District No. 11— | Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A).....  | 9 Feb 12         |
| "                         | 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co C E)..... | 18 Feb 12        |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Losier, A J (73 Regt).....         | 1 Mar 12         |
| "                         | 3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G).....        | 16 June 12       |
| Military District No. 10— | Black, J C (xxi F A).....          | 2 July 12        |
| "                         | 11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt)..... | 2 July 12        |
| Divisional Area No. 1—    | Perry, A R (30 Regt).....          | 25 Oct 12        |
|                           |                                    | (capt 30 Mar 03) |
| Military District No. 13— | Holmes, C U.....                   | 19 Nov 12        |
|                           |                                    | 22 May 09        |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | *Tandy J H.....                    | 1 Apr 10         |
| "                         | 4—Tessier, R (No. xx F A).....     | 24 June 13       |
| "                         | 4—McGibbon, R H (No. iv F A).....  | 26 June 13       |
| "                         | 4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....      | 1 Apr 10         |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                          |                                         |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No.13— | *Greene, E.....                         | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No. 3—   | Sutton, N H.....                        | 15 Apr 13  |
| Military District No.11— | *Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....          | 1 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....     | 3 Jan 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 4—   | *Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt).....           | 3 Jan 11   |
| Military District No.13— | *Estey, A S.....                        | 3 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 13—*Gillespie, J J.....                 | 3 Jan 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—   | *Burns, H S (No xix F A).....           | 3 Jan 11   |
| Military District No.10— | *McIvor, N K.....                       | 1 May 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 4—   | *Crutchlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E).....     | 30 May 11  |
| Military District No.10— | Bell, F C (No xvi Cav F A).....         | 30 Nov 12  |
| "                        | 11—*Hall, G A B.....                    | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Gibson, A J.....                    | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Houghton, L F.....                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Wasson, H J.....                    | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Sinclair, A C.....                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Raynor, M.....                      | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 11—*Miller, T.....                      | 1 Aug 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—   | *McClenahan, D A (No xii F A).....      | 19 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 6—Killam, H E.....                      | 8 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 6—*MacLellan, E K.....                  | 23 Nov 11  |
| "                        | 6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A).....         | 28 Nov 11  |
| "                        | 6—Muir, W L (No i F A).....             | 1 Dec 11   |
| Military District No.13— | *Smith, C F.....                        | 16 Dec 11  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—   | *Biggs, G M.....                        | 27 Dec 11  |
| "                        | 6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A).....       | 1 Mar 12   |
| "                        | 1—Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A).....       | 7 Apr 13   |
| "                        | 4—*Scrimger, F A C (M H Bde C G A)..... | 3 Mar 12   |
| Military District No.11— | Woollard, C (No XVIII F A).....         | 29 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—   | Connor, V F No. XI Bde C F A.....       | 30 May 12  |
| "                        | 6—*MacNutt, L W (82 Regt).....          | 15 June 12 |
| "                        | —*Steele, E E.....                      | 1 Apr 12   |
| Military District No.10— | *Blake, M R (106 Regt).....             | 1 Apr 12   |
| Military District No.13— | *Mayhoad, F H (No xvii F A).....        | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—   | Orr, H (No. xi F A).....                | 9 Apr 12   |
| "                        | 3—*Keyes, S J (No 3 C F A).....         | 8 June 10  |
| "                        | 1—*Stephens, H J.....                   | 11 Apr 12  |
| Military District No.10— | *Longley, I F (22 S L H).....           | 16 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 1—   | *Bice, E.....                           | 18 Apr 12  |
| Military District No.10— | *Ross, S.....                           | 18 Apr 12  |
| Military District No.10— | *Laurendeau, A (36 B Co C F A).....     | 26 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 1—   | *Stead, J H.....                        | 29 Apr 12  |
| "                        | 1—*Ellis, S (No xiv F A).....           | 30 Apr 13  |
| "                        | 2—*Jones, H (No xii F A).....           | 1 May 12   |
| Military District No.13— | *Farquharson, W O (101 Regt).....       | 22 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 1—   | *Crawford, W.....                       | 27 May 12  |
| "                        | 4—*Macdonald, R St J.....               | 23 May 12  |
| "                        | 1—*Bradley, T P.....                    | 27 May 12  |
| Military District No.11— | *Morris, O.....                         | 30 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—   | *Peabody, H S (13 Dns).....             | 4 June 12  |
| "                        | 6—*Maclean, W L.....                    | 10 June 12 |
| "                        | 6—*MacCuish, K A.....                   | 10 June 12 |
| "                        | 6—*Morton, C S.....                     | 15 June 12 |
| Military District No.13— | Reed, E H (No xvii C F A).....          | 1 May 12   |
| Divisional Area No.6—    | *Bruce, J (No ix F A).....              | 28 May 12  |
| "                        | 3—*Pritchard, J (3 Fd Co C E).....      | 18 May 12  |
| Military District No.10— | *McGregor, J B (32 Horse).....          | 23 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 4—   | *Lussier, J A (64 Regt).....            | 16 Aug 12  |
| "                        | 2—*Copeland, G G.....                   | 22 Aug 12  |
| "                        | 2—*Hanna, G McL (38 Regt).....          | 22 Aug 12  |
| "                        | 2—*Ogden, W E.....                      | 29 Aug 12  |
| "                        | 5—*Tremblay, E (18 Regt).....           | 16 Sept 12 |
| "                        | 2—*McLean, W T (No xiii C F A).....     | 7 Oct 12   |
| "                        | 2—*Bouman, F B (77 Regt).....           | 10 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 2—*Jacks, H L (No x F A).....           | 16 Oct 12  |



*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                           |                                        |            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 13— | <i>Dunn, D J.</i>                      | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                         | 10— <i>Bell, P G</i> (xvi C F A).      | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                         | 13— <i>Cragg, C C</i> (25 By C F A).   | 12 Nov 12  |
| "                         | 10— <i>Henderson, J</i> (16 L Horse).  | 15 Nov 12  |
| "                         | 10— <i>Dubuc, G A</i> (13 By C F A).   | 19 Nov 12  |
| "                         | 10— <i>Holmes, C U</i>                 | 19 Nov 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | <i>Beraard, L C E.</i>                 | 20 Nov 12  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>Smith, S A</i> (No xvi C F A).      | 9 Dec 12   |
| "                         | 10— <i>Bell, F C</i> (No xvi F A).     | 30 Nov 12  |
| "                         | 10— <i>MacArthur, C</i> (79 Regt).     | 11 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 3— <i>McLaren, A F</i> (No 2 F A).     | 14 Dec 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | <i>McClenahan, R R</i> (No xii F A).   | 15 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 3— <i>Quinn, F P.</i>                  | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 3— <i>Gordon, H H.</i>                 | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 3— <i>Nelson, J S.</i>                 | 16 Dec 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | <i>Logie, A E.</i>                     | 10 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 4— <i>Gray, H R D</i> (6 Bde C F A).   | 17 Dec 12  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>Carmichael, M A.</i>                | 18 Dec 12  |
| "                         | 6— <i>RehJuss, W N.</i>                | 1 Feb 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 11—   | <i>Logie, F G</i> No. xviii F A).      | 4 Feb 13   |
| Military District No. 6—  | <i>Cochrane, W N.</i>                  | 15 Feb 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 11—   | <i>Woodley, J W</i> (No XVIII F A).    | 25 Feb 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | <i>Lawson, A S</i> (No x F A).         | 11 Mar 13  |
| "                         | 5— <i>Belanger, J E</i> No vii F A).   | 12 Mar 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>Black, V E</i> (60 Rifles).         | 15 Jan 13  |
| "                         | <i>Lewis, H W.</i>                     | 6 Mar 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | <i>Buck H</i> (No x F A).              | 17 Mar 13  |
| "                         | 4— <i>Campbell, D G</i> (No iv F A).   | 19 Mar 13  |
| "                         | 1— <i>Jepson, G L.</i>                 | 24 Mar 13  |
| "                         | 1— <i>Maclean, K T.</i>                | 26 Mar 13  |
| "                         | 3— <i>McCarthy, A W P A</i> (47 Regt). | 31 Mar 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>McBane, D</i> (93 Regt).            | 1 Apr 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—    | <i>Brown, P G.</i>                     | 8 Apr 13   |
| "                         | 2— <i>Calhoun, J C.</i>                | 8 Apr 13   |
| "                         | 4— <i>Lapierre, A</i> (No xx F A).     | 11 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. 13— | <i>Hall, M E.</i>                      | 19 Apr 13  |
| "                         | 3— <i>Field, G H.</i>                  | 12 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>Field, J J.</i>                     | 22 Apr 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | <i>Hutchinson, J W</i> (17 Hussars).   | 22 Apr 13  |
| "                         | 1— <i>McDougall, C H.</i>              | 24 Apr 13  |
| "                         | 4— <i>Ross, R O</i> (No 6 C F A).      | 28 Apr 13  |
| "                         | 1— <i>Manning, F W.</i>                | 10 May 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>Camsell, G</i> (No xxi C F A).      | 19 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 3—    | <i>Graham, C R</i> (No 3 C F A).       | 22 May 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>Henderson, G</i> (99 Regt).         | 30 Apr 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | <i>Hennigar, C S</i> (No 2 C H).       | 20 May 13  |
| "                         | 2— <i>Silcox, W L</i> (No xix F A).    | 21 May 13  |
| "                         | 6— <i>DeWitt, C E A</i> (No 2 C H).    | 21 May 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>McEwen, R J.</i>                    | 23 May 13  |
| "                         | 10— <i>Wright, G A.</i>                | 23 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 4—    | <i>Marion, J J</i> (83 Regt).          | 24 May 13  |
| "                         | 2— <i>Robertson, H J.</i>              | 24 May 13  |
| "                         | 2— <i>Nicholson, W F</i> (No xix F A). | 27 May 13  |
| "                         | 2— <i>Dowsley, G W O.</i>              | 30 May 13  |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>MacLean, H</i> (26 Bty C F A).      | 30 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | <i>Delage, C A</i> (87 Regt).          | 7 June 13  |
| "                         | 2— <i>Jaffray, W R.</i>                | 14 June 13 |
| "                         | 2— <i>Carr, O E.</i>                   | 1 June 13  |
| "                         | 3— <i>Munroe, F.</i>                   | 2 June 13  |
| "                         | 4— <i>Godin, W N</i> (86 Regt).        | 20 June 13 |
| "                         | 1— <i>Ruttan, F S.</i>                 | 14 June 13 |
| "                         | 3— <i>Greer, G G.</i>                  | 27 June 13 |
| "                         | 6— <i>Blake, J J</i> (ix F A).         | 27 June 13 |
| Military District No. 10— | <i>MacMillan, S B</i> (52 Regt).       | 26 June 13 |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | <i>Saunders, R McK</i> (75 Regt).      | 9 July 13  |
| "                         | 2— <i>McKillop T H.</i>                | 10 July 13 |

*Quartermasters (26).*

|                                                               |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—Walker, J S (No ix F A).....            | 1 Apr 10              |
| “ 2—World, T A E (No x F A).....                              | (hon capt 1 Feb 06)   |
| “ 3—Locket, W F.....                                          | 1 Apr 10              |
| “ 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....                              | (hon capt 17 Apr 06)  |
| “ 2—Fox, W H (No xi F A).....                                 | 1 Apr 10              |
| “ 5—(D) Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....                        | (hon capt 9 May 06)   |
| “ 2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A).....                              | 1 Apr 10              |
| Military District No. 13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A).....       | (hon capt 16 Apr 07)  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Beatty, W H (No i C H).....             | 1 Apr 10              |
| “ 2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A).....                           | (hon capt 1 Mar 08)   |
| Military District No. 10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A)..... | 1 Apr 10              |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A).....       | (hon maj 20 Apr 11)   |
| “ 4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A).....                       | 1 Apr 10              |
| “ 4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A).....                             | (hon lt 2 May 10)     |
| “ 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A).....                             | 11 May 10             |
| “ 3—Story, E D (No 2 F A).....                                | (hon capt 15 June 11) |
| “ 6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H).....                                 | 27 Apr 11             |
| Military District No. 10—Maybee, A.....                       | (hon capt 25 Nov 11)  |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Vanwart, G C.....                       | (hon lt 2 June 11)    |
| “ 1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A).....                           | (hon lt 10 June 11)   |
| “ 4—Common, J S (No v F A).....                               | (hon lt 20 Feb 12)    |
| “ 2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A).....                           | (hon capt 30 Nov 12)  |
| “ 6—Kirkpatrick, R.....                                       | (hon lt 1 Mar 12)     |
| “ 3—McConnell, A D (No 3 C F A).....                          | (hon lt 1 June 12)    |
| Military District No. 11—Carson, I D (No xviii F A).....      | (hon lt 1 June 12)    |
|                                                               | (hon lt 27 May 13)    |
|                                                               | (hon lt 4 June 13)    |
|                                                               | (hon lt 10 Apr 13)    |

*Dental Surgeons (26).*

|                                            |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 10—Hackett, W T..... | 10 Sept 04            |
| Divisional Area No. 3—Bower, I.....        | (hon capt 10 Sept 09) |
| “ 3—Baird, D H.....                        | 9 Nov 04              |
| “ 6—Beckwith, W H H.....                   | 12 Nov 04             |
| “ 4—Fournier, J N P.....                   | (hon capt 12 Nov 09)  |
| “ 4—Lemieux, E.....                        | 24 Nov 04             |
| “ 5—Chambers, E J C.....                   | (hon capt 24 Nov 09)  |
| “ 1—Bentley, W J.....                      | 30 Dec 04             |
| “ 6—Magee, J M.....                        | (hon capt 30 Dec 09)  |
| “ 2—Thompson, W G.....                     | 24 Feb 05             |
| Military District No. 10—Curry, B J.....   | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| “ 13—Piper, W A.....                       | 23 Mar 05             |
| Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A.....    | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| “ 6—Thomson, G K.....                      | 3 Apr 05              |
| Military District No. 13—Mills, G S.....   | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L.....  | 23 Mar 06             |
| “ 4—Roy, J.....                            | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
|                                            | 25 Apr 06             |
|                                            | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
|                                            | 1 Apr 07              |
|                                            | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
|                                            | 13 May 07             |
|                                            | (hon capt 13 May 10)  |
|                                            | 29 Apr 09             |
|                                            | (hon capt) 29 Apr 12  |
|                                            | 1 Apr 10              |
|                                            | 20 July 10            |
|                                            | 1 Jan 12              |
|                                            | 15 Oct 12             |

*Dental Surgeons (26).—Con.*

|                      |                      |                     |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Military District No | 11—Dalby, W S.....   | (hon capt 9 Apr 13) |
| Divisional Area No   | 2—Hull, R W.....     | 13 May 13           |
| "                    | 2—Grant, E A.....    | 19 May 13           |
| "                    | 6—Kelley, F W B..... | 29 May 13           |
| "                    | 1—Hutchison, J.....  | 10 June 13          |
| "                    | 2—Barker, J W.....   | 24 July 13          |

*Nursing Sisters (26).*

|                     |                                                    |            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 3— <del>2</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....          | 1 Aug 01   |
| "                   | 3— <del>2</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.....          | 1 Feb 02   |
| "                   | 2— <del>2</del> Scott, Miss Amy W.....             | 1 Feb 02   |
| "                   | 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....                | 16 Apr 07  |
| "                   | 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....                  | 14 June 07 |
| "                   | 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....                   | 1 July 07  |
| "                   | 3—Russel, Miss Mima.....                           | 23 Dec 07  |
| "                   | 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 C H)..... | 5 Oct 08   |
| Divisional Area No. | 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....            | 23 Jan 09  |
| "                   | 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....                       | 1 July 09  |
| "                   | 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....                   | 13 Aug 09  |
| "                   | 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann.....                      | 19 Aug 09  |
| "                   | 3—Brock, Miss Louise.....                          | 2 Sept 09  |
| "                   | 3—Green, Miss Celestina.....                       | 1 Jan 10   |
| "                   | 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....                 | 1 Jan 10   |
| "                   | 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 C H).....           | 6 May 10   |
| "                   | 2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 C H).....              | 6 May 10   |
| "                   | 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 C H).....      | 16 Sept 11 |
| "                   | 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 C H).....             | 20 Oct 11  |
| "                   | 3—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....                   | 25 May 10  |
| "                   | 3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....                | 4 June 10  |
| "                   | 6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 C H).....    | 22 Aug 19  |
| "                   | 6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 C H).....          | 1 Sept 10  |
| "                   | 3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....                  | 20 Sept 10 |
| "                   | 4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....                     | 21 Sept 10 |
| Divisional Area No. | 6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 C H).....             | 1 Oct 10   |
| "                   | 4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....                           | 10 Oct 10  |
| "                   | 4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....                   | 12 Oct 10  |
| "                   | 6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 C H).....           | 15 Oct 10  |
| "                   | 1—Kennedy, Miss Margaret C.....                    | 11 May 11  |
| "                   | 1—Johnston, Miss Jean.....                         | 11 May 11  |
| "                   | 1—Norton, Miss Lyda.....                           | 16 May 11  |
| "                   | 3—Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor.....             | 30 Aug 11  |
| "                   | 6—Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 C H).....    | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                   | 2—Courtice, Miss Pearl Irene (No 1 C H).....       | 1 May 12   |
| "                   | 6—MacLeod, Miss Margaret Christine.....            | 1 May 12   |
| "                   | 3—Mercer, Miss Eleanor Cowan.....                  | 3 Mar 13   |
| "                   | 2—Wilson, Miss M K.....                            | 8 Apr 13   |
| "                   | 6—Burns, Miss A A.....                             | 17 Apr 13  |
| "                   | 2—Wood, Miss P E.....                              | 24 June 13 |
| "                   | 2—Stagg, Miss W J.....                             | 24 June 13 |
| "                   | 3—Ewing, Miss H M.....                             | 15 Mar 13  |
| "                   | 2—Drysdale, Miss E M.....                          | 5 July 13  |
| "                   | 3—Kilkelly, Miss E L.....                          | 15 July 13 |
| "                   | 2—McKay, Miss A L.....                             | 21 July 13 |
| "                   | 3—Goodeve, Miss M M.....                           | 31 July 13 |



NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Clearing Hospitals.

#### No. 1.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Marlow, F W *maj.*

*Other Officers (3).*

Munn, F J *capt.*

Cole, E C *capt.*

Campbell, A A, *Capt*

*Quartermaster.*

Beatty, W H *hon lt.*..... 2 May 10

*Nursing Sisters (6).*

Morris, Miss E

Leishman, Miss J

Hammell, Miss A W

Dayman, Miss P

Courtice, Miss P I

#### No. 2.

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Ford, F S L *capt (temp. maj)*

*Other Officers (3).*

MacKinnon, W T M *Capt.*

Dickson, C H *Capt.*

Hannigar, C S *Lt*

DeWitt, C E A, *Lt*

*Quartermaster.*

Pickup, W *hon lt*

*Nursing Sisters (6).*

Williams, Miss M G

Ellis, Miss M M

Lynch, Miss M T

MacLean, Miss C

Huble, Miss L M

Follette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Cavalry Field Ambulances.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E l c.

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S capt.

Latta, E E capt.

Keyes, S J lt.

\*Graham, C R, Lt

Quartermaster.

McConnell, A D, hon Lt

#### No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J capt (temp major).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A capt.

Brown, C L capt.

\*Hume, G M lt.

\*Ross, R O Lt

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M hon lt.

#### No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A l c.

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A maj.

Pentecost, R S capt.

Philp, G R capt.

Yellowlees, N S L capt.

\*McLean, W T lt

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H hon capt.

#### No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L maj.

Other Officers. (4).

Gunn, J A capt.

Campbell, S capt.

Morell, H capt.

Bell, F C lt.

Smith, S A lt.

Bell, P G lt.

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S hon capt.

#### No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F major.

Nyblett, H G M capt.

Gunn, J N capt.

Mayhood, F H lt.

Reed, E H lt.

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E hon lt.

#### No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F capt (temp maj).

Vesey, E M capt.

Black, J C lt.

Camsell, G, Lt

Quartermaster.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for du' as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

## No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

≈ Ross, J Lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H capt.  
Morton, A M capt.  
Proudfoot, J A capt.  
Cunningham, A R capt.  
Killam, H E lt.  
Muir, W L lt.  
\*Lindsay, M A lt.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E hon lt.

## No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L maj.

Other Officers (8).

Law, R maj.  
Dillon, W P maj.  
McLeod, N capt.  
Wilson, O M capt.  
Howlett, G P capt.  
Foster, A L capt.  
McLaren, A F lieutenant

Quartermaster.

Story, E D hon lt.

## No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F Lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj.  
Burnett, F S capt.  
Howell, W B capt.  
Muckleston, H S capt.  
McGibbon, R H lt.  
Campbell, D G lt.

Quartermaster.

## No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S capt.  
Wright, R P capt.  
Shanks, G capt.  
Fyshe, J C capt.  
Ower, J J capt.

Quartermaster.

Common, J S hon lt.

## No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

≈ Lebel, E A maj.

Other Officers (4).

\*Belanger, J E lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

(D) Evanturel, A hon maj.

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D tcol.

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E capt.  
Curren, L M capt.  
Duval, J L capt.  
Holden, C P capt.  
Gaudet, A J capt.  
\*Dunlop, F T lt.

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W hon lt. ....

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ledwell, R J capt.  
Ralph, A J capt.  
Dorsey, J W capt.  
MacMilland, W J P capt.  
\*Bruce, J lt.  
\*Blake, J J, Lt

Quartermaster.

≈ Walker, J S hon capt.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B maj.

Other Officers (3).

Winters G A maj.  
 Lowry, W H capt.  
 Boyd, J S capt.  
 \*Jacks, H L lt.  
 Buck H lieut.  
 \*Lawson, A S lieut.

Quartermaster.

✂World, T A E hon capt.

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W lt col.

Other Officers (3).

Gilmour, C H maj.  
 Warren, C A A maj.  
 Currie, C J maj.  
 Hardy, E B maj.  
 Rice, A G capt.  
 Holme, H R capt.  
 Wood, J H capt.  
 McBeth, W L C capt.  
 Orr, H lt.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H hon capt.

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Farmer, G D maj.  
 Kappel, D P capt.  
 Tytler, W H capt.  
 McIlwraith, D G capt.  
 Bethune, W capt.  
 Carrick, W capt.  
 \*McClenahan, D A lt.  
 \*Jones, H lt.  
 \*McClenahan, R R lt.

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B hon capt.

## No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B maj.

Other Officers (3).

Ashbaugh, J A capt.  
 Musson, G capt.  
 Poisson, P capt.  
 Fraser, J J capt.  
 Burgess, W A lt.  
 Ellis, S lt.

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F hon lieut.

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Davis, E G capt.  
 Guest, F capt.  
 Gallows, W F capt.

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H hon capt.

## No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

✂McTavish, F C maj.

Other Officers (3).

Ross, S A capt.  
 Panton, K D capt.  
 Draeseke, G C capt.  
 Paulin, S capt.  
 \*Buller, F J lt.  
 ✂Gibson, G H R lt.  
 Woollard, C lt.  
 \*Logie, F G lt.  
 \*Woodley, J W lt.

Quartermaster.

Carson, S D, hon lt

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. XIX.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Officer Commanding.**Other Officers (8).*

Davey, J E *maj.*  
 Greenway, G E *capt.*  
 Ross, V *capt.*  
 •Burns, H S *lt.*  
 \*Silcox, W L, *Lt*  
 \*Nicholson, W F *Lt*

*Quartermaster.*Eccles, J H G, *hon lt.*

## No. XX.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Officer Commanding.*Peltier, E *Major 85 Regt.**Other Officers (8).*

Beauchamp, G E *maj.*  
 Aubry, H *capt.*  
 Chabot, L A *capt.*  
 Morin, J H G *capt.*  
 Tessier, R *lt.*  
 \*Lapierre, A *lt.*  
*Quartermaster.*  
 Laurier, J R *hon capt.*

## No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.  
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N. S.  
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta.

*Lieut-Colonels (6).*

(D) Harris, A W.....29 June 11  
 (D) Ming, E (4 Hussars).....30 June 11  
 Piche, M A.....1 July 11  
 Fisher, J W (10 Bde C F A).....1 Nov 12

*Majors (12).*

Duchene, J D.....26 Oct 12  
 Wilson, J H (1 Hussars).....1 Apr 13

*Captains (24).*

Tracey, A W (No. 4 Sec.).....1 Apr 11  
 3 Apr 10  
 Smith, H D (No. 10 Sec.).....1 July 11  
 26 Apr 09  
 Poulin, L.....1 Aug 11  
 27 June 03  
 Poole, B R.....1 Aug 11  
 16 May 06  
 Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Horse).....1 Jan 12  
 1 Apr 08  
 (D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A).....11 Nov 11  
 Campbell, J A.....12 Feb 12  
 Gilpin, W G (No 5 Coy C A S C).....2 Apr 12  
 20 Apr 10  
 Riddell, R (No. 11 Sec.).....15 Apr 12  
 23 Aug 05

*Lieutenants (58).*

Watson, E A (25 Bty C F A).....1 Apr 11  
 Higgins, C H.....1 Apr 11  
 Evans, T C (8 Bde C F A).....1 June 11  
 Hall, A H.....5 June 11  
 Halsey, A B.....14 June 11  
 Cowan, A (No 4 Coy C A S C).....15 June 11  
 Woods, T Z (No 11 Coy C A S C).....10 July 11  
 4 Apr 07  
 Gauvin, C J H (No 10 Coy C A S C).....31 July 11  
 5 June 11  
 Lyster, A T.....1 Aug 11  
 Titus, R C (No 3 Coy C A S C).....1 Aug 11  
 Fortier, J A.....4 Aug 11  
 Rogers, W T.....11 Aug 11  
 27 Apr 09  
 Post, H H (3 Dns).....15 Aug 11  
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A).....1 Nov 11  
 4 May 08  
 Elliott, H J (18 M R).....13 Nov 11  
 4 June 08  
 Marquis, L N.....12 Dec 11  
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns).....6 Feb 12  
 5 Apr 09  
 McFatrige, H S.....10 Mar 12  
 1 May 07  
 Raspberry, S J (No 9 Coy C A S C).....11 Mar 12  
 31 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (58)—Con.*

Gaw, E C.....1 Apr 12  
 Robinson, S (12 Dns).....4 Apr 12  
 Hayes, C E (13 Dns).....6 Apr 12  
 Murray, J G (24 G H).....12 Apr 12  
 Murphy, H (15 Coy C A S C).....12 Apr 12  
 Brun, C E.....1 May 12  
 Harrington, J.....1 May 12  
 Duchene, H D J (15 Bty C F A).....2 May 12  
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H).....4 May 12  
 3 May 10  
 James, W H.....10 May 12  
 Baker, G P.....15 May 12  
 Laberge, N (No 6 Coy C A S C).....16 May 12  
 Cober, A (19 A D).....3 June 12  
 Alexander, J G.....17 June 12  
 Henderson, C McP.....31 July 12  
 Etienne, A A (6 Bde C F A).....25 Sept 12  
 Hood, A J G (M Hy Bde).....28 Sept 12  
 Daignault, F A.....1 Nov 12  
 Souillard, P P.....7 Nov 12  
 Kennedy, M P (C Hy Bty).....4 Feb 13  
 Langevin, J O.....20 Feb 13  
 La Roque, N D A (No 5 Sec.).....1 Mar 13  
 Markham, H V O (16 L H).....1 Mar 13  
 Weaver, C H.....1 Mar 13  
 Lamaire, W (1 Howr Bde).....8 Mar 13  
 Edgett, C E (No 18 Coy C A S C).....12 Mar 13  
 1 Apr 06  
 Derome, C E (6 Hussars).....15 Mar 13  
 22 Apr 10  
 \*McCoy, G C.....1 Feb 13  
 \*Smith, W H.....1 Mar 13  
 \*Hodgson, R K.....7 Apr 13  
 \*Cote, T A.....9 Apr 13  
 \*Barker, M.....25 Apr 13  
 \*Rich, J L (7 Hussars).....1 May 13  
 \*Clark, W F (31 Bty C F A).....8 May 13  
 \*Theoret, J A.....21 May 13  
 \*Lefebvre, F.....22 May 13  
 \*Lefebvre, H H.....23 May 13  
 \*Heighway, E W (No 16 Coy C A S C).....1 May 13  
 \*Colebourn, H (34 F G H).....22 May 13  
 \*Smith, J C (14 Coy C A S C).....31 May 13  
 \*Hopkins, A G.....21 Apr 13  
 \*Chipman, G R (14 K C H).....12 May 13  
 \*Wood, J F (8 Coy C A S C).....27 May 13  
 \*Cameron, A E.....1 June 13  
 \*McManus, J H.....1 June 13  
 \*Lafleche, O R.....30 July 13  
 \*Gauthier, J L.....12 Aug 13

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

Uniform Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants* (3).

---



## THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

## 8 Detachments.

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta. |

*Major.*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Ross, G, I S O ..... | 1 July 11 |
|----------------------|-----------|

*Captain.*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Gaboury, L J..... | 1 July 11 |
|-------------------|-----------|

*Lieutenants (8).*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Murray, K A.....      | 1 July 11 |
| Verville, J T F. ..   | 1 July 11 |
| Ecclestone, W R. .... | 1 Jan 12  |
| Verrett, E A.....     | 1 Jan 12  |
| Gow, W J. ....        | 12 Mar 12 |
| Sharman, F D.....     | 19 Mar 12 |
| Tove, W T.....        | 20 Apr 12 |
| Sullivan, E A.....    | 24 Apr 12 |
| Miz, H W.....         | 17 May 13 |

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

|                                                           |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)..... | 1 May 09   |
| Military District No. 11—Bundy, A C.....                  | 1 May 09   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC).....       | 1 May 09   |
| " 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC).....                       | 1 May 09   |
| " 6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC).....                            | 1 May 09   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC).....       | 1 May 09   |
| " 6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC).....                         | 14 Aug 09  |
| " 2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC).....                           | 1 Sept 09  |
| " 1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC).....                           | 14 Sept 09 |
| " 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC).....                          | 1 Oct 09   |
| " 2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC).....                           | 23 Oct 09  |
| " 1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC).....                          | 16 Nov 09  |
| " 3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC).....                          | 15 Dec 09  |
| " 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC).....                        | 2 Apr 10   |
| " 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC).....                          | 27 Apr 10  |
| " 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC).....                           | 3 May 10   |
| " 6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss).....                    | 13 May 10  |
| " 6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC).....                          | 13 May 10  |
| " 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC).....                           | 1 June 10  |
| " 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC).....                            | 1 June 10  |
| " 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC).....                          | 2 July 10  |
| " 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC).....                           | 2 July 10  |
| " 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC).....                           | 2 July 10  |
| " 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC).....                         | 2 July 10  |
| " 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC).....                            | 2 July 10  |
| " 2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC).....                             | 20 July 10 |
| " 6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC).....                           | 30 July 10 |
| " 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC).....                             | 1 Sept 10  |
| " 3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC).....                         | 6 Sept 10  |
| " 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC).....                           | 16 Sept 10 |
| " 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC).....                           | 16 Sept 10 |
| " 6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC).....                            | 21 Sept 10 |
| " 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC).....                        | 21 Sept 10 |
| " 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC).....                             | 6 Sept 10  |
| " 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC).....                           | 10 Sept 10 |
| " 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC).....                        | 28 Sept 10 |
| " 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC).....                            | 30 Sept 10 |
| Military District No. 13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC).....  | 5 Nov 10   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC).....       | 19 Nov 10  |
| " 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC).....                         | 21 Nov 10  |
| " 13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC).....                      | 26 Nov 10  |
| " 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC).....                         | 26 Nov 10  |
| " 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC).....                           | 30 Nov 10  |
| " 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC).....                        | 1 Dec 10   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC).....       | 1 Dec 10   |
| Military District No. 13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC).....     | 3 Dec 10   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC).....        | 24 Dec 10  |
| " 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC).....                           | 24 Dec 10  |
| " 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC).....                            | 24 Dec 10  |
| " 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC).....                         | 7 Jan 11   |
| " 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC).....                          | 7 Jan 11   |
| " 6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC).....                           | 7 Jan 11   |
| " 6—Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC).....                       | 7 Jan 11   |
| Military District No. 10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)..... | 30 Jan 11  |
| Military District No. 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC).....     | 4 Mar 11   |
| " 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC).....                           | 11 Mar 11  |
| Military District No. 13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC).....   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 6—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC).....     | 15 Apr 11  |
| " 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC).....                         | 15 Apr 11  |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |                                   |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Military District     | 13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)         | 28 Apr 11  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)       | 13 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)          | 13 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)     | 13 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)            | 23 May 11  |
| "                     | 6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)          | 3 July 11  |
| "                     | 6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC)           | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)          | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)        | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)        | 1 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)        | 1 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)       | 5 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)          | 6 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)        | 15 Sept 11 |
| "                     | 6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)       | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)           | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)         | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)       | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)      | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)           | 8 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 1—Kersey, R R                     | 13 Nov 11  |
| Military District     | 13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)    | 1 Dec 11   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Howe, J E (No 267 CC)           | 6 Sept 11  |
| "                     | 6—Geo, H (No 27 CC)               | 1 Dec 11   |
| "                     | 2—Leary, J L (No 55 CC)           | 8 Dec 11   |
| Military District No. | 13—Filmer, F S (No 304 CC) (s.s.) | 5 Jan 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Clark, I E (No 159 CC)          | 12 Jan 12  |
| "                     | 6—Marshall (No 319 CC)            | 1 Jan 12   |
| "                     | 6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)         | 15 Feb 12  |
| "                     | 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)        | 7 Mar 12   |
| Military District No. | 13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC)        | 14 Mar 12  |
| "                     | 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC)        | 14 Mar 12  |
| "                     | 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)        | 14 Mar 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Stephen, F N (No 246 C C)       | 31 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Lawson, W C (No 267 C C)        | 1 Sept 12  |
| "                     | 3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C)        | 1 Sept 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C)        | 3 Sept 12  |
| "                     | 6—Sylvester, G M..... (No 35 C C) | 3 Sept 12  |
| "                     | 13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C)        | 20 Sept 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C)       | 1 Oct 12   |
| "                     | 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C)      | 11 Oct 12  |
| "                     | 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C)        | 15 Oct 12  |
| "                     | 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C)         | 15 Oct 12  |
| "                     | 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C)       | 17 Oct 12  |
| "                     | 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C)         | 18 Oct 12  |
| "                     | 11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C)         | 19 Oct 12  |
| "                     | 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C)        | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                     | 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C)      | 1 Nov 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C)          | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                     | 2—Firth, A (No 270 C C)           | 2 Nov 12   |
| "                     | 6—Robinson C W                    | 3 Nov 12   |
| Military District No. | 13—Page, J P (No 179 C C)         | 11 Nov 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C)      | 21 Nov 12  |
| Military District No. | 13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C)       | 28 Nov 12  |
| "                     | 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C)         | 30 Nov 12  |
| "                     | 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C)     | 1 Dec 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Barker, W McL (No 379 C C)      | 1 Dec 12   |
| "                     | 6—Jacques, G V (No 286 C C)       | 5 Dec 12   |
| Military District No. | 13—French, F W (No 179 C C)       | 5 Dec 12   |
| "                     | —Weir, C H (No 325 C C)           | 10 Dec 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Moore, L (No 92 C C)            | 23 Dec 12  |

# CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

321

## *Lieutenants—Con.*

|                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—Tanch, J W (No 264 C C).....      | 1 Jan 13   |
| “ 6—Merritt, A S (348 C C).....                         | 1 Jan 13   |
| “ 4—McBean, W G (No. 215 C C).....                      | 10 Jan 13  |
| “ 2—Bingle, T (No. 391 C C).....                        | 1 Feb 13   |
| Military District No 13—Grant, E G (No 377 C C).....    | 1 Feb 13   |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C).....   | 27 Feb 13  |
| “ 5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C).....                       | 7 Mar 13   |
| “ 6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C).....                         | 1 Mar 13   |
| “ 2—Sharp, W H (93 C C).....                            | 11 Mar 13  |
| “ 2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C).....                      | 13 Mar 13  |
| Military District No 10—Schwartz, A. (C C).....         | 15 Mar 13  |
| “ 11—MacDonald, J A (No 112 C C).....                   | 24 Mar 13  |
| Divisional Area No 2—Mallett, C F (No 229 C C).....     | 28 Mar 13  |
| “ 2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C).....                         | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Collier, W B (No 346 C C).....                      | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C).....                      | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Hill, R (No 346 C C).....                           | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 1—Langford, T E (No 87 C C).....                      | 1 Apr 13   |
| “ 2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C).....                        | 16 Apr 13  |
| “ 4—Lockhart, A R B (No 402 C C).....                   | 16 May 13  |
| Military District No. 11—Snider, E E (No. 372 C C)..... | 2 June 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C).....     | 1 July 13  |
| “ 4—Samson, A.....                                      | 1 July 13  |
| Military District No 11—Marrion, A H (No 388 C C).....  | 15 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No 5—Gauvreau, J E (No 448 C C).....    | 25 July 13 |
| “ 2—Hunt, A (No 302 C C).....                           | 1 Aug 13   |

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

### *Lieutenants.*

\*Lynch, G A..... McGill University..... 19 May 13

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                            | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.        |                |                                                                           |                      |
| ✕ Leblond, T, Toronto.....        | 16 Oct 67      | Can Mil. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys<br>C S C 5 yrs 280 dys<br>R C D 12 yrs 15 dys | 30 Nov 06            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.       |                |                                                                           |                      |
| ✕ Medhurst, N, Toronto, Ont.....  | 21 Jan 72      | 16 yrs 278 dys                                                            | 25 Jan 11            |
| ✕ Steer, E A, St. Jean, P. Q..... | 9 May 78       | 14 yrs 314 dys                                                            | 1 May 12             |

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

|                              |           |                |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |           |                |           |
| ✕ Docherty, M, Winnipeg..... | 1 May 77  | 13 yrs 108 dys | 10 Nov 09 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.   |           |                |           |
| ✕ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg..... | 16 Dec 68 | 15 yrs 143 dys | 11 Nov 09 |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.      |           |                |           |
| ✕ Rush, F C.....             | 4 Nov 69  | 16 yrs 80 dys  | 23 Jan 13 |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                                   |           |                                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).       |           |                                               |                       |
| ✕ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa..... | 13 Aug 40 | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d                    | 11 Aug 05<br>2 Feb 99 |
| ✕ Simmons, S, Halifax.....        | 11 Dec 57 | R G A 30 yrs<br>R C A 1 yr 211 dys            | 10 May 11<br>6 Aug 11 |
| Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....       | 3 Aug 75  | 8 yrs 183 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 183 dys          | 1 Aug 07<br>6 Aug 11  |
| ✕ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....        | 30 Mar 76 | R C A 10 yrs 334 dys                          | 6 Oct 07<br>6 Aug 11  |
| Moffat, W H, Quebec.....          | 3 Apr 63  | Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 111 dys | 8 Dec 09              |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).       |           |                                               |                       |
| Dixon, W.....                     | 2 June 75 | R C A 13 yrs 295 dys                          | 1 Feb 12              |
| Warder, A.....                    | 14 Mar 79 | R G A 8 yrs 149 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 270 dys    | 1 Feb 12              |
| Hird, W.....                      | 25 Apr 77 | Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 254 dys | 28 Apr 13             |

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                              |            |                |            |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.   |            |                |            |
| ✕ McIntyre, W, Kingston..... | 16 Sept 67 | 24 yrs 118 dys | 24 Jan 11  |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |            |                |            |
| ✕ Newnham, T F, Halifax..... | 31 Aug 62  | 18 yrs 150 dys | 3 July 09  |
| ✕ Slade, J.....              | 6 Mar 65   | 26 yrs 15 dys  | 24 Jan 11  |
| Jordan, S.....               | 6 Aug 73   | 23 yrs 217 dys | * 1 Jan 13 |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| Name.                                 | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                   | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                      |                |                                                  |                      |
| Power, L J, Quebec.....               | 18 Dec 67      | 24 yrs 165 dys                                   | 7 June 10            |
| Draper, W D J, Halifax, NS.....       | 18 Oct 88      | Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 105 dys.    | 24 Feb 13            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.           |                |                                                  |                      |
| Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69     | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                             | 25 July 05           |
| Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....          | 29 Sept 69     | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys      | 25 July 05           |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).    |                |                                                  |                      |
| Purver, W H.....                      | 17 Dec 79      | Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys | 1 July 11            |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                                                                                                |            |                                                                       |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                                                                               |            |                                                                       |            |
| Burton, G J, Mechanist Coxswain, Halifax.....                                                  | 7 June 60  | Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys,<br>Can Mil 115 dys                            | 11 Mar 06  |
| Cooke, F E, Mechanist Electrician, Halifax.....                                                | 28 Mar 68  | Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys,<br>Can Mil 29 dys                            | 11 Mar 06  |
| Shergold, C, Regt. Sergeant Major, Toronto....                                                 | 8 Apr 70   | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys                                                | 17 July 06 |
| Austin, J, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....                                                   | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 233 dys<br>R C E 179 dys                              | 1 Aug 07   |
| Kettle, W F, i/c RCE stores, Halifax.....                                                      | 8 Mar 73   | Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys<br>R C E 1 yr 133 dys                         | 1 Aug 07   |
| Grant, W, Military Foreman of Works, Halifax....                                               | 30 May 55  | Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys                        | 26 Sept 08 |
| Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works,<br>Esquimalt.....                                      | 22 July 69 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys                                               | 26 Sept 08 |
| Manton, Walter, Mechanist Machinery, Esquimalt.                                                | 5 Nov 66   | R C E 25 yrs 12 dys                                                   | 17 Nov 11  |
| Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....                                                 | 19 Apr 70  | Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys<br>R C E 5 yrs 269 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 1 Dec 12   |
| Vokes, F, Foreman of Works and Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering, R M C, Kingston.. | 21 Oct 72  | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>R C E 9 dys                                        | 7 May 13   |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

|                                 |            |                                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1st CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. |            |                                                 |           |
| Cumming, R, Toronto.....        | 18 Sept 52 | 10 yrs Br Army<br>R C R 15 yrs                  | 2 Feb 99  |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                |            |                                                 |           |
| Borland, D, London.....         | 29 Feb 64  | 4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)<br>13 yrs R C R              | 2 Feb 99  |
| Young, A, Quebec.....           | 1 Feb 69   | 11 yrs 212 dys                                  | 1 Apr 04  |
| Utton, F W, Toronto.....        | 9 Apr 73   | 8 yrs 265 dys                                   | 1 July 05 |
| Legge, J S, Halifax.....        | 15 Mar 71  | 13 yrs 227 dys (Militia)<br>8 yrs 248 dys R C R | 1 Feb 09  |
| Good, J J, Fredericton.....     | 20 Oct 74  | 19 yrs 41 dys                                   | 5 Nov 12  |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.     |            |                                                 |           |
| Price, E H, Toronto.....        | 20 Aug 67  | 16 yrs 169 dys                                  | 1 Feb 09  |
| Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....       | 16 Apr 71  | 17 yrs 233 dys                                  | 2 Aug 11  |
| Blake-Forster, A.....           | 4 July 72  | 19 yrs 202 dys                                  | 12 Oct 12 |
| Turner, A G (temp).....         | 7 Sept 74  | 21 yrs Imp Army.<br>CSM 154 days                | 1 Aug 13  |



## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Corps.                    | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                 | Date of Appointment.    |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....       | 7 May 65       | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army<br>(hon lt Mila)                        | 29 May 06<br>22 June 11 |
| ⌘ Light, A, R C H A, Kingston..... | 11 Oct 57      | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>W O 12 yrs 290 dys<br>(hon. lt Mila) | 11 May 03<br>28 Apr 13  |
| O'Neil, C, R C G A, Quebec.....    |                |                                                                | 1 Sept 12               |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                                                                 |           |                                                 |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1st CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.<br>⌘ Hughes, A T, Kingston..... | 25 Dec 79 | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys  | 24 Dec 12<br>1 June 07 |
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.<br>Charles, T E., Halifax.....           | 18 Nov 79 | 9 yrs 127 dys                                   | 30 Jan 13              |
| SERGEANT MAJOR.<br>Purcell, A W, Quebec.....                    | 7 May 71  | 7 yrs 167 dys                                   | 20 Oct 12              |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.<br>Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....      | 2 Nov 81  | Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys<br>C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys | 1 July 12              |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                                                |           |                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.<br>MacAulay, R N, Quebec..... | 17 Oct 74 | 10 yrs 54 dys  | 25 Nov 11  |
| ⌘ Brown, G, Halifax.....                       | 5 Mar 76  | 14 yrs 200 dys | 21 Sept 12 |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

|                            |           |                                                  |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Simpkin, G J, Toronto..... | 17 Jan 58 | Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys<br>R C D 15 yrs 332 dys | 1 Apr 12 |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

|                                                 |            |                                                                    |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CONDUCTORS.<br>Villard, J A, Halifax.....       | 1 Nov 66   | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys                                                 | 1 Dec 06                          |
| Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....                        | 26 Sept 62 | R C D 14 yrs 304 dys                                               | 1 Apr 09<br>1 July 03             |
| ⌘ Hessian, E V, Halifax.....                    | 15 June 75 | 8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia)<br>R C G A 7 yrs<br>O S C 4 mos 6 dys | 12 May 10<br>6 Dec 06<br>1 Apr 11 |
| Simons, A M, Ottawa.....                        | 28 Nov 70  | R C A 8 yrs 187 dys<br>C O C 2 yrs 126 dys                         | 1 Dec 06<br>12 Oct 12<br>1 Dec 07 |
| ⌘ Hébert, F, St. John.....                      | 6 Dec 75   | R C A 9 yrs                                                        | 1 Dec 07                          |
| ⌘ McCully, A, Kingston.....                     | 8 Jan 74   | R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys                                             | 13 Oct 12<br>1 Feb 07             |
| ⌘ Prevost, W, Calgary.....                      | 8 Jan 63   | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys                                                 | 1 Dec 12<br>9 May 07              |
| SUB-CONDUCTORS.<br>⌘ Ellis, W C, Esquimaux..... | 27 Oct 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 183 dys                      | 1 Dec 06                          |
| Mooney, I, Winnipeg.....                        | 6 Dec 77   | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys                                               | 1 June 07                         |
| ⌘ Bourne, W, Toronto.....                       | 28 Feb 66  | Imp Army 13 yrs 146 dys<br>R C R 43 dys<br>C O C 1 yr 162 dys      | 1 Mar 07                          |



## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

| Name and Corps.                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                                      | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SUB-CONDUCTORS—Con.            |                |                                                                                     |                      |
| Carman, F W, Winnipeg .....    | 9 Feb 83       | Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys<br>C M S C 306 dys<br>O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys           | 1 Apr 11             |
| Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt..... | 6 July 80      | Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys<br>C O C 5 yrs 123 dys                                       | 1 Nov 11             |
| Sykes, E G, Montreal.....      | 13 Feb 68      | Imp Army 19 yrs<br>C M S C 1 yr 6 dys<br>C O C 3 yrs 320 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 287 dys | 14 Feb 12            |
| Dupre, G C., Kingston.....     | 24 June 72     | R C D 4 yrs 53 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 287 dys                                           | 1 Oct 12             |
| Dewar, D E, London.....        | 30 July 88     | 4 yrs 132 dys                                                                       | 1 Oct 12             |
| Hooper, E E, Ottawa.....       | 3 Oct 70       | Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys<br>C O C 3 yrs 141 dys                                      | 13 Oct 12            |
| Pitman, J D, Ottawa.....       | 12 May 81      | Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys<br>C O C 3 yrs 209 dys                                       | 1 Dec 12             |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).    |                |                                                                                     |                      |
| Holland, F J, Halifax.....     | 20 Sept 59     | Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys<br>Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys                                | 19 Jan 06            |
| Morton, N T, Quebec.....       | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys<br>C O C 2 Oct 11                     | 3 June 09            |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).    |                |                                                                                     |                      |
| Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....  | 11 June 77     | 5 yrs 30 dys                                                                        | 1 Aug 08             |
| Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....    | 10 Oct 58      | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys                                            | 1 Oct 08             |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).   |                |                                                                                     |                      |
| Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....      | 15 Mar 62      | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys                                                                   | 1 Dec 06             |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|                                   |           |                                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). |           |                                                                     |           |
| McCarthy, T, Halifax.....         | 25 Mar 48 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys<br>R C A 15 yrs 121 dys                     | 1 July 05 |
| Turner, C, Kingston.....          | 28 Feb 69 | 13 yrs                                                              | 1 Jan 12  |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |           |                                                                     |           |
| Davies, R, Quebec.....            | 8 Sept 59 | R C A 5 yrs 46 dys<br>R C R 12 yrs 87 dys<br>C A P C 1 yr           | 6 May 08  |
| Thompson, B, Quebec .....         | 8 Nov 76  | Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys<br>R C A 1 yr 16 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys  | 27 Nov 11 |
| Rowson, W.....                    | 22 Mar 81 | Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys<br>C P A S C 224 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys | 1 Apr. 12 |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| Name and Corps.                   | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). |                |                                |                      |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |                |                                |                      |
| Lewis, C E L, Halifax, N S.....   | 6 May 65       | 16 yrs 122 dys                 | 1 Aug 07             |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston.....        | 21 June 76     | 9 yrs 305 dys                  | 1 Aug 07             |
| Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q..... | 21 Aug 73      | 11 yrs 234 dys                 | 1 Aug 07             |
| Gareau, J G R, Quebec, P.Q.....   | 16 Apr 74      | Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys            | 17 Dec 11            |
|                                   |                | C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys         |                      |
| Walmesley, F T, Ottawa.....       | 16 May 78      | 11 yrs 179 dys                 | 1 Apr 12             |
| Chenay, J S, London, Ont.....     | 19 Mar 79      | Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys     | 1 Apr 12             |
|                                   |                | R C R 4 mos 14 dys             |                      |
|                                   |                | C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys     |                      |
| ∞ Charlton, C J, Montreal.....    | 4 June 69      | Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days...     | 21 Jan 13            |
|                                   |                | C M 10 yrs 304 days.....       |                      |
| ∞ King, A.....                    | 9 Jan 74       | Imp Army 10 yrs 280 days..     | 16 Aug 13            |
|                                   |                | CM 5 yrs 5 mths 3 days         |                      |
|                                   |                | CMSC 4 yrs 273 days            |                      |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                   |           |                        |           |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.  |           |                        |           |
| Cutbush, S C..... | 24 Dec 84 | Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys | 13 Oct 11 |

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

|                          |           |                       |            |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| Dymond, W L, (temp)..... | 11 Aug 76 | 18 yrs Imp Army       |            |
|                          |           | C S of M 1 yr 92 days | 31 July 13 |
| ∞ Edwards, J (temp)..... | 26 Aug 78 | 18 yrs Imp Army       |            |
|                          |           | C S of M 194 days     | 31 July 13 |

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

|                                  |            |                             |           |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJOR.                  |            |                             |           |
| Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa..... | 13 June 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys      | 11 Nov 11 |
|                                  |            | Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys |           |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.    | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |                |                                   |                      |
| McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....    | 13 Oct 71      | 14 yrs 134 dys                    | 21 June 04           |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....   | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                    | 13 Mar 05            |
| ≡ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....       | 15 Sept 60     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 15 yrs | 8 Sept 09            |
| Smith, G, G G B G.....       | 9 Feb 78       | 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys                | 21 Feb 11            |
| Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse..... | 29 Apr 79      | 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys                 | 3 June 11            |
| Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....   | 26 June 67     | 30 years                          | 16 July 13           |

## ARTILLERY.

|                                 |           |                                              |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....     | 14 Mar 63 | 23 yrs 334 dys                               | 11 May 04 |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....   | 6 July 66 | 15 yrs 17 dys                                | 1 Oct 07  |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....   | 10 Jan 63 | 22 yrs 293 dys                               | 1 July 08 |
| Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A..... | 9 Apr 72  | Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos<br>Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos | 15 Apr 10 |
| Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....     | 6 Mar 71  | 26 yrs 211 dys                               | 1 May 12  |

## INFANTRY.

|                             |            |                                  |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....   | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| ≡ Grimshaw W, 66 Regt.....  | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....   | 29 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                           | 12 June 01 |
| Croft, F, 16 Regt.....      | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt..... | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....  | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....  | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| ≡ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....    | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 02  |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....    | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 03  |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt..... | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs | 7 May 04   |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....     | 13 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 25 May 04  |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....   | 5 June 71  | 18 yrs 39 dys                    | 10 July 06 |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....   | 2 Jan 71   | Can Mil 20 yrs                   | 12 Feb 07  |

## INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                  | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....    | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs         | 13 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....     | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 dys                                   | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....     | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs                                          | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....      | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                                   | 8 Apr 08             |
| Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....    | 21 Jan 64      | Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys<br>19 yrs 244 dys       | 20 Apr 08            |
| James, W H, 27 Regt.....     | 15 Jan 72      | 17 yrs                                          | 1 May 08             |
| Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....      | 28 Sept 73     | 14 yrs 320 dys                                  | 5 May 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....  | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                                   | 1 June 08            |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....        | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs                                           | 1 Jan 09             |
| Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....  | 28 Mar 80      | 10 yrs                                          | 1 Jan 09             |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....     | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos                   | 3 June 09            |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....  | 27 July 77     | 4 yrs 2 mos                                     | 22 Aug 09            |
| Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....     | 24 Sept 70     | 16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys                              | 1 Jan 10             |
| Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....   | 19 May 70      | 13 yrs 10 dys                                   | 11 Apr 10            |
| Wright, W, 44 Regt.....      | 23 July 60     | Imp Army 28 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs                | 11 June 10           |
| Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.....  | 31 Mar 68      | Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys<br>Can Mil 3 yrs        | 18 July 11           |
| Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....       | 12 Aug 78      | 18 yrs 5 mos                                    | 23 Sept 11           |
| Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....     | 16 Feb 64      | 30 yrs 338 dys                                  | 23 Sept 11           |
| Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....   | 15 Apr 70      | 23 yrs                                          | 1 Feb 12             |
| Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt..... | 5 Oct 76       | Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys<br>Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys | 1 Apr 13             |
| Turner, A G, G G F G.....    | 7 Sept 74      | 21 yrs Imp Army<br>CSM 154 days                 | 1 Aug 13             |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                              |           |                                         |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....   | 25 Apr 74 | 5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....                 | 1 Feb 10  |
| Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy..... | 12 Aug 79 | 3 yrs.....                              | 11 Oct 10 |
| Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....   | 22 Jan 82 | 13 yrs 12 dys                           | 31 Mar 11 |
| Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....   | 16 Oct 78 | 15 yrs 26 dys                           | 13 Oct 11 |
| Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....   | 3 Apr 79  | 6 yrs 133 dys                           | 20 Feb 12 |
| Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....  | 21 Oct 61 |                                         | 1 June 12 |
| Hineson, E, No 4 Coy.....    | 4 Feb 81  | Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs | 1 May 12  |
| Carloss, R I, No 7 Coy.....  | 9 Sept 73 | 7 yrs 359 days                          | 30 May 13 |

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                            |           |                                        |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gill, G.....               | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys | 10 Feb 04 |
| Murphy, D M, No v F A..... | 24 Oct 84 | 8 yrs 274 dys                          | 1 Mar 12  |

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                             |            |                                                                     |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....    | 12 Apr 46  | Imp Army 42 yrs<br>(hon lt, Mila)                                   | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....    | 5 May 67   | 6 yrs 274 dys                                                       | 3 June 13  |
| Robinson, G R, 13 Regt..... | 10 June 40 | Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys<br>(hon lt, Mila) | 7 Apr 00   |
| Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....    | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs                                                              | 5 June 00  |
| Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....    | 21 Feb 64  | Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys<br>(hon lt, Mila)  | 28 Dec 12  |
| Brown, J M, G G F G.....    | 3 Nov 67   | 13 yrs                                                              | 23 July 00 |
|                             |            |                                                                     | 1 Aug 00   |
|                             |            |                                                                     | 15 May 13  |
|                             |            |                                                                     | 16 Nov 00  |

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

| Name and Corps.                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....     | 25 Mar 66      | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys      | 26 Dec 00            |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....       | 2 Aug 50       | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs              | 25 Feb 01            |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....       | 26 Feb 45      | 22 yrs                                        | 27 May 01            |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.....          | 22 Nov 47      | 3 yrs                                         | 26 Aug 01            |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....        | 12 Jan 59      | 25 yrs 14 dys                                 | 29 Oct 02            |
| Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....  | 13 Jan 62      | 22 yrs                                        | 13 Nov 02            |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....        | 12 Oct 51      | 8 yrs                                         | 11 Sept 03           |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....       | 3 Mar 56       | 14 yrs                                        | 24 Nov 03            |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....       | 25 Aug 65      | Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs                   | 20 May 04            |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....     | 10 Dec 54      | 30 yrs                                        | 1 Apr 05             |
| Pooocke, R, 26 Regt.....       | 16 Nov 57      | 10 yrs                                        | 7 Apr 05             |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....    | 10 Oct 66      | 26 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 05            |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....      | 24 Aug 60      | 13 yrs                                        | 7 June 05            |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....      | 12 Oct 66      | 9 yrs 77 dys                                  | 13 Dec 05            |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 72     | 3 yrs                                         | 10 Nov 06            |
| Roeniijk, W H, 45 Regt.....    | 21 June 60     | 22 yrs                                        | 6 Dec 06             |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....    | 9 Dec 69       | 6 yrs 129 dys                                 | 8 Jan 07             |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 74       | 13 yrs 159 dys                                | 6 Mar 07             |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....     | 13 Oct 62      | 6 yrs                                         | 19 Apr 07            |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....       | 4 Nov 51       | 5 yrs                                         | 10 May 07            |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A..... | 5 Jan 77       | 12 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 07            |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....     | 22 Sept 58     | 3 yrs                                         | 24 May 07            |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....    | 2 Apr 68       | 18 yrs 25 dys                                 | 26 Sept 07           |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....   | 10 Dec 63      | 26 yrs                                        | 30 Jan 08            |
| Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....        | 15 Sept 57     | Imp Army 27 yrs<br>7 yrs 151 dys              | 20 Apr 08            |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....       | 16 Apr 61      | 3 yrs 15 dys                                  | 25 Apr 08            |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....       | 21 Feb 55      | 7 yrs 275 dys                                 | 25 May 08            |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....      | 15 Aug 75      | 14 yrs                                        | 1 July 08            |
| McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....     | 22 Jan 57      | 23 yrs                                        | 1 Dec 08             |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Dec 46      | 22 yrs                                        | 1 Jan 09             |
| Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....      | 1 Nov 61       | Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys | 30 June 09           |
| Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A..... | 10 Oct 63      | 3 yrs                                         | 4 Apr 10             |
| O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.....    | 9 Jan 65       | Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys                       | 8 Aug 10             |
| Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....     | 2 May 74       | 2 yrs 351 dys                                 | 10 Sept 10           |
| Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....     | 12 Apr 67      | Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys                       | 7 Aug 11             |
| Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....        | 21 Sept 70     | 4 yrs 70 dys                                  | 9 Oct 11             |
| Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....       | 17 Dec 71      | 10 yrs                                        | 6 Dec 11             |
| Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....  | 2 Mar 73       | 17 yrs 6 mos                                  | 1 Jan 12             |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

|          | Rank and Name.                     | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                    |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | V.C. & (D) Turner, R E W, DSO..... | 3 Cav Brig   | 27 July 71     | 17 May 01     | 3 Feb 12                 |
| "        | (D) Brown, R.....                  | 2 Cav Bde    | 16 June 54     | 1 Dec 03      | 28 Feb 13                |
| "        | Pope, O L.....                     | 7 Hussars    | 30 Mar 77      | 2 Apr 03      | 6 Oct 08                 |
| "        | & (D) Hosmer, E A C.....           | 6 Cav Bde    | 5 Aug 54       | 1 July 03     | 10 Dec 12                |
| "        | & (D) Brown, W W.....              | 2 Cav Bde    | 24 Apr 64      | 19 Jan 04     | 24 Nov 12                |
| "        | Northup, J A.....                  | 14 Hussars   | 5 July 61      | 3 Aug 04      | 3 Aug 09                 |
| "        | (D) Wedderburn, F V (lg).....      | 8 Hussars    | 16 Apr 61      | 26 Aug 04     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Holmes, V H.....               | 4 Hussars    | 11 Jan 63      | 16 Nov 04     | 16 Nov 10                |
| "        | Merrison, J G.....                 | 1 Hussars    | 31 Oct 55      | 1 Apr 06      | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Brock, R A.....                    | 17 Hussars   | 14 May 69      | 30 Apr 07     | 31 Mar 10                |
| "        | (D) Eliot, C A.....                | 5 P L D G    | 9 Mar 57       | 2 Feb 08      | 8 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Davis, W M (r m c).....            | 24 Regt G H  | 26 May 57      | 1 July 08     | 3 Aug 10                 |
| "        | & (D) Fleming, F A.....            | G G B G      | 8 Nov 55       | 15 Dec 08     | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | Scott, J A.....                    | 10 Hrs       | 2 Jan 66       | 13 Feb 09     | 16 Jan 13                |
| "        | & Ashmead, A F.....                | 10 Hussars   | 9 Jan 64       | 13 Feb 09     | 18 Feb 09                |
| "        | Syer, G H.....                     | 3 Dns        | 8 Jan 71       | 19 Jan 09     | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | & Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)..... | 5 P L D G    | 12 Aug 71      | Mar 10        | 27 Feb 13                |
| "        | & Woodside, H J.....               | Man Dragoons | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 98     | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | Ewing, W J.....                    | 11 Hrs       | 26 Oct 77      | 19 Dec 03     | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | Acheson, H.....                    | 29 L H       | 1 Oct 55       | 1 Apr 11      | 28 Apr 13                |
| Major    | & Hayward, G F H.....              | 3 Dragoons   | 5 July 78      | 2 May 04      | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | McGregor, J A (s m h).....         | 6 Hussars    | 1 June 78      | 15 Oct 04     | 3 Sept 10                |
| "        | Dobell, A C.....                   | 10 Hrs       | 17 Jan 73      | 17 Mar 06     | 22 Feb 13                |
| "        | & Price, A J.....                  | 10 Hussars   | 25 June 72     | 17 Mar 06     | 25 Apr 11                |
| "        | McMillan, C.....                   | 15 L H       | 14 Feb 66      | 4 Oct 06      | 9 May 10                 |
| "        | Seale, A J.....                    | 13 Dragoons  | 2 May 73       | 1 Mar 07      | 13 June 10               |
| "        | Mackay, D A.....                   | 7th Hrs      | 10 Jan 81      | 8 Apr 07      | 12 Oct 12                |
| "        | Thibaudeau, J R L de B.....        | 19 A M R     | 23 Dec 70      | 1 June 07     | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | Saunders, B J.....                 | 19 A M R     | 17 Oct 60      | 1 Feb 08      | 30 June 10               |
| "        | Denison, G T.....                  | 1 Mtd Bde    | 12 Nov 69      | 14 Dec 09     | 14 July 13               |
| Captain  | Fairweather, D H.....              | 8 Hussars    | 12 Dec 64      | 15 June 95    | 25 Nov 09                |
| "        | (D) Stevens, W R.....              | 11 Hrs       | 14 Dec 64      | 8 Feb 02      | 9 May 12                 |
| "        | Robertson, W G M.....              | 11 Hussars   | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03     | 14 May 09                |
| "        | Pelletier, V G.....                | 10 Hussars   | 6 Apr 57       | 21 Aug 08     | 16 Nov 11                |
| "        | Davies, F M G.....                 | 12 M Dns     | 6 July 78      | 22 Mar 07     | 18 Mar 13                |
| Lieut.   | Cameron, D E.....                  | 17 Hussars   | 18 Dec 70      | 28 May 00     | 5 Oct 08                 |
| "        | Boyle, J P.....                    | 5 Dragoons   | 23 May 69      | 9 Dec 03      | 30 May 10                |
| "        | Gordon, B A.....                   | G G B G      | 13 Aug 85      | 4 Mar 05      | 22 May 11                |
| "        | Walsh R E E.....                   | 6 Hrs.....   | 3 June 84      | 27 Apr 06     | 25 Dec 12                |
| "        | Hall, A E.....                     | G G B G      | 10 Mar 77      | 31 Jan 08     | 9 Nov 12                 |
| "        | & Eaton, R B.....                  | G G B G      | 5 Aug 71       | 14 Sept 08    | 22 May 11                |
| "        | Watts, E M (r m c).....            | 9 M H        | 18 May 89      | 24 June 09    | 25 July 11               |
| "        | Fisken, A D (r m c).....           | G G B G      | 3 Sept 89      | 1 May 11      | 10 Oct 12                |
| "        | Stewart, J C (r m c).....          | 4 Hrs        | 17 Feb 90      | 22 June 11    | 30 Oct 12                |



## LIST A—Con.

|                       | Rank and Name.                   | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Mounted Rifles</i> |                                  |              |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                | Ermatinger, C P.....             | S A C        | 6 Aug 78       | 28 July 05    | 20 Apr 09                |
| <i>Artillery.</i>     |                                  |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.              | (D) Dibblee, F H J.....          | 4 Brig C F A | 16 Oct 51      | 31 May 93     | 22 Sept 10               |
| "                     | (D) Hurdman, W G.....            | 8 Brig       | 1 Nov 58       | 17 May 01     | 1 May 09                 |
| "                     | (D) Costigan, R.....             | 7 Brig       | 27 Nov 60      | 1 May 02      | 1 Nov 08                 |
| "                     | (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....   | 2 Brig       | 15 Aug 57      | 15 Sept 03    | 15 Sept 09               |
| "                     | (D) Davison, H McL.....          | 4 H B C G A  | 21 Jan 61      | 16 Dec 04     | 30 Mar 12                |
| "                     | Renouf, E M.....                 | 2 Brig C G A | 9 Apr 60       | 15 May 06     | 15 Aug 11                |
| "                     | (D) Flowers, H.....              | 1 Regt C A   | 24 Aug 67      | 16 Nov 06     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "                     | (D) Baxter, J B M.....           | 3 Regt C G A | 16 Feb 68      | 22 Sept 07    | 22 Sept 12               |
| "                     | Grant, W A (lg).....             | 6 Bde C F A  | 16 May 69      | 26 Oct 07     | 26 Oct 12                |
| Major.                | Hibben, J P.....                 | 5 Regt.....  | 29 Oct 66      | 23 Dec 98     | 3 Nov 08                 |
| "                     | Laliberte, E.....                | 5 Brig       | 21 Jan 75      | 8 Sept 02     | 17 Dec 08                |
| "                     | Hensley, G W C.....              | 1 Regt       | 9 Apr 64       | 25 Jan 04     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                     | Harrison, F C St B, (m s c)..... | 3 Batt C F A | 19 Feb 71      | 19 Aug 04     | 18 Aug 10                |
| "                     | Leslie, D.....                   | 4 Regt       | 10 Apr 62      | 8 Oct 05      | 11 Nov 08                |
| "                     | Gregory, C E.....                | 18 F B       | 5 May 67       | 24 Feb 06     | 3 May 10                 |
| "                     | Mills, C E.....                  | 6 F B        | 4 Jan 72       | 24 Aug 07     | 17 Jan 10                |
| "                     | Singer, W H.....                 | 7 By C F A   | 14 Oct 77      | 15 June 04    | 1 June 11                |
| "                     | Sterns, H H.....                 | 37 By C F A  | 24 Feb 84      | 26 Apr 09     | 29 Oct 12                |
| "                     | Collie, J R M.....               | 11 Bde C F A | 16 Mar 84      | 31 Oct 10     | 5 Sept 12                |
| "                     | Barker, L W.....                 | 3 C A        | 5 Dec 79       | 24 Apr 06     | 20 Feb 13                |
| "                     | Hooper, G R.....                 | Amm Park     | 3 July 62      | 26 Feb 06     | 17 Apr 13                |
| Captain               | Wilkie, C S.....                 | R C A        | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     | 3 Mar 09                 |
| "                     | Strachan, W H.....               | 1 Regt       | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    | 25 May 09                |
| "                     | Strachan, T H G (ss).....        | 1 Regt       | 10 Aug 69      | 21 Jan 07     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                     | Hammond, H R.....                | 13 By C F A  | 19 Dec 87      | 16 Nov 09     | 19 Apr 12                |
| "                     | Reford, A D.....                 | Amm Park     | 23 June 69     | 18 Aug 06     | 17 Apr 13                |
| "                     | Bond, W L.....                   | Amm Park     | 21 Jan 73      | 26 June 01    | 17 Apr 13                |
| "                     | Goodeve, L C (r m c).....        | C F A        | 27 Feb 89      | 30 Jan 11     | 18 July 13               |
| Lieut.                | Roue, W J.....                   | 1 Regt       | 27 Apr 79      | 6 Mar 04      | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                     | Blanchard, C H S.....            | 13 F B       | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    | 23 May 09                |
| "                     | Gill, A G (r m c).....           | Bde C F A    | 20 Nov 83      | 22 June 05    | 14 Mar 12                |
| "                     | Roy, J E.....                    | 1 F B        | 14 Mar 86      | 12 July 05    | 25 Feb 10                |
| "                     | Irwin, A de la C.....            | R C A.....   | 13 Nov 85      | 8 Aug 05      | 26 Aug 11                |
| "                     | Allen, J L W.....                | 7 Regt       | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     | 3 June 09                |
| "                     | Sutherland, R D (r m c).....     | C F A        | 29 Jan 91      | 20 June 12    | 27 Mar 13                |
| "                     | Mortimer, G C (r m c).....       | C F A        | 5 Oct 90       | 22 Jan 12     | 2 June 13                |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                                  |              |                |               |                          |
| Captain.              | Sherwood, L (r m c).....         | C of G       | 23 Sept 77     | 12 Mar 04     | 15 Oct 12                |
| "                     | Keefer, J A.....                 | R C E        | 8 Dec 86       | 26 June 08    | 1 Nov 12                 |
| "                     | Watts, L H.....                  | R M C        | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Anderson, A A.....               | R M C        | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Hardgraft, S A.....              | R M C....    | 24 Nov 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Parker, S D.....                 | R M C        | 10 Aug 88      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Morgan, R C.....                 | R M C        | 14 June 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | McKnight, A W.....               | R M C        | 1 Aug 88       | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Mackenzie, J A.....              | R M C        | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Burnham, N G H.....              | R M C....    | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Fraser, H A.....                 | R M C        | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Gunn, K W.....                   | R M C        | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "                     | Coto, J A A.....                 | R M C        | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    | 92 June 09               |
| "                     | Lewis, J T.....                  | R M C        | 20 Jan 91      | 29 Jan 12     | 29 Jan 12                |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## LIST A—Con.

|                         | Rank and Name.                                | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                               |              |                |               |                          |
| Major                   | Tremaine, H S.....                            | C of G       | 12 Oct 65      | 8 July 05     | 28 Apr 13                |
| Lieut.                  | Fullerton, C W.....                           | C of G       | 5 Apr 86       | 24 June 05    | 7 May 10                 |
| "                       | Parr, C B ( <i>r m c</i> ).....               | C of G       | 23 June 89     | 23 June 10    | 17 Feb 13                |
| "                       | Blue, W E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....               | C of G       | 27 Feb 89      | 23 June 10    | 1 Mar 13                 |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                                               |              |                |               |                          |
| Colonel                 | (D) Macdonald, W C.....                       | 6 Inf Brig   | 31 May 56      | 20 Apr 09     | 20 Feb 12                |
| "                       | (D) Bertram, A.....                           | 3 Inf Brig   | 18 Feb 53      | 15 Nov 10     | 16 Dec 10                |
| "                       | (D) Wadmore, R L.....                         | DOCMD No 11  | 6 Jan 55       | 15 Nov 10     | 1 Jan 13                 |
| Lt.-Col.                | (D) Weston, B A.....                          | 14 Inf Bde   | 15 Oct 55      | 7 Apr 98      | 1 Mar 09                 |
| "                       | (D) McEwen, R.....                            | 1 Inf Bde    | 31 Oct 50      | 19 May 98     | 19 Feb 12                |
| "                       | (D) Sherwood, A P, <i>CMG, MVO, ADC</i> ..... | 8 Inf Brig   | 18 Mar 54      | 22 June 98    | 9 Apr 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Crane, J N.....                           | 17 Regt      | 22 Apr 55      | 28 Nov 98     | 4 Jan 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Campbell, H M.....                        | 16 Inf Brig  | 24 Sept 59     | 26 Aug 99     | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Scott, B A.....                           | 10 Inf Brig  | 30 Sept 59     | 1 Feb 00      | 1 May 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Rousseau, J A.....                        | 4 Regt       | 22 Dec 52      | 1 May 01      | 1 Nov 08                 |
| "                       | (D) Mackay, F S.....                          | 9 Inf Brig   | 13 Feb 65      | 22 Mar 02     | 1 Mar 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Sturdee, E T.....                         | 13 Inf Brig  | 2 Sept 54      | 2 Sept 02     | 1 Mar 09                 |
| "                       | (D) Baker, J W.....                           | 67 Regt...   | 23 Dec 53      | 14 Aug 03     | 31 Dec 08                |
| "                       | (D) Knifton, J.....                           | 23 Regt      | 9 Feb 53       | 1 Sept 03     | 15 Sept 09               |
| "                       | (D) Wilson, E W.....                          | 12 Inf Brig  | 1 July 60      | 25 Sept 03    | 22 Mar 12                |
| "                       | (D) Orr, J R.....                             | 49 Regt      | 1 Mar 58       | 30 Dec 03     | 30 Dec 09                |
| "                       | (D) Rogers, S M.....                          | 8 Inf Bde    | 14 Apr 62      | 8 Apr 04      | 9 Apr 13                 |
| "                       | (D) Blackburn, T A.....                       | 78 Regt      | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     | 21 Mar 09                |
| "                       | (D) Edwards, M B.....                         | 16 Inf Brig  | 28 May 57      | 30 June 04    | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "                       | Williams, H H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....           | 55 Regt      | 5 Feb 69       | 21 Nov 04     | 22 Nov 09                |
| "                       | (D) Mabee, J E.....                           | 47 Regt      | 22 May 54      | 7 Jan 05      | 7 Jan 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Jekill, H.....                            | 11 Regt      | 22 May 65      | 3 Feb 05      | 3 Feb 10                 |
| "                       | Putman, H E.....                              | 16 Regt      | 14 Apr 71      | 10 Feb 05     | 10 Feb 10                |
| "                       | (D) Patterson, A T.....                       | 85 Regt..... | 28 Sept 59     | 20 Feb 05     | 20 Feb 10                |
| "                       | Chipman, J S D.....                           | 71 Regt..... | 10 Apr 56      | 12 May 05     | 1 May 09                 |
| "                       | Talbot, O E.....                              | 17 Regt      | 13 Aug 54      | 21 Nov 05     | 21 May 12                |
| "                       | (D) Campbell, J S.....                        | 19 Regt      | 1 Nov 60       | 21 Nov 05     | 22 Nov 10                |
| "                       | (D) Billman, T H ( <i>s m</i> ).....          | 90 Regt      | 18 Apr 59      | 21 Dec 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Beckett, D W.....                         | 56 Regt      | 28 Dec 60      | 9 Jan 06      | 17 Mar 11                |
| "                       | (D) Evanturel, O.....                         | 9 Regt       | 28 May 66      | 22 Feb 06     | 23 Feb 11                |
| "                       | (D) Tessier, G H.....                         | 86 Regt      | 17 Dec 62      | 14 Mar 06     | 14 Mar 12                |
| "                       | (D) Mason, P L, <i>CVO</i> .....              | 2 Regt       | 24 Aug 57      | 10 Apr 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Gunther, E F.....                         | 2 Regt       | 13 Feb 62      | 10 Apr 06     | 3 Mar 11                 |
| "                       | Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i> .....              | 48 Regt      | 11 Jan 59      | 24 Apr 06     | 24 Apr 11                |
| "                       | Fisher, A A.....                              | 41 Regt      | 9 Dec 63       | 5 June 06     | 7 Mar 10                 |
| "                       | Laurie, C N.....                              | 96 Regt      | 22 Feb 65      | 31 Aug 06     | 31 Aug 11                |
| "                       | Reid, F.....                                  | 7 Regt       | 19 July 75     | 22 Feb 07     | 1 May 09                 |
| "                       | Wood, W C H.....                              | 8 Regt       | 7 June 64      | 15 Mar 07     | 4 Apr 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Bruce, G W.....                           | 35 Regt      | 26 Jan 65      | 1 July 07     | 1 July 12                |
| "                       | Potter, E A.....                              | 93 Regt      | 12 Feb 56      | 28 Aug 07     | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                       | (D) Stevenson, A.....                         | 57 Regt      | 4 July 64      | 18 Sept 07    | 20 Apr 11                |
| "                       | (D) Boulton, F W.....                         | 6 Regt...    | 23 May 62      | 10 Oct 07     | 16 Nov 10                |
| "                       | (D) Moore, W P.....                           | 20 Regt      | 9 July 54      | 22 Nov 07     | 28 Sept 12               |
| "                       | (D) Fritze, E B ( <i>s m</i> ).....           | 75 Regt      | 17 Sept 70     | 1 Jan 08      | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                       | Smith, R.....                                 | 59 Regt      | 17 Dec 58      | 28 Jan 08     | 11 Apr 10                |
| "                       | (D) Gunning, C W.....                         | 63 Regt      | 29 Mar 60      | 4 Feb 08      | 1 June 12                |
| "                       | Robertson, J S.....                           | 25 Regt      | 7 Dec 61       | 1 Mar 08      | 1 Mar 12                 |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

333

## LIST A—Con.

|                      | Rank and Name.                  | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i> |                                 |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.             | ✕ (D) Cooke, G T.....           | 28 Regt        | 25 July 56     | 30 Apr 08     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | Holmes, W J H (r m c).....      | 102 Regt       | 28 May 71      | 4 May 08      | 16 Feb 12                |
| "                    | Sabourin, N A.....              | 64 Regt        | 26 Oct 70      | 1 June 08     | 1 June 11                |
| "                    | Laing, F H.....                 | 21 Regt        | 10 July 56     | 18 July 08    | 1 April 12               |
| "                    | Renton, W.....                  | 39 Regt        | 21 Oct 59      | 16 Sept 08    | 5 June 11                |
| "                    | Ford, F.....                    | 95 Regt        | 4 Mar 73       | 7 Oct 08      | 11 Mar 11                |
| "                    | Stone, F.....                   | 24 Regt        | 27 Feb 65      | 30 Nov 08     | 15 Mar 11                |
| "                    | (D) Bruce W H.....              | 91 Regt        | 26 May 70      | 1 Jan 09      | 2 Apr 12                 |
| "                    | (D) Rowe, P J.....              | 46 Regt        | 1 Apr 59       | 27 Mar 09     | 29 Dec 11                |
| "                    | (D) Fisher F W.....             | 3 Regt         | 7 July 68      | 7 Sept 09     | 12 Sept 12               |
| "                    | ✕ (D) Smith, A H.....           | 49 Regt        | 29 Nov 53      | 30 Dec 09     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "                    | (D) Cameron, D W (s m Eng)..... | 43 Regt        | 9 Feb 62       | 17 Feb 10     | 18 Feb 12                |
| "                    | Pagnuelo, T.....                | 85 Regt        | 7 Oct 69       | 20 Feb 10     | 31 Mar 12                |
| "                    | ✕ Pelletier, J P.....           | 54 Regt        | 17 July 60     | 1 Apr 10      | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "                    | Davidson, W H.....              | 8 Regt         | 16 Feb 61      | 4 Apr 10      | 26 Feb 12                |
| "                    | (D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....   | 83 Regt        | 16 Nov 61      | 28 Aug 10     | 19 Oct 12                |
| "                    | McLaren, J W.....               | 24 Regt        | 16 June 64     | 19 Feb 12     | 19 Feb 13                |
| "                    | Chauveau, C A.....              | 89 Regt        | 28 Oct 77      | 17 June 07    | 18 Feb 13                |
| "                    | (D) Acheson, G.....             | 1st Inf Bde    | 23 Aug 59      | 7 Jan 99      | 24 Apr 13                |
| "                    | (D) Hendrie, W.....             | 48 Regt        | 16 Apr 63      | 24 Apr 11     | 25 Apr 13                |
| "                    | Thompson, A T.....              | 5 Inf Bde..... | 27 May 70      | 31 Dec 00     | 1 May 13                 |
| "                    | ✕ (D) Grierson, J F.....        | 34 Regt        | 23 Sept 70     | 6 Dec 10      | 7 May 13                 |
| "                    | Smith, D P.....                 | 105 Regt       | 27 May 68      | 11 Mar 11     | 7 June 13                |
| "                    | Johnson, W A.....               | 104 Regt..     | 3 May 61       | 10 Apr 11     | 10 Apr 13                |
| "                    | Gooderham, A E.....             | 10 Regt        | 2 June 61      | 11 June 07    | 11 June 13               |
| "                    | Mewburn, S C.....               | 13 Regt        | 4 Dec 65       | 3 Jan 10      | 17 June 13               |
| Major.               | Neill, W J.....                 | 45 Regt        | 15 Jan 76      | 4 June 01     | 20 Apr 09                |
| "                    | Ouellet, J P G.....             | 15 Bde         | 22 Oct 71      | 7 Apr 03      | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "                    | Gibson, W F.....                | 44 Regt        | 21 Feb 74      | 20 Feb 04     | 26 Apr 10                |
| "                    | Ross, C R.....                  | 68 Regt        | 10 Oct 71      | 15 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Stuart, W G M.....              | 1 Regt         | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Oct 04     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                    | Jamieson, D W.....              | 28 Regt        | 5 May 63       | 26 Jan 05     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | Pirie, E.....                   | 23 Regt        | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06      | 12 Mar 09                |
| "                    | (D) Martin W.....               | 39 Regt        | 29 Jan 59      | 15 May 06     | 24 Apr 12                |
| "                    | (D) Bollard, J H.....           | 43 Regt        | 19 Jan 58      | 1 Sept 06     | 11 Mar 10                |
| "                    | (D) Nasmyth, W W.....           | 46 Regt        | —              | 64 23 June 07 | 13 Apr 11                |
| "                    | Gibson, G F.....                | 8 Regt         | 18 Sept 74     | 17 Apr 07     | 16 Aug 11                |
| "                    | ✕ Stewart, L.....               | 102 Regt       | 30 July 78     | 4 May 08      | 31 Mar 11                |
| "                    | ✕ Mackenzie, A B.....           | 102 Regt       | 24 Apr 66      | 1 Feb 10      | 8 Feb 12                 |
| "                    | Gibson, J B.....                | R F A          | 12 Jan 71      | 22 Dec 06     | 25 Sept 12               |
| "                    | ✕ Gorman, F.....                | 27 Regt        | 13 Oct 68      | 8 Apr 09      | 3 July 13                |
| Captain.             | Drummond, G A.....              | 56 Regt        | 10 June 63     | 17 June 87    | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "                    | Lefebvre, A.....                | 64 Regt        | 13 May 69      | 28 July 96    | 1 June 11                |
| "                    | O'Sullivan, E.....              | 64 Regt        | 10 Aug 71      | 29 June 97    | 1 June 11                |
| "                    | ✕ Barker, R K.....              | 2 Regt         | 21 Sept 69     | 15 July 97    | 13 July 10               |
| "                    | ✕ Wallace, T G.....             | 36 Regt        | 19 Nov 76      | 15 Dec 97     | 2 Mar 09                 |
| "                    | Neville, T A.....               | 68 Regt        | 19 Sept 68     | 2 Sept 98     | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Smith, W S.....                 | 19 Inf Brig    | 22 June 70     | 1 Feb 99      | 23 Feb 11                |
| "                    | Kent, C H.....                  | 21 Regt        | 29 Dec 67      | 28 Mar 99     | 4 Oct 12                 |
| "                    | Robson, A M.....                | 40 Regt        | 30 Aug 69      | 8 June 99     | 1 Mar 10                 |
| "                    | Ross, W W.....                  | 67 Regt        | 9 Feb 64       | 13 June 99    | 7 June 09                |
| "                    | Smith, W A.....                 | 36 Regt        | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00     | 17 Apr 09                |
| "                    | Monteith, A H.....              | 28 Regt        | 19 July 78     | 1 June 00     | 6 Aug 09                 |
| "                    | Bredin, J W.....                | 59 Regt        | 20 Jan 78      | 5 June 00     | 29 Apr 10                |
| "                    | Bell, C P.....                  | 90 Regt        | 4 Apr 78       | 10 Apr 01     | 23 Aug 10                |
| "                    | Hagar, H L.....                 | 77 Regt        | 22 Mar 77      | 22 Mar 02     | 5 Apr 11                 |
| "                    | Boivin, J P H.....              | 61 Regt        | 15 May 76      | 11 Sept 02    | 15 Mar 09                |
| "                    | Henderson, F D.....             | 3 Regt         | s2 Jan 70      | 21 Apr 03     | 6 June 11                |
| "                    | Coulson, B J.....               | 44 Regt        | 28 Jan 80      | 7 May 03      | 15 Oct 12                |

## LIST A—Con.

|                      | Rank and Name.                        | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i> |                                       |                 |                |               |                          |
| Captain.             | Barron, I. C.                         | 11 Regt         | 29 Aug 63      | 20 May 03     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                    | MacWilliams, R. F.                    | 57 Regt         | 10 Oct 74      | 10 Sept 03    | 8 Dec 10                 |
| "                    | Page, H. R.                           | 90 Regt         | 7 Aug 76       | 17 Oct 03     | 26 July 12               |
| "                    | Baker, E. S.                          | 90 Regt         | 22 Jan 68      | 17 Oct 03     | 13 Aug 12                |
| "                    | ∞ Breedon, J. S. (s m.)               | 38 Regt         | 4 July 78      | 28 Nov 03     | 15 Aug 10                |
| "                    | McKittrick, C. W.                     | 27 Regt         | 16 Mar 81      | 11 June 04    | 2 May 10                 |
| "                    | O'Sullivan, J.                        | 64 Regt         | 15 Nov 79      | 20 June 04    | 10 Feb 09                |
| "                    | Nichols, M. L.                        | 68 Regt         | 5 June 76      | 22 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Bartheaux, J. L.                      | 68 Regt         | 19 Nov 65      | 22 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Bowes, H. K.                          | 74 Regt         | 17 Apr 83      | 6 Oct 04      | 12 June 12               |
| "                    | Skedden, E.                           | 91 Regt         | 10 Aug 70      | 1 Nov 04      | 26 Apr 10                |
| "                    | Waters, W. B.                         | 30 Regt         | 14 Jan 82      | 3 Nov 04      | 8 May 12                 |
| "                    | Lindsay, W. P.                        | 8 Regt          | 15 Dec 78      | 30 Nov 04     | 29 Jan 10                |
| "                    | ∞ Cunningham, Dunlap, C. J. A. (s m.) | 19 Regt         | 16 Sept 72     | 26 Jan 05     | 8 July 10                |
| "                    | Bernier, J. E. (s m h.)               | 89 Regt         | 13 Feb 83      | 19 Mar 05     | 9 Apr 12                 |
| "                    | Belanger, H. O.                       | 92 Regt         | 4 Sept 75      | 11 Apr 05     | 10 Sept 09               |
| "                    | Smith, D. (s s.)                      | 11 Regt         | 24 July 82     | 26 June 05    | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                    | Hayes, J. D.                          | 15 Regt         | 2 May 83       | 19 Mar 06     | 7 Mar 10                 |
| "                    | Wingate, E. T.                        | 2 Regt          | 24 Oct 75      | 10 Apr 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                    | St. Onge, J. W.                       | 80 Regt         | 1 Oct 81       | 18 May 06     | 24 Aug 11                |
| "                    | Livernois, P.                         | 87 Regt         | 10 Jan 83      | 1 June 06     | 14 July 09               |
| "                    | Brown, F. V.                          | 93 Regt         | 21 Nov 80      | 25 June 06    | 2 Aug 09                 |
| "                    | Brignell, W. W.                       | 68 Regt         | 24 Feb 81      | 23 July 06    | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Cooper, J. A.                         | 2 Regt.         | 5 Feb 68       | 27 July 06    | 18 Jan 12                |
| "                    | ∞ Redway, E. H.                       | 2 Regt          | 25 Nov 70      | 29 July 06    | 18 July 11               |
| "                    | Regan, W. J.                          | 68 Regt         | 19 June 79     | 1 Aug 06      | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Mussen, H. B.                         | 1 Regt          | 23 Dec 76      | 20 Aug 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                    | Ross, A. H.                           | 68 Regt         | 17 Aug 76      | 1 Sept 06     | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Maxwell, W. H.                        | 55 Regt         | 12 Aug 83      | 3 Apr 07      | 30 Nov 10                |
| "                    | McBeth, A.                            | 28 Regt         | 27 Aug 75      | 13 Apr 07     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | Knifton, H. P.                        | 23 Regt         | 22 June 87     | 19 Apr 07     | 26 Apr 10                |
| "                    | Low, E. H. (r m c.)                   | 97 Regt         | 16 Oct 79      | 29 Apr 07     | 12 May 09                |
| "                    | Lyons, B. W.                          | 68 Regt         | 25 Dec 86      | 17 July 07    | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Germain, M. A. (s m.)                 | 45 Regt         | 6 Dec 84       | 3 June 07     | 2 Dec 12                 |
| "                    | Neary, J. F.                          | 68 Regt         | 25 Apr 63      | 8 Aug 07      | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Porter, C. H.                         | 10 Regt         | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Jan 08      | 1 Dec 11                 |
| "                    | ∞ Donaldson, C. A.                    | 41 Regt         | 19 Oct 79      | 4 Jan 08      | 20 Apr 10                |
| "                    | Whitworth, G. E.                      | 28 Regt         | 25 Sept 82     | 14 May 08     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | Moffatt, G. G.                        | Kootenay Rifles | 2 Aug 72       | 28 June 08    | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Carter, E. F.                         | 16 Regt         | 11 Dec 87      | 20 Aug 08     | 4 May 11                 |
| "                    | Frost, H. R.                          | 31 Regt         | 7 July 77      | 26 Aug 08     | 30 Jan 12                |
| "                    | Kaine, S. G.                          | 32 Regt         | 6 Aug 72       | 25 May 09     | 6 June 12                |
| "                    | Pickard, W. A.                        | 33 Regt         | 4 Dec 80       | 28 May 09     | 8 Apr 11                 |
| "                    | Lortie, J. L.                         | 87 Regt         | 20 May 84      | 14 July 09    | 26 May 11                |
| "                    | Charlton, C. M.                       | 68 Regt         | 22 Nov 74      | 7 July 10     | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Chrysler, G. G.                       | R. C. R.        | 15 Dec 80      | 29 Nov 10     | 1 Sept 11                |
| "                    | Lazier, H. L.                         | 91 Regt         | 9 Dec 79       | 29 Nov 06     | 1 Apr 13                 |
| "                    | Craw, L. E.                           | 45 Regt         | 23 Nov 76      | 21 May 06     | 2 June 13                |
| "                    | Robitaille, J. E.                     | Amm Col         | 17 Feb 70      | 31 May 01     | 1 Apr 13                 |
| Lieut.               | Bailey, C. F.                         | 68 Regt         | 17 Sept 80     | 17 Apr 00     | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Cameron, G. B.                        | 57 Regt         | 19 July 72     | 28 Jan 01     | 24 Apr 09                |
| "                    | Frink, H. W.                          | 62 Regt         | 24 Sept 79     | 13 Feb 01     | 20 Apr 09                |
| "                    | Horsfall, H.                          | 1 Regt          | 27 Jan 80      | 4 June 01     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                    | Chipman, A. R. (r m c.)               | 3 Regt          | 3 Apr 81       | 24 June 01    | 12 Nov 09                |
| "                    | Cameron, A. M.                        | 73 Regt         | 10 July 68     | 30 June 01    | 9 Aug 10                 |
| "                    | Monteith, S. W. N.                    | 28th Regt       | 7 Feb 82       | 24 Apr 02     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | Turner, J. S.                         | 14 Regt         | 4 Sept 72      | 30 May 03     | 6 May 10                 |
| "                    | Guy, J. D.                            | 28 Regt         | 31 Oct 82      | 20 Apr 04     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | McDiarmid, J. H.                      | 10 Regt         | 18 Aug 76      | 20 Apr 04     | 20 Jan 11                |

## LIST A—Con.

| —                                | Rank and Name.          | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i>             |                         |             |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                           | ≡ Bowness, E W.....     | 82 Regt     | 12 Aug 77      | 20 Apr 04     | 2 Feb 09                 |
| "                                | Bowlby, D F.....        | 68 Regt     | 11 Jan 69      | 20 Apr 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "                                | Molleur, G O.....       | 65 Regt     | 26 Oct 77      | 26 June 04    | 25 Feb 13                |
| "                                | Cook, H G.....          | 1 Regt      | 17 June 85     | 21 June 05    | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                                | Early, S.....           | 20 Regt     | 1 May 86       | 30 June 05    | 17 Feb 10                |
| "                                | Rogers, J B.....        | 2 Regt      | 3 Mar 86       | 30 June 05    | 6 Apr 11                 |
| "                                | Dimond, E H.....        | 39 Regt     | 21 Oct 80      | 31 Mar 06     | 2 June 10                |
| "                                | Williamson, J W.....    | 11 Regt     | 27 May 83      | 20 Apr 06     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                                | Titis, H D.....         | 74 Regt     | 9 June 85      | 25 June 06    | 13 Feb 13                |
| "                                | Pineo, R St C.....      | 68 Regt     | 15 Feb 87      | 22 June 06    | 1 June 12                |
| "                                | Young, J B.....         | 68 Regt     | 20 Nov 88      | 7 Sept 06     | 1 June 12                |
| "                                | Chase, B F.....         | 93 Regt     | 20 June 70     | 20 Sept 06    | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                                | Gibson, S G.....        | 13 Regt     | 18 Aug 81      | 27 Mar 07     | 6 Apr 12                 |
| "                                | Coloquhoun, W G.....    | 91 Regt     | 9 Aug 88       | 27 Mar 07     | 15 Nov 11                |
| "                                | Laboie, G A.....        | R C R       | 29 May 81      | 1 July 07     | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                                | Innes, R.....           | 68 Regt     | 18 Aug 91      | 1 Aug 07      | 1 June 12                |
| "                                | Ecclestone, G P.....    | 19 Regt     | 19 May 78      | 25 Apr 08     | 25 July 11               |
| "                                | Yates, C R.....         | 28 Regt     | 20 Mar 87      | 30 May 08     | 25 Feb 11                |
| "                                | Purney, W P.....        | 68 Regt     | 27 Jan 77      | 16 Sept 09    | 1 June 12                |
| "                                | Burnett, M L (s m)..... | 62 Regt     | 7 Apr 67       | 16 June 08    | 1 Mar 13                 |
| "                                | Clark, W J.....         | 103 Regt    | 3 July 71      | 1 June 10     | 11 July 13               |
| "                                | Ackland, B J D.....     | R C A       | 8 Feb 83       | 5 June 13     | 1 Sept 13                |
| <i>Canadian Signaling Corps.</i> |                         |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain,                         | de Blois, C H E.....    | C S C       | 12 Dec 74      | 11 May 04     | 5 Aug 09                 |
| Lieut.                           | Lowe, K B (ss).....     | C S C       | 29 Feb 84      | 7 May 09      | 6 May 12                 |
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>  |                         |             |                |               |                          |
| Major.                           | (D) White, W J B.....   | Regtl List  | 27 Jan 68      | 15 May 03     | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "                                | Wickwire, H H.....      | 8 Co        | 21 June 68     | 31 Aug 06     | 5 Sept 12                |
| Captain.                         | Tomlinson, W M.....     | Regtl List  | 2 Dec 57       | 28 June 05    | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "                                | Hudon, J A.....         | No 10 Coy   | 23 Mar 75      | 30 Nov 03     | 18 May 11                |
| "                                | Lomas, A P.....         | No 6 Coy    | 11 Aug 75      | 28 June 05    | 26 Mar 12                |
| Lieut.                           | Church, G A.....        | No 5 Coy    | 19 Jan 79      | 19 June 05    | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                                | Pinard, A A.....        | No 5 Coy    | 10 Apr 79      | 20 Dec 06     | 1 Apr 10                 |
| <i>Medical.</i>                  |                         |             |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.                         | Birkett, H S.....       | A M C       | 17 July 54     | 12 Mar 04     | 16 Sept 10               |
| "                                | (D) Sponagle, J A.....  | A M C       | 6 Feb 61       | 8 Sept 04     | 24 Oct 12                |
| "                                | (D) MacLaren, M.....    | A M C       | 30 Apr 61      | 1 May 06      | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                                | (D) Gorrell, C W F..... | A M C       | 27 Oct 71      | 13 Nov 06     | 11 Feb 11                |
| "                                | Thompson, W W.....      | A M C       | 14 Aug 67      | 15 Apr 07     | 16 Dec 12                |
| HonLt Col                        | Abbott, R H.....        | A M C       | 15 June 55     | 8 Sept 04     | 11 Aug 10                |
| "                                | ≡ (D) Johnson, H D..... | A M C       | 28 June 63     | 8 Sept 04     | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                                | Hayes, J.....           | 93 Regt     | 23 Mar 64      | 27 Sept 05    | 15 Feb 11                |
| "                                | Hayes, A N.....         | A M C       | 16 Aug 81      | 13 Nov 06     | 26 Nov 10                |
| "                                | Genest, J M.....        | 92 Regt     | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08     | 25 Nov 08                |
| Major.                           | (D) Macdonald, R T..... | 13 Drag     | 1 Aug 86       | 11 May 04     | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                                | Farrell, E D.....       | A M C       | 2 Dec 73       | 8 Sept 04     | 27 Sept 10               |
| "                                | MacTaggart, D D N.....  | 1 Regt      | 26 Aug 62      | 5 July 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                                | McNally, G J.....       | 71 Regt     | 3 Apr 73       | 22 Mar 07     | 28 Dec 10                |
| "                                | Aylen, E D.....         | 11 Regt     | 5 Mar 72       | 14 Apr 09     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                                | Groves, W A.....        | 30 Regt     | 21 Mar 77      | 30 June 10    | 1 June 12                |
| "                                | Balfour, J D.....       | 1 Hussars   | 6 Jan 59       | 12 Dec 08     | 11 Mar 13                |
| "                                | Ostigny P.....          | A M C       | 23 Apr 72      | 9 June 11     | 9 June 13                |
| "                                | Tourigny O.....         | 4 Regt      | 6 Dec 71       | 11 June 01    | 30 June 13               |

## LIST A—Con.

|                     | Rank and Name.        | Late corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Medical—Con.</i> |                       |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain.            | Kirkpatrick, E A..... | 66 Regt     | 17 Sept 62     | 1 Jan 02      | 18 May 10                |
| "                   | Sutherland, J A.....  | 93 Regt     | 16 Aug 69      | 19 Apr 02     | 15 Nov 10                |
| "                   | Bourgeois, G.....     | 86 Regt     | 3 Dec 72       | 27 Aug 04     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                   | Coates, H W.....      | 73 Regt     | 28 Apr 72      | 1 Nov 05      | 30 July 09               |
| "                   | Harris, L C.....      | A M C       | 23 July 77     | 10 Feb 06     | 7 Feb 12                 |
| "                   | Weatherbe, P.....     | A M C       | 9 Oct 75       | 10 Feb 06     | 7 Feb 12                 |
| "                   | Hare, H M.....        | A M C       | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06      | 13 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Sanderson, H H.....   | 21 Regt     | 22 Dec 69      | 28 Apr 06     | 7 Apr 10                 |
| "                   | Rankin, A.....        | A M C       | 6 Apr 77       | 1 Jan 07      | 21 Mar 10                |
| "                   | Murray, L M.....      | 21 Regt     | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07     | 18 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Corston, J R.....     | 21 Regt     | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 07     | 12 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Macdonald, T H.....   | A M C       | 15 Dec 77      | 6 July 07     | 1 July 12                |
| "                   | Kirby, H S.....       | 43 Regt     | 3 Oct 63       | 14 Mar 08     | 13 May 10                |
| Lieut.              | Fraleigh, A J.....    | A M C       | 6 June 77      | 1 Jan 07      | 9 Oct 12                 |
| "                   | Williamson, H J.....  | A M C       | 2 May 81       | 27 Sept 07    | 29 Apr 11                |
| <i>Veterinary.</i>  |                       |             |                |               |                          |
| Capt.               | Cleveland, L R.....   | 11 Hussars  | 16 Aug 74      | 1 Sept 08     | 2 June 13                |
| Lieut.              | Tamblyn, D S.....     | Imp L H     | 28 Jan 81      | 6 Apr 09      | 6 Apr 09                 |
| <i>Ordnance.</i>    |                       |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain             | Anderson, P H.....    | C O C       | 19 Dec 70      | 2 July 10     | 20 Aug 12                |
| Lieut.              | Robertson, R K.....   | C O C       | 16 July 92     | 20 June 12    | 15 Nov 12                |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

337

## LIST-B.

| —                      | Rank and Name.                    | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.</i>        |                                   |               |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.               | ∞ Gartshore, W M.....             | 1 Hussars     | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    | 14 May 00                |
| "                      | MacLean, J B.....                 | D Y R C Hrs   | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      | 1 Nov 03                 |
| "                      | ∞ (D) Gregory, R W (lg).....      | 2 Dragoons    | 13 Jan 51      | 12 July 98    | 15 Sept 04               |
| "                      | Learned, J F.....                 | 5 Dragoons    | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      | 1 July 01                |
| "                      | Sutton, D.....                    | 3 Dragoons    | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01     | 19 Jan 04                |
| Major.                 | Pomeroy, A L.....                 | 6 Hussars     | 17 July 63     | 30 Apr 97     | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "                      | Hewton, R J.....                  | 11 Hussars    | 6 Sep 59       | 9 Mar 00      | 28 Apr 05                |
| "                      | McCarthy, D L.....                | D Y R C Hrs   | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 03     | 22 Dec 06                |
| "                      | ∞ Simpson, C P B.....             | 6 Hussars     | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     | 5 Dec 06                 |
| "                      | Gibson, J G (r m c).....          | 13 Dragoons   | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04     | 14 July 04               |
| Captain.               | McNicholl, G L.....               | 5 Dragoons    | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 94     | 6 June 93                |
| "                      | King, R W H.....                  | 6 Hussars     | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 98     | 11 Apr 03                |
| "                      | Bradburn, W N.....                | 3 Dragoons    | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01     | 19 Jan 04                |
| "                      | Denison, F C.....                 | G B B G       | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01      | 9 Feb 04                 |
| "                      | Borbridge, H B.....               | 5 Dragoons    | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03      | 1 Apr 07                 |
| "                      | Ibbotson, A F.....                | 11 Hussars... | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03     | 12 Dec 05                |
| "                      | Lincoln, W A.....                 | 13 Dragoons   | 7 Dec 78       | 19 May 03     | 28 May 07                |
| "                      | Scovil, H E.....                  | 8 Hussars     | 31 July 77     | 26 May 00     | 21 June 06               |
| Lieut.                 | Warner, J T (r m c).....          | 8 Hussars     | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 93    | 19 Sept 00               |
| "                      | Holden, J C (r m c).....          | 8 Hussars     | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96    | 16 Apr 01                |
| "                      | Warren, W S.....                  | G B B G       | 8 Sept 79      | 13 June 00    | 2 Jul 04                 |
| "                      | White, A A.....                   | 11 Hussars    | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03     | 2 Apr 07                 |
| "                      | Watchorn, R.....                  | 7 Hussars     | 7 Sept 67      | 18 June 01    | 17 Feb 08                |
| <i>Mounted Rifles.</i> |                                   |               |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.               | ∞ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c)..... | C M R         | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01      | 1 Aug 01                 |
| Major,                 | ∞ Snyder, A E.....                | Strath Horse  | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "                      | ∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....            | C M R         | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "                      | ∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....           | Mtd Rifles    | 6 Apr 62       | 17 May 00     | 17 May 00                |
| "                      | ∞ Howard, D M.....                | Strath Hor se | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 01     | 16 Mar 01                |
| Captain.               | ∞ Taylor, J.....                  | C M R         | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 01     | 2 Aug 01                 |
| Lieut.                 | ∞ Cosby, F L.....                 | C M R         | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99     | 29 Dec 99                |
| "                      | ∞ Fall, P.....                    | C M R         | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "                      | ∞ Balinhard, J C de.....          | C M R         | 19 July 73     | 14 June 06    | 14 June 06               |
| "                      | ∞ Clarkson, E P.....              | C M R         | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     | 20 May 07                |
| <i>Artillery.</i>      |                                   |               |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.               | (D) Curren, A E.....              | 1 Regt        | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88     | 21 May 98                |
| "                      | ∞ Prior, Hon E G.....             | 5 Regt        | 21 May 53      | 6 July 88     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "                      | ∞ (D) Cole, F M.....              | 2 Regt        | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     | 15 May 01                |
| "                      | Gregory, F B.....                 | 5 F B         | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    | 10 Dec 01                |
| "                      | (D) Jones, G W.....               | 3 F B         | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    | 22 Sept 02               |
| "                      | (D) Oxley, F H.....               | 1 C G A       | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     | 21 May 03                |
| "                      | Hibbard, F W.....                 | 2 F B         | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     | 15 May 06                |
| "                      | (D) Maltby, R L.....              | C F A         | 8 Sept 56      | 1 May 02      | 1 May 07                 |
| "                      | (D) White, W W.....               | 3 Regt        | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 02    | 22 Sept 07               |
| Major.                 | Boggs, H A.....                   | 1 Regt        | 20 June 58     | 20 Apr 88     | 27 July 96               |
| "                      | Ogilvy, J.....                    | 2 Brig        | 26 Sept 66     | 28 Oct 92     | 25 Feb 98                |
| "                      | Townley, T O.....                 | 5 Brig        | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     | 28 May 97                |
| "                      | Crowe, W.....                     | 17 F B        | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      | 28 June 07               |
| "                      | (D) McKenzie, S A.....            | 8 F B         | 20 Nov 67      | 25 Jan 98     | 25 Jan 03                |
| "                      | Fairbanks, C O.....               | 6 F B         | 21 July 58     | 27 Apr 98     | 18 Dec 00                |
| "                      | Boulton, J E G.....               | 1 Regt        | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    | 31 Aug 03                |
| "                      | England, G P.....                 | 1 Regt        | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     | 11 Aug 03                |
| "                      | Caines, J M.....                  | 2 Regt        | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     | 6 Sept 06                |
| "                      | Merritt, W H.....                 | 7 F B         | 13 June 65     | 15 June 99    | 15 June 04               |
| "                      | ∞ Irving, L E W, DSO.....         | 9 F B         | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     | 17 May 01                |

## LIST B—Con.

| —                     | Rank and Name.                            | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                                           |                |                |               |                          |
| Major.                | Stephens, G W.....                        | 3 Brig         | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     | 6 May 06                 |
| "                     | ∞ McCrae, J.....                          | 16 F B         | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     | 19 Aug 04                |
| "                     | Arnoldi, E C.....                         | 2 F B          | 1 July 61      | 6 May 02      | 8 Feb 06                 |
| "                     | (D) Carvell, F P.....                     | 4 Regt         | 10 June 65     | 16 Dec 04     | 14 Nov 07                |
| "                     | Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt</i> .....        | 1 F B          | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "                     | Reynolds, C R.....                        | 1 C G A        | 21 Nov 62      | 13 May 92     | 27 July 96               |
| "                     | Hart, G C.....                            | 1 Brig         | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 27 July 96               |
| Captain.              | McCrae, T.....                            | 1 Regt         | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      | 27 Oct 96                |
| "                     | Gordon, R H.....                          | 3 Regt         | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    | 21 June 99               |
| "                     | Simpson, J L.....                         | 16 F B         | 27 Apr 63      | 27 June 96    | 21 May 01                |
| "                     | ∞ Benyon, J A <i>temp major (g)</i> ..... | R C A          | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     | 31 Mar 05                |
| "                     | Botsford, W M.....                        | 1 Regt         | 16 Aug 64      | 17 Oct 96     | 7 Mar 98                 |
| "                     | McConnan, D B.....                        | 5 Regt         | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     | 9 Dec 05                 |
| "                     | Amyrauld, O.....                          | 15 F B         | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     | 1 June 00                |
| "                     | ∞ Jones, F C.....                         | 3 Regt         | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     | 15 June 07               |
| "                     | McDonald, D L.....                        | 17 F B         | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    | 11 Sept 05               |
| "                     | Silver, H R.....                          | 1 Regt         | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    | 7 May 02                 |
| "                     | Drake, B H T.....                         | 5 Regt         | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     | 20 July 04               |
| "                     | Motherwell, G V.....                      | 2 Regt         | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 18 Sept 03               |
| "                     | Temple, F L.....                          | 3 Regt         | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     | 6 Nov 01                 |
| "                     | Grier, E W.....                           | 9 F B          | 26 Nov 62      | 15 Mar 01     | 31 Mar 05                |
| "                     | Warren, F K.....                          | 1 C G A        | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     | 1 May 03                 |
| "                     | Murray, W P.....                          | 2 Brig         | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    | 24 Feb 05                |
| "                     | Irwin, W W.....                           | 13 F B         | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    | 30 Sept 04               |
| "                     | Johnstone, W A.....                       | 4 Regt         | 7 Jan 70       | 20 Dec 97     | 4 June 08                |
| "                     | ∞ dit Boulanger, G L.....                 | 1 F B          | 10 Apr 73      | 12 July 04    | 1 Mar 08                 |
| Lieut.                | Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> ).....         | 3 F B          | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 20 Oct 96                |
| "                     | Mitchell, G W.....                        | 1 Regt         | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      | 1 May 03                 |
| "                     | Richards, C C.....                        | 4 Regt         | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     | 17 Mar 02                |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                                           |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.              | ∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....                 | R M C & 3 Drag | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      | 3 Aug 06                 |
| Major.                | ∞ Dixon, F J.....                         | R M C          | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 01      | 7 Feb 01                 |
| "                     | ∞ Hubbell, E W.....                       | R M C          | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 02     | 1 July 02                |
| Captain.              | Baker, J H.....                           | R M C          | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    | 6 June 98                |
| "                     | Rogers, R P.....                          | R M C          | 27 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 95     | 8 June 99                |
| "                     | Morrow, H A.....                          | R M C          | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     | 3 Aug 03                 |
| "                     | McConkey, T C ( <i>s s</i> ).....         | R M C          | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 05     | 11 Feb 07                |
| "                     | Johnston, H W.....                        | R M C          | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 88    | 28 June 88               |
| "                     | Fraser, B H.....                          | R M C          | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    | 27 June 89               |
| "                     | McLennan, B.....                          | R M C          | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    | 27 June 89               |
| "                     | Birmingham, C W.....                      | R M C          | 17 Nov 67      | 27 June 89    | 27 June 89               |
| "                     | Amos, L J A.....                          | R M C          | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Anderson, F.....                          | R M C          | 28 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Matheson, A J.....                        | R M C          | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Rose, G G.....                            | R M C          | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Emery, F B.....                           | R M C          | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | McLeod, G B.....                          | R M C          | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Amos, M C E.....                          | R M C          | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Macpherson, O C.....                      | R M C          | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Johnston, J F E.....                      | R M C          | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Taylor, J B F.....                        | R M C          | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Morrison, L P.....                        | R M C          | — June 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Jones, D F.....                           | R M C          | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Fraser, J F.....                          | R M C          | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | Sullivan, W H.....                        | R M C          | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | Branscombe, C H.....                      | R M C          | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | McLean, N B.....                          | R M C          | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | Mackenzie, W.....                         | R M C          | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

339

## LIST B—Con.

| —                     | Rank and Name.                | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i> |                               |                 |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | R M C           | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "                     | Strickland, R H.....          | R M C           | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "                     | Musgrave, E C.....            | R M C           | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "                     | Muckleston, H M.....          | R M C           | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Osler, F N.....               | R M C           | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Magee, R H B.....             | R M C           | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Gibbs, F N.....               | R M C           | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Lefevre, A G T.....           | R M C           | 28 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Beatty, J E.....              | R M C           | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Harris, G H R.....            | R M C           | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Brown E P.....                | R M C           | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    | 26 June 95               |
| "                     | Leach, F E.....               | R M C           | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Alexander, R C F.....         | R M C           | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Wilby, A W R.....             | R M C           | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Weatherbe, D.....             | R M C           | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Russel, A M.....              | R M C           | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Hayne, G O.....               | R M C           | 16 Feb 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Carr-Harris, F F.....         | R M C           | 25 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | Stairs, J A.....              | R M C           | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | Cassels, R C H.....           | R M C           | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | Baldwin, K J M.....           | R M C           | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | La Rocque, K P M J A.....     | R M C           | 3 June 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | Rathbun, H McM.....           | R M C           | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "                     | Jago, J R.....                | R M C           | 2 July 79      | 19 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "                     | Macdougall, A C.....          | R M C           | 13 Mar 79      | 5 Oct 99      | 5 Oct 99                 |
| "                     | Rolston, J M.....             | R M C           | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "                     | Patterson, F E.....           | R M C           | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "                     | Riddell, J J A.....           | R M C           | 27 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "                     | Byrne, T H.....               | R M C           | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "                     | Bucke, H L.....               | R M C           | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "                     | Harty, W.....                 | R M C           | 18 Sept 78     | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "                     | Hughes, G B.....              | R M C           | 22 Apr 80      | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "                     | Cameron, K M.....             | R M C           | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "                     | Young, W B.....               | R M C           | 6 July 80      | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "                     | Harcourt, R H.....            | R M C           | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "                     | Sparrow, W F.....             | R M C           | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "                     | Mudie, J McL.....             | R M C           | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "                     | Gordon, M L.....              | R M C           | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Healy, F E.....               | R M C           | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Deyell, H J.....              | R M C           | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Jennings, G T.....            | R M C           | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Cassels, G H.....             | R M C           | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Tooker, N L.....              | R M C           | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Coyne, J G B.....             | R M C           | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Kent, V J.....                | R M C           | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "                     | Lucas, F T.....               | R M C           | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Bodwell, H L.....             | R M C & 14 Regt | 13 Oct 81      | 24 June 03    | 28 June 03               |
| "                     | Carr-Harris, R R.....         | R M C           | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Trotter, H L.....             | R M C           | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Moffat, F P.....              | R M C           | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Porteous, J C E.....          | R M C           | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Boyer, R R C.....             | R M C           | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Hovles, N W C.....            | R M C           | 16 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Walkern, H C C.....           | R M C           | 11 Aug 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Waldron, S M.....             | R M C           | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Moffatt, R.....               | R M C           | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Miller, A P.....              | R M C           | 15 Feb 80      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "                     | Peters, F H.....              | R M C           | 4 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | Putman, A A.....              | R M C           | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |

## LIST B—Con.

|                       | Rank and Name.                       | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i> |                                      |             |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                | Templeton, J F.....                  | R M C       | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | Vanistart, G E.....                  | R M C       | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | Bradt, A.....                        | R M C       | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "                     | McPhee, M N.....                     | R M C       | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Smith, R S.....                      | R M C       | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Watts, A D.....                      | R M C       | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Perrin, G St C A.....                | R M C       | 16 Feb 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Wright, A E.....                     | R M C       | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Hammond, F S.....                    | R M C       | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Mathieson, D M.....                  | R M C       | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Harrington, C D.....                 | R M C       | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Macklem, O T.....                    | R M C       | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Ross, D G.....                       | R M C       | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Hall, B D.....                       | R M C       | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Starr, H G.....                      | R M C       | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Girouard, E C.....                   | R M C       | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                     | Powell, A T.....                     | R M C       | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Layton, S T.....                     | R M C       | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Pare, A A.....                       | R M C       | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Hale, E C.....                       | R M C       | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Carruthers, K B.....                 | R M C       | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Campbell, I C.....                   | R M C       | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Ryerson, Y S.....                    | R M C       | 26 Apr 86      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Stewart, R D.....                    | R M C       | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | MacLaren, K.....                     | R M C       | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                     | Cowley, F P V.....                   | R M C       | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Tisdall, C P.....                    | R M C       | 8 May 87       | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Ridout, G L.....                     | R M C       | 1 Oct 87       | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | McQueen, H R.....                    | R M C       | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Humphrey, A E.....                   | R M C       | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Scott, M A.....                      | R M C       | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Moffatt, W J.....                    | R M C       | 15 Feb 87      | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Lewis, A C T.....                    | R M C       | 12 July 85     | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                     | Bristol, E.....                      | R M C       | 21 Oct 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Taylor, K C C.....                   | R M C       | 20 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Dufois, L O R.....                   | R M C       | 18 July 87     | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | McFarlane, W T.....                  | R M C       | 17 July 87     | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Walker, D W B.....                   | R M C       | 17 Nov 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Cochrane, H G.....                   | R M C       | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Hilliard, G F H.....                 | R M C       | 13 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "                     | Swift.....                           | R M C       | 24 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| <i>Infantry.</i>      |                                      |             |                |               |                          |
| Colonel.              | ∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG..... | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02      | 1 Jan 02                 |
| Lt.-Col.              | ∞ (D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....        | 43 Regt     | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88     | 24 Dec 91                |
| "                     | Hood, J.....                         | 5 Regt      | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91      | 9 Sept 98                |
| "                     | (D) Scott, J H.....                  | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91     | 24 Dec 99                |
| "                     | (D) Ellis, C S.....                  | 27 Regt     | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91     | 1 Apr 02                 |
| "                     | (D) ∞ Prevost, H.....                | 65 Regt     | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92     | 22 Mar 97                |
| "                     | Starke, G R.....                     | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 56      | 10 June 92    | 10 Aug 97                |
| "                     | Burland, J H.....                    | 6 Regt      | 19 Mar 61      | 16 Dec 92     | 4 Jan 98                 |
| "                     | (D) Dixon, H G S.....                | 86 Regt     | 18 Dec 57      | 3 Feb 93      | 7 June 98                |
| "                     | Stacey, J.....                       | 25 Regt     | 31 Oct 53      | 29 Sept 94    | 29 Sept 00               |
| "                     | McDonnell, A.....                    | 16 Regt     | 20 May 60      | 26 Jan 95     | 26 Jan 01                |
| "                     | (D) Ponton, W N.....                 | 6 Inf Brig  | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 95     | 11 June 07               |
| "                     | Raymond, L C.....                    | 44 Inf Regt | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     | 25 Feb 99                |
| "                     | (D) Busteed, E B.....                | 3 Inf Regt  | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     | 23 July 00               |
| "                     | ∞ Worsnop, C A.....                  | 6 Inf Brig  | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     | 31 Dec 02                |

## LIST B—Con.

| —        | Rank and Name               | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>        |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....   | 83 Regt      | 27 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 97      | 6 Aug 02                 |
| "        | (D) Skinner, J S.....       | 14 Regt      | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     | 18 Jan 03                |
| "        | Cooke, J P.....             | 1 Inf Brig   | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     | 31 May 03                |
| "        | ✕ (D) Lloyd, T H.....       | 12 Regt      | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     | 16 May 03                |
| "        | (D) Greer, F C B.....       | 40 Regt      | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     | 20 May 04                |
| "        | (D) McKay, J.....           | 41 Regt      | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    | 9 May 01                 |
| "        | Sheridan, J.....            | 73 Regt      | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98    | 12 Sept 03               |
| "        | ✕ Smith, A M.....           | 7 Regt       | 6 Jan 53       | 1 Feb 99      | 26 Feb 02                |
| "        | (D) Evans, G T.....         | 36 Regt      | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      | 8 Mar 04                 |
| "        | (D) Baker, G.....           | 59 Regt      | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     | 28 Jan 03                |
| "        | (D) Loggie, T G J.....      | 71 Regt      | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     | 12 May 05                |
| "        | Hamilton, G A S.....        | 3 Regt       | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    | 25 Sept 03               |
| "        | McLachlin, A F.....         | 25 Regt      | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    | 31 July 03               |
| "        | (D) Fraser, H R.....        | 53 Regt      | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     | 30 Oct 05                |
| "        | ✕ (D) Chambre, H W A.....   | 90 Regt      | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     | 21 Dec 05                |
| "        | Gagnier, L A.....           | 76 Regt      | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     | 19 Apr 04                |
| "        | (D) Irving, L.....          | 42 Regt      | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      | 1 Feb 06                 |
| "        | (D) Elliott, T H.....       | 97 Regt      | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     | 17 Nov 06                |
| "        | (D) McPhee, J B.....        | 35 Regt      | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      | 22 June 05               |
| "        | (D) Stimson, G A.....       | 10 Regt      | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    | 1 Jan 07                 |
| "        | (D) Harper, B.....          | 74 Regt      | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    | 1 Jan 08                 |
| "        | ✕ Thompson, J T.....        | 12 Regt      | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     | 1 July 07                |
| "        | Atkinson, T R.....          | 39 Regt      | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    | 16 Sept 08               |
| "        | Young, W.....               | 33 Regt      | 4 Nov 60       | 3 Sept 03     | 23 Sept 08               |
| "        | Martin, H.....              | 29 Regt      | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      | 26 July 07               |
| "        | ✕ Mackie, H J.....          | 42 Regt      | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      | 1 Feb 08                 |
| Major.   | Sicotte, E.....             | 84 Regt      | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03      | 6 Feb 03                 |
| "        | Malette, A.....             | 64 Regt      | 9 Dec 58       | 19 Apr 04     | 13 Mar 08                |
| "        | ✕ Hebert, Z J R.....        | 65 Regt      | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      | 7 Feb 99                 |
| "        | Hartt, J T T.....           | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     | 13 Jan 92                |
| "        | ✕ d'Orsonnens, A (lg).....  | 65 Regt      | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 25 Mar 97                |
| "        | MacAuly, W B T.....         | 6 Regt       | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     | 16 Dec 92                |
| "        | (D) Zealand, E G.....       | 13 Regt      | 28 Nov 57      | 15 Aug 95     | 6 Apr 03                 |
| "        | (D) Brown, W J.....         | 45 Regt      | 58             | 22 Apr 96     | 13 May 03                |
| "        | Meakins, C W.....           | 3 Regt       | 12 Dec 57      | 24 Nov 96     | 29 Sept 99               |
| "        | Mitchell, V E.....          | 6 Regt       | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96     | 23 May 00                |
| "        | O'Brien, A H.....           | 35 Regt      | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     | 20 May 03                |
| "        | ✕ Stuart, D E M.....        | 26 Regt      | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    | 19 May 04                |
| "        | ✕ Weller, J L (r m c).....  | 59 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97    | 28 Feb 01                |
| "        | ✕ Cronyn, H B.....          | 7 Regt       | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      | 21 Feb 07                |
| "        | Cameron, A B.....           | 10 Regt      | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      | 1 Dec 99                 |
| "        | Emerson, J J.....           | 52 Regt      | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 99     | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | (D) Brown, A J.....         | 79 Regt      | 11 Nov 57      | 4 Jan 00      | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Botterill, S H.....         | 58 Regt      | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     | 22 May 01                |
| "        | Sanson, J E.....            | 71 Regt      | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    | 15 May 07                |
| "        | Dobbin, T F.....            | 1 Regt       | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     | 25 May 04                |
| "        | (D) Bernier, J A F.....     | 61 Regt      | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      | 16 June 06               |
| "        | ✕ Stairs, H B, DSO.....     | 66 Regt      | 29 Apr 71      | 17 May 01     | 21 Apr 02                |
| "        | Davis, S N.....             | 37 Regt      | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     | 16 Jan 06                |
| "        | (D) Raymond, A J.....       | 97 Regt      | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      | 19 Aug 03                |
| "        | Schofield, G P.....         | 24 Regt      | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     | 15 Oct 01                |
| "        | Farrell, A G.....           | 42 Regt      | 31 July 61     | 29 May 01     | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Bourgeois, T J.....         | 84 Regt      | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Sept 01    | 5 Aug 07                 |
| "        | Ibbotson, J S.....          | 5 Regt       | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     | 15 Apr 05                |
| "        | Meyers, D C.....            | 10 Regt      | 15 Apr 63      | 12 Jan 03     | 12 June 07               |
| "        | Henderson, A.....           | 6 Regt       | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03     | 25 June 07               |
| "        | Staples, J H.....           | 45 Regt      | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 03     | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Lachance, T O.....          | 18 Regt      | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04     | 11 Sept 07               |
| "        | ✕ Hodgins, A E (r m c)..... | R M R        | 27 Sept 61     | 11 Sept 05    | 11 Sept 05               |
| "        | Jodoin, H.....              | 65 Regt      | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 06      | 13 Mar 08                |

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.          | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>    |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain. | Black, W M.             | 66 Regt     | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87     | 27 July 96               |
| "        | Laframboise, C A A.     | 65 Regt     | 13 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89      | 19 May 97                |
| "        | Mason, E F.             | 57 Regt     | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     | 4 June 97                |
| "        | Butler, W.              | 7 Regt      | 13 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    | 7 Feb 00                 |
| "        | Labelle, J H.           | 65 Regt     | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     | 7 Nov 96                 |
| "        | Hannington, H C.        | 74 Regt     | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     | 19 Feb 97                |
| "        | LeBel, J A W.           | 9 Regt      | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     | 7 Apr 98                 |
| "        | Stewart, D D.           | 90 Regt     | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    | 10 Sept 96               |
| "        | Mackay, J D.            | 10 Regt     | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91     | 12 June 07               |
| "        | Ritchie, J D.           | 66 Regt     | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     | 4 Sept 00                |
| "        | McKay, W M.             | 43 Regt     | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92     | 14 Apr 98                |
| "        | d'Orsonnens, G.         | 80 Regt     | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    | 30 Sept 97               |
| "        | Dechenes, B M.          | 88 Regt     | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     | 1 Nov 01                 |
| "        | Rowley, H H.            | 90 Regt     | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     | 10 Sept 96               |
| "        | Fuller, J W.            | 38 Regt     | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     | 22 Mar 98                |
| "        | Manning, J.             | 62 Regt     | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     | 23 Apr 98                |
| "        | Dyer, C C.              | 52 Regt     | 31 Aug 63      | 15 Sept 93    | 3 Aug 97                 |
| "        | Nelson, J.              | 32 Regt     | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    | 1 May 99                 |
| "        | Vincent, A.             | 85 Regt     | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93      | 23 Mar 97                |
| "        | Fitzgerald, F J.        | 7 Regt      | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94     | 5 May 97                 |
| "        | Sims, H.                | 5 Regt      | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     | 20 Jan 98                |
| "        | Ross, J G.              | 22 Regt     | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     | 17 Feb 02                |
| "        | Forrester, W C.         | 32 Regt     | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    | 16 Nov 97                |
| "        | Milliken, J B.          | 26 Regt     | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     | 1 Oct 00                 |
| "        | Irvine, J D.            | 90 Regt     | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     | 18 Apr 99                |
| "        | Mermagen, E W M.        | 90 Regt     | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     | 18 Apr 99                |
| "        | McLean, H C.            | 48 Regt     | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96     | 18 Nov 07                |
| "        | MacGillivray            | 48 Regt     | 20 Aug 64      | 24 Aug 96     | 6 July 99                |
| "        | Dixon, B.               | 86 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97    | 7 Apr 00                 |
| "        | Ruggles, N C.           | 75 Regt     | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    | 10 Jan 03                |
| "        | Cleveland, E T.         | 64 Regt     | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    | 24 June 00               |
| "        | Rousseau, L A.          | 50 Regt     | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    | 1 July 03                |
| "        | Stacey, G.              | 25 Regt     | 28 Jan 67      | 28 Oct 97     | 1 Aug 03                 |
| "        | Sherman, G H.           | 32 Regt     | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     | 8 June 01                |
| "        | Pelletier, F.           | 65 Regt     | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     | 20 Mar 00                |
| "        | Stalker, A G.           | 54 Regt     | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97      | 22 Oct 03                |
| "        | Campbell, K C.          | 5 Regt      | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     | 17 Apr 03                |
| "        | Miles, W R.             | 62 Regt     | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     | 28 Apr 03                |
| "        | Champion, W S.          | 8 Regt      | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     | 7 Mar 05                 |
| "        | Bristooke, R W (r m c). | 14 Regt     | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     | 15 Mar 01                |
| "        | Emerson, W H.           | 79 Regt     | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Davidson, J A.          | 79 Regt     | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Kerrigan, J E.          | 26 Regt     | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     | 28 May 06                |
| "        | Bauld, J G.             | 66 Regt     | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    | 27 July 05               |
| "        | Forin, P McL.           | R M R       | 28 Jan 69      | 13 July 98    | 16 Apr 02                |
| "        | McLelland, R A.         | 1 Regt      | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     | 28 Mar 04                |
| "        | Rogers, J A.            | 11 Regt     | 28 Feb 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 26 June 05               |
| "        | Varley, J E.            | 19 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     | 5 May 02                 |
| "        | Switzer, W G.           | 19 Regt     | 17 Aug 70      | 23 Feb 99     | 30 Aug 04                |
| "        | Chapman, G W.           | 56 Regt     | 30 May 69      | 5 June 99     | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Shorey, A K.            | 6 Regt      | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     | 13 Feb 05                |
| "        | Corriveau, R deB.       | 65 Regt     | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "        | Newcombe, G W.          | 68 Regt     | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     | 20 Dec 99                |
| "        | Brochu, E.              | 9 Regt      | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99     | 15 Apr 03                |
| "        | Starr, G L.             | 68 Regt     | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     | 24 July 05               |
| "        | Doyer, A.               | 92 Regt     | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     | 16 June 04               |
| "        | Rankin, E R.            | 62 Regt     | 1 Nov 76       | 9 May 00      | 31 July 02               |
| "        | Evans, A T K.           | 22 Regt     | 17 July 62     | 16 May 00     | 4 Mar 04                 |
| "        | Board, A G.             | 58 Regt     | 4 Sept 66      | 18 June 00    | 30 Apr 03                |



## LIST B—Con.

|                      | Rank and Name.             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i> |                            |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain.             | (D) Read, L A.....         | 68 Regt     | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    | 4 Aug 06                 |
| "                    | Fisher, W S.....           | 71 Regt     | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    | 15 June 03               |
| "                    | Dobbin, G L.....           | 1 Regt      | 13 Nov 61      | 13 Dec 00     | 14 May 03                |
| "                    | McKean, J W.....           | 62 Regt     | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     | 26 June 05               |
| "                    | Copland, A R.....          | 50 Regt     | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      | 1 July 03                |
| "                    | Howe, J W.....             | 71 Regt     | 12 Jan, 78     | 8 Mar 01      | 30 June 04               |
| "                    | Gosling, G E.....          | 59 Regt     | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     | 18 Apr 05                |
| "                    | Contant, J C G.....        | 85 Regt     | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     | 9 May 06                 |
| "                    | McCrae, J McN.....         | 45 Regt     | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     | 3 June 07                |
| "                    | Davidson, R J.....         | 8 Regt      | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    | 24 Mar 03                |
| "                    | Yorston, F P.....          | 73 Regt     | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      | 11 Dec 05                |
| "                    | Grant, J R.....            | 6 Regt      | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     | 27 Oct 05                |
| "                    | Ross, H L.....             | 67 Regt     | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     | 19 Apr 07                |
| "                    | Carter, J N.....           | 16 Regt     | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     | 20 Apr 06                |
| "                    | Allard, A.....             | 9 Regt      | 25 Sept 80     | 15 Apr 03     | 24 Sept 06               |
| "                    | McCormison, D A.....       | 62 Regt     | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     | 31 Jan 08                |
| "                    | Maclean, J C.....          | 15 Regt     | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     | .....                    |
| "                    | Kirkpatrick, E S.....      | 67 Regt     | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      | 3 May 06                 |
| "                    | Evans, H M E.....          | 90 Regt     | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     | 23 Apr 06                |
| "                    | McKinley, D F.....         | 36 Regt     | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     | 6 June 07                |
| "                    | Stewart, R W.....          | 41 Regt     | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     | 20 Apr 07                |
| "                    | Doyle, J J.....            | 28 Regt     | 5 May 80       | 3 June 07     | 7 Aug 07                 |
| "                    | Massey, G.....             | 24 Regt     | 16 June 64     | 1 Feb 01      | 16 Mar 08                |
| "                    | Roy, J A.....              | 84 Regt     | 9 June 69      | 11 Jan 99     | 30 Mar 08                |
| "                    | Grant, B de F.....         | 33 Regt     | 2 Aug 69       | 17 Dec 00     | 26 May 08                |
| "                    | Pickett, D W.....          | 67 Regt     | 24 Dec 65      | 1 Oct 03      | 27 Apr 08                |
| Lt. & Bt             | Robitaille, J E.....       | 9th Bde CFA | 17 Feb 70      | 12 May 09     | 1 Apr 13                 |
| Capt.                | Egan, E J.....             | 63 Regt     | 1 June 68      | 26 June 91    | 30 Aug 97                |
| Lieut.               | Greenwood, T H.....        | 34 Regt     | 7 Feb 70       | 25 Nov 92     | 25 May 97                |
| "                    | Parent, P E.....           | 65 Regt     | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93      | 5 Apr 98                 |
| "                    | Mott, G L.....             | 66 Regt     | 31 Aug 72      | 3 Nov 93      | 13 July 98               |
| "                    | Harrington, J A G.....     | 66 Regt     | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93     | 27 Oct 97                |
| "                    | Dennison, J W.....         | 68 Regt     | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94     | 30 Aug 01                |
| "                    | Petrie, D C.....           | 32 Regt     | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96     | 17 June 98               |
| "                    | Bell, G S.....             | 57 Regt     | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97      | 18 June 00               |
| "                    | Gurney, A B.....           | 69 Regt     | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97     | 1 Sept 04                |
| "                    | Lindsay, W L.....          | 12 Regt     | 23 Aug 78      | 7 May 98      | 7 Nov 01                 |
| "                    | Goodwillie, F B.....       | 20 Regt     | 17 Mar 73      | 20 June 98    | 17 Mar 04                |
| "                    | Crews, W H.....            | 49 Regt     | 25 June 76     | 18 May 99     | 28 Feb 03                |
| "                    | Matthews, W L (r m c)..... | 10 Regt     | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99    | 15 Apr 05                |
| "                    | McCormick, E A.....        | 55 Regt     | 21 Jan 80      | 27 Oct 99     | 1 Aug 01                 |
| "                    | Armstrong, A D.....        | 27 Regt     | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 99      | 28 Aug 07                |
| "                    | McCormick, G G.....        | 15 Regt     | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00     | 14 Apr 04                |
| "                    | McGill, D.....             | 3 Regt      | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00     | 21 Apr 03                |
| "                    | Bixel, A W (r m c).....    | 26 Regt     | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00     | 24 June 03               |
| "                    | McCormick, R H M.....      | 48 Regt     | 3 Feb 76       | 27 Sept 00    | 14 Oct 03                |
| "                    | Walker, E B.....           | 2 Regt      | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01     | 30 Mar 05                |
| "                    | Hall, J McN.....           | 42 Regt     | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01    | 20 Apr 05                |
| "                    | Babbitt, S W.....          | 71 Regt     | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02     | 1 May 07                 |
| "                    | Shrigley, J G.....         | 35 Regt     | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03    | 9 Dec 07                 |
| "                    | Mackenzie, G A G.....      | 2 Regt      | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04     | 18 May 06                |
| "                    | McCormick, D A.....        | 8 Regt      | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04     | 10 July 06               |
| "                    | MacLaughlin, C E.....      | 69 Regt     | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04     | 30 Aug 06                |
| "                    | Ross, J W.....             | 78 Regt     | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04     | 11 Oct 07                |
| "                    | Macalister, T G.....       | 42 Regt     | 10 Aug 65      | 20 Apr 04     | 11 Oct 07                |
| "                    | Girouard, R A.....         | 42 Regt     | 29 Jan 71      | 29 May 01     | 1 Apr 08                 |
| "                    | McCormick, E F.....        | 42 Regt     | 22 Mar 80      | 21 Sept 01    | 26 Mar 08                |
| "                    | Crowdy, J F.....           | 2 Regt      | 26 Jan 76      | 20 Apr 04     | 13 May 08                |

## LIST B—Con.

| —         | Rank and Name.         | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                  | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|           | <i>Medical.</i>        |                |                |                                |                          |
| Lt.-Col.  | ∞(D) Ryerson, G S..... | A M C          | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(honcol 15 May 02) | 12 May 00                |
| "         | ∞Osborne, A B.....     | A M C          | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                      | 12 May 06                |
| Hon LtCol | (D) Bowen, G H.....    | 8 F B, C A     | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                       | 31 May 06                |
| "         | Lynch, D P.....        | 42 Regt        | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04                       | 6 May 07                 |
| "         | (D) McCrimmon, M.....  | 20 Regt        | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07                      | 17 May 07                |
| "         | Echlin, E B.....       | 8 Brig C F A   | 3 July 65      | 16 Jan 11                      | 16 Jan 00                |
| Major.    | Curtis, I B.....       | 67 Regt        | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94                      | 3 June 07                |
| "         | ∞(D) Elder, J M.....   | 2 Regt         | 24 Oct 59      | 13 June 96                     | 7 May 07                 |
| "         | Scott, P J.....        | 32 Regt        | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98                      | 12 June 03               |
| "         | Magnan, J A.....       | 83 Regt        | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98                      | 21 Mar 05                |
| "         | ∞White, F J.....       | 74 Regt        | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98                     | 28 Feb 08                |
| "         | Carmichael, H R.....   | 6 Hussars      | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 99                       | 27 Feb 04                |
| "         | Courtenay, J D.....    | 43 Regt        | 11 Apr 64      | 13 Mar 99                      | 14 Mar 07                |
| "         | Bell, J H.....         | A M S          | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00                       | .....                    |
| "         | McCrimmon, A A.....    | A M S          | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04                      | 7 July 05                |
| "         | Kidd, J F.....         | G G F G        | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05                      | 3 Feb 08                 |
| "         | ∞Keenan, C B, DSO..... | Strath Horse   | .....          | 16 Mar 01                      | 1 Dec 01                 |
| "         | Birkett, F W.....      | 43 Regt        | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04                      | 15 Mar 07                |
| "         | Lambly, W O.....       | 7 Bde C F A... | 22 Nov 7       | 31 Aug 97                      | 16 June 08               |
| Captain.  | Jory, J M.....         | 2 Drag         | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04                      | 29 Apr 07                |
| "         | Hobbs, A T.....        | A M C          | 25 Nov 62      | 26 Jan 01                      | 26 Jan 06                |
| "         | Grassett, J C.....     | 39 Regt        | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01                     | 4 May 07                 |
| "         | Moorhead, E S.....     | A M C          | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06                       | 3 Apr 08                 |
| Lieut.    | ∞Tremayne, H E.....    | A M C          | 5 Sep 73       | 1 Feb 02                       | 29 Nov 05                |
| "         | McLaren, G H.....      | A M C          | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03                     | 26 May 06                |
|           | <i>Veterinary.</i>     |                |                |                                |                          |
| Vet.-Lt.  | ∞Stevenson, G T.....   | Strath Horse   | .....          | 7 Mar 00                       | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "         | Tamblyn, D S.....      | Imp L H        | 28 Jan 81      | 6 Apr 09                       | .....                    |

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

## 1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Duncomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

## 1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

## 1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier, de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

## 1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

## 1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

## 1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan



## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

## 1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vergee, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart,  
Count  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Carroll  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beaty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithcock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Adams, William Douglas  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
White, Donald Alexander  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Lawrence, William Sewell  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Hargraff, Stuart Alexander  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Ball, John Clement  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Cramer, Henry Duncan Graham  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
Weller, William Henry  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Macdonald, Donald John  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Ross, James Wells  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram, James Knowles  
Mackie, William Broun  
Meredith, Allan Picton Osler  
Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Peters, Hugh  
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
Campbell, Alan Charles  
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
Parr, Clayton Bowers  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
Adams, James Fellows  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Stacey, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
Young, James Vernon  
Goldie, David Moray  
Lewis, John Traverse  
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
Powell, Robert Wynyard  
Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
Gibson, Colin William George  
Windler, Henry Stanton  
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
Silver, Harold Edward  
Symons, John Hannaford  
Stuart, Kenneth  
Fisher, Donald, Shives  
Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
Fortt, Ronald Lerner  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Stewart, James Crossley  
Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
O'Reilly, James  
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
Wright, Joshua Stanley  
Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Horsley, Clifton Maubank

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
Robertson, Randal Killaly  
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
Miller, William Miles  
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
Lacey, Albert McVety  
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll  
Williams, David Herbert  
Haultain, Robert Mitche  
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M. J.  
Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
Renaud, Ernest James  
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
Woodman, Henry John  
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
Pearce, William Melancthon  
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
English, Myles Wallis  
Wood, Stuart Taylor  
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

---

**GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.**

---

**1913.**

McTaggart, William Broder  
MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley  
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.  
Matthews, James Ernest  
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
Storms, Douglas Hinch  
Blackstock, George Gooderham  
Turner, James Alexander  
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
Hay, George Harold  
Teed, Hugh Mariner  
Magann, George Loranger

**1913—Con.**

Green, John Kay Macdonald  
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
Morrow, James Curzon McDonald  
Schwartz, George Bryant  
Godwin, Charles Richard  
Carruthers, Colin Gordon  
Lefroy, Henry Chieele  
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
Leach, Richard James  
Holt, Andrew Paton  
Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
Slater, Charles Presby  
Galt, John  
LeBlanc, M J Beaudry

---

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1910.

McGoun, Archibald  
Ings, Eric Ian Henry  
Roberts, John Hamilton  
Pitblado, Charles Bruce  
Smyth, Robert Laurence  
Hadley, William Fraser

## 1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton  
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy  
Fessenden, Charles Vivian  
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay  
Blake, Hollis Hume  
Gibson, Francis Malloch  
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie  
Fry, Gilbert Stewart  
Parker, Harry Scott  
Greene, Leslie Kirk  
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson  
Kerr, William George  
Ross, John Alexander  
Cronyn, James Kerr  
Fyshe, Francis  
Preston, John Fitzgerald  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Drummond, Lindsay  
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony  
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur  
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald  
Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander  
Rispien, Donald Edward Allen  
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford  
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste  
Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur  
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day  
Dennistoun, James Alexander  
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall  
Strong, Cecil Verge  
Greay, Douglas Caparn  
Reid, Edgar Norman  
Walker, Allan Dixon  
Rankin, Franklin Sharp  
Bethune, Henry Ewart  
Macaulay, Norman Holliday  
Bishop, William Avery  
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy  
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie

## 1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey  
Brooks, Albert Collum  
Brown, Miles Wheelton  
Greenwood, Harold Gustave  
Howard, Gordon Byron  
Reid, Leonard A A  
Ashcroft, Edward Davy  
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon  
Orley, Ernest Dennison Black  
Loggie, James Wylie

## 1912—Con.

Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey  
Sircorn, Cecil R  
Clarke, Walter Findlay  
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie  
Stratford, Arthur Hope  
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon  
Lethbridge, Edward Ross  
Therien, Stanislas Alfred Joseph  
Davis, Samuel  
White, Richard Eric  
Bishop, Arthur Leonard  
McQueen, John Henry  
Cassels, Gordon Thompson  
Nelles, Norman Cummings  
Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay  
Tidswell, William Francis H  
Smith, Arthur Latrobe  
Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes  
Strubbe, George Alexander  
Cooke, Philip Waldron  
Fisken, Sidney Ford  
Attwood, Clinton  
Ahern, Arthur Weston  
Davie, Henry H Ferguson  
Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers  
Adair, Robert A Sherar  
McKeen, Davis Witney  
LeMesurier, Henry Vernon  
Palmer, Charles Hamilton  
Tucker, Alexander Ewing  
Cassels, James K

## 1913

Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere  
FitzRandolph, Robert  
Cooke, Stuart Vernon  
Holmes, Geoffrey  
Pemberton, Frederick Despard  
Wurtele, William Godfrey Hoffman  
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett  
Townsend, Ernest John Dennis  
Genet, Harry Taylor  
Parkin, George Raleigh  
Tinling, George Evelyn  
Crerar, Alastair John  
Hadrill, George Copland Temple  
Ross, James Hargrave Drummond  
Stewart, Andrew Rodgie  
Fawcett, Thomas Gordon  
Carruthers, Eric Dudley  
Reed, Gordon  
Mitchell, Allan Monroe  
Roberts, Harry Adrian  
Pope, Joseph Alfred  
Turnbull, William Wallace  
Avery, Frederick Graeme  
Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stinson  
Pelletier, Charles Adolphe  
Boulter, John Henry  
Tatlow, John Garnett



# 352 GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1913—Con.

Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.  
 Giles, Henry George Anderson  
 Starr, William Errol Boyd  
 Grant, Donald Archie  
 Boger, William Otway  
 Stuart, James Duff  
 Stone, William Edward Reginald Miller  
 Murchie, John Carl  
 Scott, James Howard  
 Morris, Francis Willaim

## 1913—Con.

Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville  
 Gooderham, Henry Stephen  
 Campbell, Harold Alexander  
 Williams-Taylor, Travers Frederick Henshaw  
 Wardrope, William Hugh  
 Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Farquier  
 Harrower, Robert Hamilton  
 Morrison, George Power  
 Chestnut, John Albon



**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)**

| Rank.                  | Name.                       | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps.                  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Colonel.....           | Benson, T.....              | M G O                                        |
| ".....                 | ≈Ogilvie, G H (g).....      | A A G i c Adm 3rd Division                   |
| ".....                 | ≈MacDougall, J C.....       | Specialty employed, Militia Headquarters.    |
| ".....                 | Gaudet, F M.....            | Supt. Dom. Arsenal                           |
| ".....                 | ≈Williams, V A S, ADC.....  | Adjutant General.                            |
| ".....                 | ≈Denison, S J A, CMG.....   | O C 4th Divisional Area                      |
| Lt.-Colonel.....       | ≈Thacker, P E p s c.....    | Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff |
| Major.....             | Anderson, W B p s c.....    | D of M T Headquarters                        |
| ".....                 | ≈Doull, J D.....            | A A G 5th Division                           |
| Captain.....           | Anderson, T V.....          | A D M S Headquarters                         |
| Major.....             | Bogart, J L H.....          | A D G E S Headquarters                       |
| Lieut (Brev Capt)..... | Bowie, D B.....             | R C D                                        |
| Lieutenant.....        | LeBlanc, M J R P E B.....   | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Slater, C F.....            | "                                            |
| Lt.-Colonel.....       | ≈Macdonell, A C, DSO.....   | L S H (RC)                                   |
| Lieutenant.....        | Arnott, T L.....            | "                                            |
| Lt.-Colonel.....       | ≈Burstall, H E p s c.....   | R C A                                        |
| ".....                 | ≈Thacker, H C (g) [F].....  | "                                            |
| ".....                 | ≈Panet, H A, DSO.....       | "                                            |
| Major.....             | ≈Lafferty, F D (p a c)..... | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Panet, E de B (g).....      | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Palmer, A Z.....            | "                                            |
| Captain.....           | Constantine, C F (g).....   | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Elkins, W H P.....          | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Beeman, W G (g).....        | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Boak, H E.....              | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Wright, A S.....            | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Harris, A E.....            | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Cockburn, L W S.....        | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Bacon, S G.....             | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Hagarty, W G.....           | "                                            |
| Lieut (Brev Capt)..... | Browne, G S.....            | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Tremaine, A V.....          | "                                            |
| Lieutenant.....        | Reiffenstein, N O.....      | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Ringwood, T D J.....        | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Lafferty, H P.....          | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Steady, W E.....            | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Bishop, C V.....            | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Leach, R J.....             | "                                            |
| Lt.-Colonel.....       | Weatherbe, P.....           | R C E                                        |
| ".....                 | Houliston, J.....           | "                                            |
| Major.....             | ≈Caldwell, A C.....         | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Lindsay, W B.....           | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Deroche, A P.....           | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Benoit, P, S.....           | "                                            |
| Captain.....           | Wright, G B.....            | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Osler, S H.....             | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Van Tuyt, L G.....          | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Passy, P de L D.....        | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Hill, E S.....              | "                                            |
| Lieutenant.....        | Russell, C B.....           | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Morrison, T E.....          | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Lawrence, W S.....          | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Dunbar, J B P.....          | "                                            |
| ".....                 | Schmidlin, E J C.....       | "                                            |

| Rank.                 | Name.                                     | Appointment.<br>or<br>Corps. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lieutenant.....       | Boswell, H B.....                         | R C E                        |
| " .....               | Hodgins, F O.....                         | "                            |
| " .....               | Lawson, A G.....                          | "                            |
| " .....               | Stuart, K.....                            | "                            |
| " .....               | Henshaw, F R.....                         | "                            |
| " .....               | Miller, W M.....                          | "                            |
| " .....               | Hutchinson, F M.....                      | "                            |
| " .....               | Edwards, J P.....                         | "                            |
| " .....               | Williams, D H.....                        | "                            |
| " .....               | Bond, H. St G.....                        | "                            |
| Captain.....          | <del>W</del> Willels, C R E.....          | R C R                        |
| Lieut (brev capt).... | Langford, R J S.....                      | "                            |
| Lieutenant.....       | Greene, M K.....                          | "                            |
| Captain.....          | Harris, E M.....                          | C P A S C                    |
| Lieutenant.....       | Lawson, H O.....                          | "                            |
| " .....               | Gwynne, J N.....                          | "                            |
| " .....               | <del>M</del> Milsom, G C.....             | "                            |
| Capt (brev major).... | de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count..... | C O C                        |
| Captain.....          | <del>F</del> Folger, K C.....             | C O C                        |
| " .....               | Loggie, G P.....                          | C O C                        |
| Lieutenant.....       | Renaud, E J.....                          | "                            |

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ✂Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
✂Leader, H P, CB, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen)  
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✂Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th  
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art  
Leeds.  
✂Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Com-  
manding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.  
✂Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howit-  
zer, Brigade, RFA, Kildare.  
✂Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st  
London Divl Terr Force.  
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 145th Battery, RFA,  
Aldershot.  
✂Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding  
20th Brigade RFA, Neenuch.  
Hamilton, G T, Capt, RFA, seconded for service  
with Canadian Government.  
Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi,  
India.  
Mackie, W B, Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bul-  
ford.  
✂McLean, C W W, Capt, Depot, RHA., Wool-  
wich.  
Plummer, M V, Lieut, RA, Instructor, RMC,  
Kingston, Ont.  
Spain, G A R, Lieut, 62nd Batt, RFA, Multan,  
India.  
Uniacke, C D W, Capt, & Adj, xliii Bde, RFA,  
Woolwich.  
Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery,  
RFA, Woolwich.  
✂Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commdg 1st  
Batt, RFA, Woolwich.  
Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,  
Attached Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury  
Plain.  
Weatherbee, W, Lieut, RFA.  
Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 93rd Battery, RFA,  
Hyderabad, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA,  
Carrickfergus, Ireland.  
Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment,  
RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.  
Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Land-  
guard Fort Essex.  
Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,  
Woolwich.  
✂Hammersley, H St G, (g) Ins of Gunn, 2nd Cl,  
East Coast Def, Harwich.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Hollinshead, H N B, Capt No 20 Co, Jersey.  
Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.  
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and  
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major (g) Commanding No  
65 Company, Malta.  
Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.  
Moore, W A, Capt (l) No 88 Co, Hong Kong.  
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Com-  
pany, Singapore.  
✂Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery,  
2nd Class, Malta.  
Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd  
Class, Plymouth.  
Wilkes, G S, Capt, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, India.  
✂Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director  
Fortification and Works Office, War Office,  
London.  
✂Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India.  
Bingay, H L, Capt, Comdg D Coy, Chatham.  
✂Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-  
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,  
Ranikhet, India.  
Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.  
✂Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Garrison Engineer,  
Hangu, India.  
Carson, C F, Lieut, No 25 Co, Sappers and Miners,  
Sialkot.  
✂Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding  
Depot, Chatham.  
Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying,  
SME, Chatham.  
"Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lances, Divl.  
Eng, T F, Manchester.  
✂Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Quetta,  
India.  
Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Wellington  
India.  
✂Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Fero-  
zepore, India.  
✂Frith, G R, psc, Capt, DAAG, Director of  
Recruiting and Organization's Office, War  
Office, London.  
Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gib-  
raltar.  
Grasett, A E, Lieut, 5th Signal Company, Curragh,  
Ireland.  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE,  
State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD,  
Srinagar, India.

### Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Major, Comdg 20th Co Devonport.  
 Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, psc, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.  
 Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.  
 MacInnes, D S, DSO, psc, qs, Major, Division Officer, Dover.  
 Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.  
 Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.  
 Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.  
 Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.  
 Ridout, D H, Lt Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.  
 Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.  
 Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.  
 Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.  
 Greenwood, E H de L, 2 Lt, Chatham.

### Infantry.

- Cory, G N, DSO psc, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.  
 Dobell, C M, DSO, psc, ADC (1) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.  
 Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.  
 Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.  
 Hayter, R J F, psc, (1) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.  
 Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst Eng.  
 Heneker, W C G, DSO, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.  
 Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.  
 Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Trimulgherry, India.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.  
 Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Royal Irish Rifles, Kamptee.  
 Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.  
 Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers, Gosport.  
 Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.  
 Sears, J W, Col., late South Staffordshire Regt.  
 Skinner, F St D, psc, Col, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.

### Infantry—Con.

- Smith, E O, Lt.-Col. Northampton Regt, Devonport.  
 Smith, H C (F) Lt-Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Mauritius.  
 Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.  
 Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrismith, Orange Free State.  
 Taylor, E T, psc, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.  
 Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.  
 Wilkie, A B (1) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.  
 Hay, G H, 2 Lt, 1st Royal Scots.  
 Carruthers, C G, 2 Lt, R. Dublin Fus.

### Army Service Corps.

- Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.  
 Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.  
 Fessenden, J H, Capt, Woolwich.  
 Hamersley, H St D, Lieut, Dublin.  
 Lambert, M L B H (1) Capt, Cyprus.  
 McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Chatham.  
 Peterson, G L, Capt., Comdg., No 7 Co. Aldershot.  
 Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.  
 Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.  
 Cockburn, C, 2 Lt, A S C.  
 Butler, H B B, 2 Lt, A S C.

### Army Ordnance Department.

- Scott, R K, DSO, Lieut-Col (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.  
 Stephen, C M, Capt (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

### Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

### Indian Army.

- Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.  
 Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.  
 Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.  
 Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.  
 Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Bhamo.  
 Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.  
 Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.  
 Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.  
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.  
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loraila.  
 Reid, W C, Capt and Adj, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.  
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.  
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.  
 Silver, H E, 18 Inf, Aden.  
 Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.  
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.  
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.  
 Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.  
 ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Commndt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.  
 Melvor, R S P, 2nd Lt.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- ✕ Bridges, W T, (f) CMG, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, Count, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).  
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.  
 ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.  
 Hanson, 2nd Lt C S, late 6 DG  
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.  
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.  
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.  
 ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.  
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.  
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.

*Reserve of Officers—Con.*

- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.  
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.  
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O. Ottawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Major, R C Regt. A A G 5 Div, Quebec, P.Q.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).  
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 ✕ Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC (Lieut, CPASC).  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R A, Specially employed, Militia Headquarters).  
 Payzant, H R, Capt Lancashire Fusiliers  
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada).  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).  
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada).  
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).



## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

∞ (D) Otter, Sir W D, CVO, KCB.... 1 Dec 12

## HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

∞ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord..... 12 Aug 07  
Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, psc..... (F)  
1 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49  
Regt..... 22 Feb 72  
∞ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG..... 13 Sept 66  
∞ (D) Evanturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06  
∞ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10  
∞ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09  
∞ (D) Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07  
∞ (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07  
∞ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10<sup>th</sup> Inf Brig..... 1 May 07  
∞ Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62  
∞ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10  
∞ Pelletier, O C C L Mil Staff..... 1 July 12  
∞ Peters, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10  
∞ Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73  
∞ White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 20 Apr 10  
(D) Appelbe, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO..... 20 Apr 09  
∞ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
∞ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87  
(D) Baird, J D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
(D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95  
∞ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66  
∞ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84  
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12  
∞ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt..... 19 June 74  
∞ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO..... 2 Dec 02  
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 97  
∞ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71  
∞ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00  
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97  
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96  
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76  
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

∞ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R..... 31 Mar 09  
∞ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 70  
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 67  
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 03  
∞ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 85  
∞ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 65  
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 80  
∞ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 11  
(D) Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs..... 29 Feb 12  
(D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
∞ (D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt..... 16 Jan 06  
(D) Butler, T P, RO..... 10 Oct 07  
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 69  
(D) Campbell, A G, RO..... 20 Dec 10  
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 84  
∞ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO..... 10 Dec 07  
∞ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 5 Dec 07  
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 78  
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 96  
∞ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt..... 27 Nov 06  
(hon colonel 4 Jan 10)  
∞ Chinic C J F, R C R..... 30 Apr 11  
∞ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt..... 2 Sept 98  
∞ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde..... 25 Feb 13  
∞ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 30 June 98  
∞ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 11 Feb 81  
∞ (D) Coulee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA 25 Feb 13  
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 27 Nov 06  
(D) Coz, Robert, 47 Regt..... 7 Jan 05  
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt..... 19 May 76  
∞ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 76  
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 13 Jan 11  
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 27 Feb 85  
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 87  
(hon col 28 Dec 12)  
(D) Davidson, J, RO..... 20 Dec 10  
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 21 Oct 97  
∞ (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 20 Apr 09  
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 13 July 76  
∞ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig..... 6 Feb 12  
∞ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
∞ Deslauriers, J, RO..... 3 Feb 04  
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 11 Feb 76  
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt..... 28 July 97  
∞ (D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs..... 18 Aug 99  
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 31 Mar 08  
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt..... 5 Oct 71

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA..... | 19 Apr 72               |
| Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.....           | 17 Aug 88               |
| Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.....        | 1 Mar 89                |
| ✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.....        | 15 Oct 97               |
| Dussault, I, 81 Regt.....             | 11 Sept 99              |
| ✕ (D) Edwards, E B.....               | 22 July 92              |
| Egan, T J, RO.....                    | 15 Mar 67               |
| ✕ Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.....           | 1 Jan 13                |
| ✕ (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....  | 12 Dec 98               |
| ✕ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....     | 17 Mar 82               |
| Felton, E P, 53 Regt.....             | 18 Aug 70               |
| Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.....        | 10 Dec 07               |
| ✕ (D) Fiset, M, RO.....               | 4 Jan 10                |
| ✕ Fisher, C E H, RO.....              | 18 Apr 03               |
| ✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.....           | 27 June 94              |
| ✕ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....       | 6 Feb 12                |
| ✕ (D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.....         | 30 Apr 11               |
| ✕ (D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff.....    | 15 Jan 78               |
| ✕ (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....    | 15 Jan 78               |
| ✕ (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....    | 9 Nov 71                |
| ✕ Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.....      | 5 Oct 76                |
| Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....         | 24 Mar 98               |
| ✕ (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....       | 30 June 70              |
| ✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....      | 17 Mar 09               |
| Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....             | 14 June 87              |
| Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....  | 6 Feb 12                |
| Grassett, F L, GGBG.....              | 5 Nov 02                |
| ✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.....      | 1 Jan 97                |
| ✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores..... | 30 Sept 92              |
| ✕ (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....    | 7 Aug 12                |
| ✕ (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....            | 27 Nov 06               |
| ✕ (D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....         | 25 May 98               |
| ✕ (D) Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt.....      | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ (D) Hamilton, R B, RO.....          | 26 Oct 71               |
| Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....        | 1 Feb 67                |
| ✕ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....          | 10 Dec 07               |
| ✕ (D) Harkom, J W, RO.....            | 6 Feb 12                |
| ✕ (D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....       | 8 July 98               |
| ✕ (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....     | 22 May 03               |
| ✕ (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....      | 25 Feb 13               |
| ✕ (D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.....       | 15 May 92               |
| Herchmer, L, CMR.....                 | (hon colonel 17 May 01) |
| ✕ (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....  | 19 June 77              |
| Hood, J, 5 Regt.....                  | 25 Feb 13               |
| ✕ Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....         | 1 Oct 03                |
| ✕ (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....        | 16 Jan 06               |
| ✕ (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....        | 3 Feb 98                |
| Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....          | 14 Mar 84               |
| Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....          | 23 Sept 75              |
| ✕ (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....       | 16 Jan 06               |
| ✕ Imilah, W E, hon lc RCA.....        | 31 July 05              |
| ✕ Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....      | 14 Dec 96               |
| ✕ Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....       | 5 July 72               |
| ✕ Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.....       | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ (D) Irwin, J, RO.....               | (hon colonel 20 Apr 09) |
| ✕ (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....      | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff..... | 16 Jan 06               |
| ✕ (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GGFG.....     | 4 Sept 63               |
| Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....       | 25 Feb 13               |
| ✕ (D) Jones, C S, RO.....             | 14 Sept 66              |
| Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....           | 20 Dec 10               |
| ✕ (D) Kenward, J F, RO.....           | 3 May 72                |
| ✕ (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....          | 4 Jan 10                |
| King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....            | 15 Jan 88               |
| ✕ (D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.....     | 17 Dec 73               |
| ✕ (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....       | 21 May 04               |
|                                       | 1 June 94               |

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                              |                         |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| ✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....              | 8 Sept 09               |
| ✕ (D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.....             | 4 July 04               |
| ✕ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....                | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....                  | 10 Dec 07               |
| ✕ (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....                 | 11 May 98               |
| Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....               | 3 June 71               |
| ✕ (D) Macdonald A H, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09               |
|                                              | (hon colonel 20 Apr 09) |
| ✕ (D) McLaren, A, 50 Regt.....               | 26 May 98               |
| ✕ (D) MacNachtan, N F, C.V.O., C.F.A.....    | 31 Dec 12               |
| Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.....          | 19 June 74              |
| ✕ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09               |
| Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....                       | 2 July 96               |
| ✕ (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....               | 9 Feb 95                |
| ✕ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....              | 14 Dec 09               |
|                                              | (hon colonel 14 Dec 09) |
| ✕ Massey, F, RO.....                         | 4 Jan 10                |
| ✕ (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....            | 27 Nov 06               |
| ✕ Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....                    | 25 Aug 97               |
| ✕ Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....               | 31 Mar 96               |
| ✕ (D) Miller, J W, RO.....                   | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ (D) Moore, A H, RO.....                    | 3 Feb 04                |
| ✕ (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....          | 19 Mar 90               |
| Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....                | 17 Apr 80               |
| ✕ (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....                | 27 Nov 06               |
| McAuley, M B, RO.....                        | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ (D) McCulley, S U, RO.....                 | 10 Dec 07               |
| McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....                  | 22 Oct 00               |
| ✕ (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....                 | 25 Jan 98               |
| ✕ (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....            | 18 Jan 98               |
| ✕ McLean, A, 18 Regt.....                    | 21 Aug 76               |
| McLean, W, 14 FB.....                        | 31 May 93               |
| ✕ McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt..... | 17 June 87              |
| ✕ (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....                   | 6 Oct 97                |
| ✕ (D) Nicholl, W, RO.....                    | 20 Dec 10               |
| ✕ (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....             | 25 Mar 98               |
| O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....             | 24 Mar 80               |
| ✕ (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....         | 3 May 89                |
| Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....              | 16 Jan 80               |
| Paterson, N F, RO.....                       | 3 Feb 04                |
| Payne, H, 7 Regt.....                        | 22 June 94              |
| Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....                 | 14 Sept 71              |
| Pick, George H, NBGA.....                    | 7 Nov 71                |
| ✕ (D) Pope, F M, RO.....                     | 10 Dec 07               |
| ✕ Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....                | 9 May 90                |
| Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....             | 2 July 75               |
| Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....                  | 20 Apr 94               |
| ✕ (D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....                  | 25 Feb 13               |
| Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....               | 18 May 66               |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....               | 23 Oct 99               |
| ✕ (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....              | 19 Apr 93               |
| ✕ (D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....                 | 10 Nov 08               |
| ✕ (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....              | 31 Dec 11               |
| ✕ (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09               |
| Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....                | 23 June 71              |
| ✕ (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....                | 31 Jan 98               |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....                    | 25 Oct 76               |
| Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....                 | 11 July 71              |
| ✕ (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....          | 27 Apr 83               |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....                  | 9 Nov 71                |
| ✕ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....               | 9 Apr 80                |
| ✕ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ (D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.....         | 20 Apr 09               |
| ✕ Smith, William, 28 Regt.....               | 23 May 72               |
| Sparham, T W, RO.....                        | 4 Jan 10                |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt.....                      | 29 Sept 99              |
| ✕ (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....             | 27 Apr 99               |



## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....             | 26 Aug 98  |
| Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....          | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....           | 1 Jan 09   |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....               | 25 Feb 13  |
| ≠ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....        | 16 Jan 06  |
| ≠ Stothers, J B, RO.....               | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....      | 14 May 98  |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....         | 30 Dec 99  |
| ≠ (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....     | 6 Sept 12  |
| ≠ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....             | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....         | 11 Jan 77  |
| (D) Thairs, G, RO.....                 | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Thompson, W RO.....                | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....  | 6 Feb 85   |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....         | 19 May 65  |
| (D) Tilton, J, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 15 June 01)               |            |
| ≠ (D) Toller, F, RO.....               | 24 Mar 92  |
| ≠ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....         | 14 June 89 |
| (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —.....         | 30 Dec 96  |
| Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....              | 30 Aug 97  |
| ≠ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....          | 1 Nov 95   |
| (hon col 26 Nov 07)                    |            |
| ≠ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....       | 16 Jan 66  |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....          | 2 Jan 77   |
| (D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..... | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....             | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Vien, G S, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 06  |
| ≠ Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....           | 16 Nov 71  |
| Walker, J, 15 LH.....                  | 24 Aug 10  |
| (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....         | 13 Mar 11  |
| ≠ (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....            | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....            | 17 Oct 99  |
| ≠ Wayling, J, RO.....                  | 2 Dec 02   |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| White, J, 22 Regt.....                 | 1 June 12  |
| (D) White, W W, CASC.....              | 8 Dec 09   |
| Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde.....             | 25 Feb 13  |
| Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....           | 14 Sept 71 |
| Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....               | 6 Apr 12   |
| ≠ Worsley, P W, DAG.....               | 7 Apr 93   |
| (hon col 18 June 12)                   |            |
| Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....          | 28 Sept 76 |
| (D) York, I E, 39 Regt.....            | 25 Feb 13  |
| Young, D D, RCR.....                   | 1 May 11   |

## MAJORS.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....       | 1 Mar 12   |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....                 | 27 Dec 10  |
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles..... | 21 Sept 66 |
| Armstrong, A J, COC.....                    | 1 May 11   |
| (hon l c 1 Aug 01)                          |            |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....               | 12 May 82  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....        | 16 May 83  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 99   |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....        | 13 Sept 05 |
| Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....               | 3 June 81  |
| ≠ (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....    | 16 May 05  |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....          | 9 Mar 87   |
| ≠ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....              | 1 June 99  |
| Berwies, W B, 15 LH.....                    | 14 Sept 09 |
| ≠ Baynes, Epl A, Montreal GA.....           | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....                | 7 June 77  |
| ≠ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....                   | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....                   | 20 Jan 98  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....              | 30 May 84  |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....                | 2 May 05   |
| Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....                     | 11 Nov 04  |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....               | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....                     | 29 Oct 77  |
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....                       | 8 Apr 11   |
| ≠ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....               | 21 May 75  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.....                       | 26 May 00  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....                | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....                   | 29 Mar 99  |
| Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....                     | 11 Nov 97  |
| Black, J A, RO.....                           | 23 Dec 98  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....                | 20 Oct 76  |
| ≠ (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt..... | 28 Mar 07  |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....                  | 28 Sept 03 |
| ≠ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 03   |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....                  | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....               | 2 July 75  |
| ≠ Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.....            | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....                     | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....                | 31 Oct 90  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....                | 5 Oct 66   |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....           | 13 Nov 06  |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....                | 23 Apr 00  |
| ≠ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                     | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....                      | 28 Aug 96  |
| (D) Burritt, W H, RO.....                     | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Butlon, J R, RO.....                      | 20 Dec 10  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....                        | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....                  | 12 Oct 71  |
| Cameron, E, PEI, HB, CGA.....                 | 1 Apr 13   |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....                   | 10 Nov 94  |
| ≠ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....              | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....                 | 13 Oct 71  |
| ≠ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....                 | 5 May 00   |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....                 | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....                 | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....                 | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....              | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....                 | 28 Jan 86  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....                    | 14 Sept 66 |
| ≠ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....            | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....                   | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....                       | 25 Jan 98  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....                        | 8 Sept 97  |
| ≠ Cooper, W H, RO.....                        | 4 Jan 10   |
| ≠ (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....      | 2 June 06  |
| ≠ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....                | 5 Sept 82  |
| ≠ Curren, J E, COC.....                       | 30 Sept 10 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....                  | 7 Aug 00   |
| (D) D'Amour, J B, hon maj, 76 Regt.....       | 1 May 01   |
| Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....                 | 30 June 71 |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....                | 10 Sept 69 |
| Davidson, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.....    | 28 May 02  |
| ≠ David, E S, 6 Regt.....                     | 16 Aug 78  |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....            | 8 May 07   |
| ≠ de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....             | 6 Feb 12   |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.....                       | 8 July 96  |
| Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.....                | 25 Apr 12  |
| ≠ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....                   | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....                 | 6 Feb 12   |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....                 | 16 Jan 06  |
| ≠ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....                  | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....               | 17 Mar 65  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....                    | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....                 | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....                         | 3 Apr 99   |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....                    | 12 Oct 98  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....                | 5 Dec 99   |
| Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....               | 11 May 83  |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....              | 22 June 83 |
| ≈ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....               | 13 Sept 76 |
| Emond, J B, RO.....                          | 20 Dec 10  |
| Evans, J, RO.....                            | 8 Oct 90   |
| Farmer, R, NBGA.....                         | 4 Jan 71   |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....                | 12 Dec 79  |
| Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....                 | 30 May 83  |
| ≈ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....             | 7 June 72  |
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....                  | 22 May 63  |
| ≈ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....             | 3 May 85   |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....                     | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....              | 15 Aug 98  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....                   | 30 Jan 80  |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....                       | 26 Jan 98  |
| Fox, T W, RO.....                            | 20 Dec 10  |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....                       | 23 Apr 98  |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....               | 26 July 67 |
| ≈ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....              | 11 Sept 97 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....                 | 7 Aug 87   |
| ≈ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....             | 11 Sept 97 |
| (D) Frese, D, 89 Regt.....                   | 25 May 98  |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....              | 8 Apr 81   |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....                     | 16 Nov 71  |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....              | 8 Oct 74   |
| ≈ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....          | 20 Apr 88  |
| Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....                | 10 Dec 74  |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....               | 13 Jan 81  |
| German, F W, 70 Regt.....                    | 30 Dec 99  |
| Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....                      | 6 Feb 12   |
| Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....                      | 11 Nov 04  |
| Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....                 | 6 Feb 12   |
| ≈ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....                     | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....                 | 3 Feb 04   |
| (hon Lt-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00                 |            |
| (D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....          | 11 Nov 08  |
| (D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....           | 7 May 80   |
| Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....        | 19 Jan 77  |
| ≈ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....                   | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....                | 21 June 99 |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....                      | 8 Feb 95   |
| (D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 88 Regt.....   | 19 Sept 98 |
| Harder, W, GTR Brig.....                     | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....      | 6 Apr 09   |
| (D) Harris, W., 69 Regt.....                 | 7 Apr 93   |
| (D) Hartt, E H, 62 Regt.....                 | 6 Feb 12   |
| Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....                     | 1 Sept 00  |
| (D) Hayes, G W, RO.....                      | 20 Apr 09  |
| ≈ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....                   | 22 Mar 98  |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....                   | 12 Feb 75  |
| (D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt..... | 27 Apr 09  |
| (D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....                       | 10 May 00  |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....              | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....                  | 11 Nov 97  |
| (D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....             | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....                | 3 Feb 04   |
| Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....              | 31 May 83  |
| Horriagan, F J, 16 Regt.....                 | 1 Aug 00   |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....                    | 19 Mar 97  |
| Howard, S, Can Engrs.....                    | 2 Feb 03   |
| Houden, R, 46 Regt.....                      | 29 Nov 97  |
| Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....        | 11 Apr 11  |
| (hon Lt-col 6 Dec 12)                        |            |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....                 | 18 Sept 87 |
| (D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.....               | 25 Feb 13  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....           | 11 July 71 |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....                 | 18 Aug 97  |
| (D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....    | 5 Nov 90   |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....                 | 29 Sept 94 |
| Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....                  | 28 Feb 98  |
| ≈ (D) Kelly, T, hon. major, 47 Regt..... | 24 Mar 97  |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....                 | 21 May 97  |
| ≈ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....              | 24 Oct 98  |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....              | 16 July 69 |
| Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt.....    | 12 Apr 12  |
| ≈ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....          | 16 July 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....             | 30 June 71 |
| ≈ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....               | 4 Jan 10   |
| ≈ Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....              | 26 Jan 95  |
| (D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....      | 16 June 99 |
| Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....    | 7 Mar 05   |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....            | 11 Sept 85 |
| ≈ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....           | 12 Apr 98  |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....                 | 25 June 97 |
| ≈ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....            | 3 Sept 85  |
| ≈ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....            | 26 Jan 98  |
| Lyman, H H, RO.....                      | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....                | 20 Dec 10  |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....    | 26 Aug 67  |
| Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....          | 6 July 76  |
| (D) Macfie, G H, RO.....                 | 20 Dec 10  |
| Maclean, Thomas, 44 Regt.....            | 4 Aug 69   |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....              | 30 Dec 96  |
| (D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....             | 6 Feb 12   |
| ≈ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....           | 28 Oct 91  |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....                | 10 Apr 09  |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....         | 22 June 83 |
| ≈ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....               | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....            | 21 Dec 97  |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....             | 26 May 03  |
| Mereweather, H D, RO.....                | 20 Dec 10  |
| Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....           | 6 July 12  |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....           | 14 Sept 66 |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....             | 30 June 75 |
| Moodie, J D, hon maj, N W P.....         | 27 May 13  |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....               | 10 Apr 85  |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....                 | 9 Mar 88   |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.....                   | 8 July 98  |
| ≈ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.....  | 1 Dec 11   |
| Morson, W A D, RO.....                   | 20 Dec 10  |
| ≈ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....    | 15 June 88 |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....             | 14 June 77 |
| Muir, J G, RO.....                       | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....             | 22 Sept 03 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....                | 9 June 98  |
| Myles, R, RO.....                        | 20 Dec 10  |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....                 | 28 June 95 |
| ≈ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....         | 2 Feb 98   |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....           | 9 Jan 85   |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....               | 10 July 77 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....            | 23 Dec 98  |
| ≈ D McFee, J, 51 Regt.....               | 9 May 99   |
| ≈ McGee, J C, 2 Regt.....                | 25 Feb 13  |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....              | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....    | 16 Sept 10 |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....          | 7 Feb 79   |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....                | 22 Aug 99  |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....              | 10 Sept 74 |
| McLeod, W M, RO.....                     | 20 Dec 10  |
| ≈ McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....            | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....             | 23 July 97 |
| (D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.....   | 24 Oct 10  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                             |         |    |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....                  | 20 Jan  | 93 |
| Nicholles, John, BCGA.....                  | 28 June | 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....                   | 29 Apr  | 81 |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....               | 17 Apr  | 05 |
| Orchard, W H, RO.....                       | 10 Dec  | 07 |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....                  | 8 June  | 97 |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....                 | 16 Jan  | 06 |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....                | 23 June | 00 |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....                | 25 May  | 98 |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....     | 4 Jan   | 72 |
| Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....                 | 15 Mar  | 67 |
| Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....            | 2 May   | 79 |
| Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....             | 27 Mar  | 77 |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....              | 14 Sept | 99 |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....            | 6 Apr   | 73 |
| Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG.....           | 31 Mar  | 12 |
| Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....                  | 29 Dec  | 98 |
| (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....                 | 1 Feb   | 09 |
| Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....                  | 1 Mar   | 00 |
| Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....                  | 19 Feb  | 92 |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....          | 19 May  | 76 |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....               | 28 Sept | 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....                    | 11 Dec  | 97 |
| Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....                     | 8 June  | 13 |
| Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....                  | 25 June | 73 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....                     | 30 Apr  | 00 |
| Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....                   | 5 May   | 13 |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....              | 11 May  | 93 |
| Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....       | 14 Feb  | 12 |
| Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....               | 8 Feb   | 10 |
| Roche, John, 1 Regt.....                    | 15 May  | 71 |
| Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....                     | 28 Aug  | 97 |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....               | 17 Dec  | 86 |
| Rosa, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.....          | 1 Dec   | 11 |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt.....                       | 10 Nov  | 94 |
| (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....                   | 10 Jan  | 98 |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....                 | 6 Feb   | 97 |
| (D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....                 | 10 Nov  | 94 |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....           | 5 Nov   | 86 |
| Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....                | 18 June | 82 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....                      | 10 June | 99 |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....                    | 7 June  | 00 |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co..... | 8 Jan   | 74 |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....               | 5 Oct   | 97 |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....                  | 16 Jan  | 06 |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....               | 23 Dec  | 98 |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....              | 1 Sept  | 82 |
| (D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....      | 18 July | 05 |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....                 | 30 July | 86 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....           | 12 Dec  | 05 |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G.....                  | 1 Jan   | 10 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                                  |         |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| Sims, A H, RO.....                               | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....                           | 12 Jan  | 95 |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....                   | 23 Oct  | 73 |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....                     | 26 Aug  | 97 |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....                       | 6 Feb   | 12 |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....                        | 30 June | 98 |
| (D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....             | 15 Mar  | 67 |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....           | 26 Nov  | 69 |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....                  | 10 July | 74 |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....                     | 21 Aug  | 97 |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....                     | 10 Sept | 74 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....                    | 15 Feb  | 72 |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P<br>Regt..... | 24 Mar  | 71 |
| Street, G W, Staff.....                          | 14 Sept | 83 |
| Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....      | 7 Apr   | 07 |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....                 | 16 July | 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....                        | 28 Feb  | 72 |
| (D) Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....          | 29 Mar  | 85 |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....                       | 22 June | 87 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....                          | 25 Apr  | 83 |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....                    | 10 July | 73 |
| (D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.....                   | 25 Feb  | 13 |
| Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....                              | 12 Apr  | 99 |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....                        | 30 Dec  | 99 |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....                          | 22 Mar  | 77 |
| (D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....            | 29 Jan  | 07 |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....                       | 13 July | 99 |
| (D) Vandersluys, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....       | 4 Oct   | 09 |
| Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....                     | 14 Feb  | 72 |
| Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....                | 16 Nov  | 66 |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....                        | 24 Nov  | 97 |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....                   | 6 Apr   | 87 |
| (D) Walsh, J, RO.....                            | 20 Apr  | 09 |
| (D) Webster, B, hon maj, 68 Regt.....            | 1 June  | 12 |
| Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....                      | 3 June  | 81 |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....                          | 4 Mar   | 10 |
| Westover, D, 60 Regt.....                        | 6 June  | 98 |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug   | 83 |
| (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....                     | 12 Oct  | 12 |
| (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....                   | 10 Jan  | 11 |
| (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....                    | 16 July | 91 |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....                    | 16 Mar  | 71 |
| Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....                    | 10 May  | 77 |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....                  | 12 Feb  | 12 |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....                    | 18 Jan  | 00 |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....                      | 20 June | 73 |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....                     | 23 Feb  | 82 |
| Young, Charles F, PAM Rif.....                   | 28 Sept | 88 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

|                                      |           |                                         |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <del>Neilson, J L H</del> , AMD..... | 1 June 99 | <del>Tobin, W</del> , RO (Medical)..... | 26 Nov 07 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                 |           |                                               |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....     | 8 Sept 97 | <del>Horsey, A J</del> , GGFG.....            | 8 May 99   |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....        | 1 Dec 97  | (D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....             | 18 June 00 |
| (D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....     | 25 Feb 13 | <del>(D) McCarthy, J L G</del> , 35 Regt..... | 24 July 07 |
| <del>Codd, A</del> , PAMC.....  | 1 Mar 06  | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....                    | 9 June 00  |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....       | 5 June 09 | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....                | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO.....        | 10 Dec 07 | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....                   | 27 Apr 98  |
| de Moulipied, W, 50 Regt.....   | 25 Feb 13 | Riward, A H, 83 Regt.....                     | 28 May 97  |
| (D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....   | 25 Feb 13 | <del>Roddick, T G</del> , RO.....             | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....  | 27 Dec 10 | <del>(D) Tracy, R</del> , 49 Regt.....        | 27 Sept 98 |
| (D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....  | 30 Nov 10 | (D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....                   | 7 Jan 11   |
| Gronin, J E, 87 Regt.....       | 18 Oct 09 | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....                | 24 Aug 98  |
| Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....   | 21 Nov 09 | (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....                   | 30 Oct 07  |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.....          | 11 May 05 | (D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....                 | 1 Jan 11   |
| (D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt..... | 9 Oct 94  |                                               |            |

## MAJORS.

|                                            |            |                                            |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....                | 26 Oct 03  | (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....        | 22 Mar 97           |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....               | 23 May 00  | McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....                   | 3 June 87           |
| Beaman, M I, 47 Regt.....                  | 11 Apr 99  | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....                 | 12 Nov 97           |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....                  | 22 Sept 96 | Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....                    | 3 Feb 04            |
| Blanchard, R J, 13 By C F A (hon l c)..... | 15 Apr 12  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....                   | 28 May 00           |
| Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....                  | 16 May 99  | <del>Pennefather, J P</del> , 91 Regt..... | 2 Mar 00            |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....             | 9 June 00  |                                            | (hon l c 14 Aug 12) |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....              | 1 Aug 79   | <del>(D) Platt, J M</del> , 16 Regt.....   | 23 June 93          |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....                  | 17 May 99  | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....          | 19 Sept 79          |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....                  | 24 Nov 96  | <del>(D) Riddall, J K</del> , 36 Regt..... | 11 Jan 87           |
| (D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....   | 9 Mar 12   | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....                   | 18 Sept 91          |
| Carruthers, G, AMC.....                    | 1 Aug 09   | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....                     | 30 May 99           |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....                  | 8 May 10   | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....                  | 5 Aug 97            |
| Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....                      | 10 Nov 94  | Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....                   | 1 June 92           |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....                | 17 May 98  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....                    | 31 Jan 98           |
| Horton, R N, RO.....                       | 20 Dec 10  | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....                 | 3 June 87           |
| Kaines, R, RO.....                         | 10 Dec 07  | Stewart, W T, MRO.....                     | 3 Feb 04            |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....                    | 1 Sept 10  | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....             | 18 June 90          |
| Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....                   | 7 June 87  | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....                  | 16 Aug 04           |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....                 | 9 Feb 98   | Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....                     | 4 Jan 93            |
| (D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....            | 28 Aug 97  | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....                  | 31 Jan 96           |
| <del>(D) Might, J</del> , 46 Regt.....     | 5 Feb 98   | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....               | 27 May 03           |
| Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....                  | 7 Sept 00  |                                            |                     |

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

|       |                             |          |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------|
| ..... | (D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... | 1 Nov 07 |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------|

## VET. MAJORS.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Campbell, F A, RO.....                | 20 Dec 10 |
| Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c)..... | 11 May 12 |

## DEATHS.

| Name. | Place. | Date. |
|-------|--------|-------|
|-------|--------|-------|

## COLONEL.

|                  |             |          |
|------------------|-------------|----------|
| ∞ Forsythe, J B. | Bergerville | 4 Aug 13 |
|------------------|-------------|----------|

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|                                  |               |            |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Little, J W <i>ret.</i>          | London, Ont.  | 22 July 13 |
| Williams, W M De Ray <i>ret.</i> | Perth, Ont.   | 13 July 13 |
| (D) Bethune, J L, R O.           | Baddeck, N.S. | 28 Sept 13 |
| (D) Wilson, J C <i>ret.</i>      | Beadle, Sask. | 18 Sept 13 |
| Fenton, F, A M C.                | Toronto, Ont. | 27 July 13 |

## MAJORS.

|                                |                 |            |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| (D) Snelgrove, H J <i>ret.</i> | Toronto, Ont.   | 22 Dec 12  |
| (D) Sharp, A, 47th Regt.       | Toronto, Ont.   | 17 July 13 |
| V.C. ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.        | Grayburn, Alta. | 12 July 13 |

## LIEUTENANTS.

|                       |                      |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Willey, E, C of G     | Cumberland, B.C.     | 11 July 13 |
| Waddell, J R, A M C.  | Chatham, Ont.        | 13 July 13 |
| White, C R, 27th L H. | Swift Current, Sask. | 22 July 13 |
| Mackay, W J, A M C.   | London, Eng.         | Aug. 13    |
| Hurd, C L, C A V C.   | Toronto, Ont.        | 21 Aug. 13 |



---

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

---

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel  
Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Reserve of Officers.

---

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [F] Hon. Col., 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."



ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.* Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Queen's Own Rifles.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H, *Visct., K.P., O.M., G.C. S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F.S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W. *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., *C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Lessard, Major General F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Mackenzie, Major-Gen C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C.*, Commanding, M.D. No. 10.

## ORDER OF MERIT.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *q.s.*,  
 , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Earl*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*,  
 Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *Q.O.R.*

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, *q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, *v.d.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon.' Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. *A.M.C.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army,

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles.

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., *P.E.I.* Heavy Brigade.

French, Field Marshal, Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.

McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Roblin, *Sir* R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. Winnipeg Light Infantry.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., *R.O.*

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.

Bridges, Col. W. T., *R.A.A.*

Bulkelev, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.

Denison, Col. S J A., Commanding 4th Division.

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen *Sir* I. J. C., Bt., *C.B. p.s.c. ret.*

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., *ret.* Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I., late *R.E.*

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, *Ret.* Can. Mil.

White, Lt.-Col. F., *Ret.* Can. Mil.

---

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F.S., *Earl, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

---



KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., R.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 10th "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Stratheona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides.

Pallatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

Blake, Lieut., H.C., 13th S. L. D.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., Commanding M.D. No. 11.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, A.D.C., Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Stratheona's Corps Commanding Military District No. 10.

Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., R.E.

Worthington, Major, Sir E. S., Knt. R.A.M.C., Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., Bedford Regt., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*
- Dugmore, Capt. W. F. B. R., N. Staff. Regt. (C.M.)
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
- Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.
- Hall, Capt. P. B., 88th Regiment.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, Capt. J. E., 72nd Highlanders of Canada.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Mason, Major J. C., 10th Regt. "R.G."
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery.
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., A.O.D.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.

---

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J. D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can. Militia.Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

---

---

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN  
ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., GC.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles". | Medjidieh, 2nd Class.                         |
| Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th Regt.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Medjidieh, 2nd Class.                         |
| Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Sacred Treasure ( <i>Japan.</i> )             |
| Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i> ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                         |
| Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Osmanieh, 1st Class.<br>Medjidieh, 1st Class. |
| Minto, Col., Rt. Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                         |
| V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Black Eagle ( <i>Prussia.</i> )               |
| Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                         |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Medjidieh, 4th Class.                         |
| Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery (g).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Sacred Treasure, 4th Class ( <i>Japan.</i> )  |

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.



- Justin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B.*
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulthée, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 8th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900., including actions,

- near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transval in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakim, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brook, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bryan, T. W. G. (Imp. Army). Burmese Expedition, 1886. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expedition, 1891. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
- Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bulkeley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches. Lond. Gaz.* 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts*, 1st March, 1902; *Lord Kitchener*, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.



- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 28 Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G. South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karree Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adj. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 20th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.

- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathacona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamaere, T. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E. (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C..R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900' including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. 2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (15 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. *W. Africa (N. Nigeria)*, 1905. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. R.C.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Fredrickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. *Somaland Medal* and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doult, John Doult. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.



- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and,) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.

- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony. March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 29 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army). Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elmdraught (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Operations at Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Finn, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paarlburg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driedenbos (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony east and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. Despatches D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fleet, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, H. M. (2nd Brabant's Horse). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg 5 to 8 September. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksdorp (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River (11 June), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.

- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
- Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Despatches, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. Despatches. London Gazette, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Despatches, London Gazette, 4 May, 00; London Gazette, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and London Gazette, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Despatches, London Gazette, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.



- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with one clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.). Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June).

- Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hamblly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit; final occupation of Kabul. Despatches, London Gazette, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). Despatches, London Gazette, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kibekani. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major, Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. Despatches, London Gazette, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reintfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and London Gazette, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal

- with two clasps. *K.C.B.* Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, A. E. (R.C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August). Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulu countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igbara. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewitt, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajor and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R.C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (5 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar. 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsely, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R.C.F.A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irwin, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Lord Strathcona's Corps. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900: actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Loziniere, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force, action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Actions on Kimberley. Operations in the

- Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queens' Medal with 5 clasps.

- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal, Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Soudan, 1885-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London*, 1885-9. 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Ventersburg (7 to 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg.-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chie Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lazier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of S. D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamak. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, T. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowry, W. A. (R.C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling, South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marks, W. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericksstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including, actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.



- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg,, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces, Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fisk Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins, Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (16 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vloei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900, Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (16 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vloei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moscrop, J. (2 S. S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), March, and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River. Queen's medal with four clasps.



- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a

- Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacLaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrae, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Armadady. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McGee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony January to 31 May 1902, including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lyndenburg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Fredericksstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F. N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nyblett, R. M. (S.H.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August. Operation in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion. Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*, (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* K. C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd S.S. (I) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Sudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parker, F. E. (1st C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Y.M.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennellafier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febn. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River 5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.

- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunjo (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futttehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshaal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northern range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 11 Jan., 98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass, *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in Despatches, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches.*  
D.S.O.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Sears J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selie, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.) South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1883. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tchi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.

- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Saider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stanbury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.*

- Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.I.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 20 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mech.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R.O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.

- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (13-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tolrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Ass. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-1900. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Ward, James. (York and Sincere Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (20th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1886-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willcocks, M. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willels, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.



- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Despatches, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 21 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin 9 September. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Welff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.). S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Art.). Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Scoutmaster's Horse). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (17th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (3 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhodesia (Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (13 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Pekaia (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (11 March); actions at Hoop Noss (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Darche, A. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delarge, J B. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dube, T. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecompte, R. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turcot, E. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroiché, F. .... 15 Apr 11

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, R P. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunell, R. .... 12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T. .... 12 Apr 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartier, J E. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Darche, G. .... 12 Apr 13

Garneau, G. .... 12 Apr 13

**No. 1.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, A. .... 12 Apr 13

Pepin, E. .... 12 Apr 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Rainville, L. .... 12 Apr 13

Renaud, H. .... 12 Apr 13

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hale, A F. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, C S. .... 11 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J. .... 11 Sept 11

## No. 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Secours, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Gravel, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cloutier, J. A. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Trainor, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Lauzon, Rev S C. .... 9 Mar 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chatelain, U. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P. .... 9 Mar 13

Montpetis, J. .... 9 Mar 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, J B. .... 9 Mar 13

Fague, J. .... 9 Mar 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Caza, E. .... Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Judes, J. .... 9 Mar 13

Brunet, H. .... 9 Mar 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Valios, P. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauvant, G. .... 9 Mar 13

Chevrier, H. .... 9 Mar 13

## No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Lydon, F. L. .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Dewar, A. M. .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lydon, J. .... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Norman-Smith, L. D. .... 15 Apr 11

Elliott, S. M. .... 2 Dec 12

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, T. L. .... 15 Apr 11

Sutherland, W. .... 2 Dec 12

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Binmore, L. R. .... 2 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ware, E. L. S. .... 2Dec 12

Smith, J. D. .... 2Dec 12

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tyner, H. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sturgess, H. T. .... 15 Apr 11

Logan, E. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Jolicœur, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Plante, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, H. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pellerin, J. E. .... 13 May 11

*Chaplain.*

Mowand, C. .... 13 May 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roux, W. .... 13 May 1

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Manseau, M. .... 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. .... 13 May 1

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubuc, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joyal, L. S. .... 13 May 11

Picher, H. .... 13 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Autate, E. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, O. .... 13 May 11

Tyrcotte, A. .... 13 May 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Descateaux, J. A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Léveillé, W. .... 13 May 11

Lauzière, A. .... 13 May 11

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Comtois, P. .... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garand, E. .... 1 Apr 13

Binette, L. P. .... 1 Apr 13

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Dube, A. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Massicotte, A. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rivard, J. M. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

LeDue, P. E. .... 10 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Jacob, Rev J. .... 10 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mayrand, J. O. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquin, L. .... 10 Mar 13

Ahern, J. G. .... 10 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacob, J. R. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gelinas, A. .... 10 Mar 13

Methot, L. .... 10 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamothe, J. A. .... 10 Mar 13

**No. 6.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Massicotte, E.....10 Mar 13  
 Delisle, J A.....10 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Methot, L.....10 Mar 13  
 C

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bureau, J M.....10 Mar 13  
 Brunel, P.....10 Mar 13

**No. 7.****St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.****1st Divisional Area.****(Organized 27 Feb 80.)****Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, M. H.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastin, F. K.....1 Oct 12  
 Dokan, H. F.....1 Oct 12

**No. 8.****The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.****3rd Divisional Area.****(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)****Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodley, R. C.....8 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minas, W S.....27 Jan 13  
 Nurse, S W.....8 Mar 12

**No. 9.****London Collegiate Institute.****1st Divisional Area.****(Organized 12 Mar 80.)****Headquarters—London, Ont.****Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hicks, O. A.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maine, F.....15 Oct 12  
 Shoebottom, L.....15 Oct 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McCrimmon, H. W.....8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belton, J. R.....8 Jan 13  
 Ward, B. O.....8 Jan 13

**No. 10.****Mount Forest High School.****1st Divisional Area.****(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)****Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hunter, G.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stevenson, C.....1 Sept 12  
 White, H.....1 Sept 12

**No. 11.****Strathroy Collegiate Institute.****1st Division.****(Organized 31 Dec 00.)****Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cuddy, F.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nettleton, W.....1 Sept 12  
 Robinson, R.....1 Sept 12

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Bryan, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Bruchesi, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Prudhomme, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Labelle, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Derchambault, Dr. H. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

*A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Pager, V. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vezina, P. .... 12 Mar 13

Lamarche, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Jasmin, L. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).*

Whitmore, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Chartrand, J. L. .... 12 Mar 13

*C Company.**Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roy, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Francoeur, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Tessier, P. .... 12 Mar 13

*D Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Grigon, P. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mignault, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Jolicœur, A. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hill, H. F. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant*

Stratton, J. R. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Richardson, C. I. .... 1 Sept 12

*A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, E. D. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Cann, F. L. .... 1 Sept 12

Brooks, M. .... 1 Sept 12

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, G. S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horsfield, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Arnott, O. C. .... 1 Sept 12

*C Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, G. M. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Copp, W. L. .... 1 Sept 12

McCabe, C. J. .... 1 Sept 12

*D Company**Cadet Company Leader.*

Primeau, T. A. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fessenden, C. V. .... 23 July 10

Wallis, H. M. .... 23 July 10

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hall, H. F. .... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moore, F. N. .... 1 Nov 12

Sewell, H. A. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brush, H. O. .... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Little, F. L. .... 1 Sept 12

Whitney, E. D. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Riddell, A E. .... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morgan, C E. .... 8 Jan 13

Strike, W R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Saunders, S. A. .... 14 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jones F. .... 14 Sept 12

Mackenzie, J. .... 14 Sept 12

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Torrance, K. S. .... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nelson, E. J. .... 1 Sept 12

Talbot, T. C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wildes, N. S. .... 19 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rose, C. C. .... 19 Dec 12

Miller, C. .... 19 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Millar, C. .... 4 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Burley, C. M. .... 4 Jan 13

Thomson, R. .... 4 Jan 13



**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weeks, E. .... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jardine, P C. .... 1 May 12

Whitelock J. .... 1 May 12

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKendrick, H C. .... 12 Jan 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Oliver, A R. .... 12 Jan 13

Rounds, H C. .... 9 Jan 11

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauvè, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89).

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Forest, R. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Forget, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H. .... 13 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U. .... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F. .... 13 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R. .... 13 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rénaud, B. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z. .... 13 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charron, L. .... 13 Feb 13

Marchand, G. .... 13 Feb 13

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 27.**

The St. Helen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Groulx, E. .... 10 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robitaille, E. .... 10 Feb 13

Malette, R. .... 10 Feb 13

**No. 27—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guenette, E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Mathieu, J. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters—St. Rémi, Qu.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazure, J. .... 3 Nov

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Machabée, L. .... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. .... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Harrower, R. H. A Company .... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Merrett, E. S. .... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harrower, S. .... 9 Sept 12

Pope, A. S. .... 9 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woods, C. H. .... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Symonds, S. R. .... 9 Sept 12

Pope, E. J. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Dubuc, G. O. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J. A. .... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Daoust, L. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dandurand, H. U. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lajoi, L. G. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lalonde, C. M. .... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

O'Leary, G. R. .... 11 Nov 12

Norman, W. H. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

Cusson, J. C. .... 11 Nov 12

Larin, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Laurendeau, T. C. .... 11 Nov 12

Racette, F. .... 11 Nov 12

Gagnon, J. E. .... 11 Nov 12

deTonnancour, J. P. .... 11 Nov 12

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Derosier, E. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Herbert, E. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Larne, L. .... 11 Nov 12

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Beausoliel, E. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

St. Charles, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Long, J. W. .... 11 Nov 12

Landry, R. .... 11 Nov 12

O'Flaherty, M. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

Clouthier, G. E. .... 11 Nov 12

Morrissette, E. .... 11 Nov 12

Poulin, V. .... 11 Nov 12

Bernier, L. H. .... 11 Nov 12

Pickering, C. F. .... 11 Nov 12

Singer, M. .... 11 Nov 12

Lalonde, M. G. .... 11 Nov 12

3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

O'Connell, D. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Trempe, L. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Labelle, P. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Prenoveau, P. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

Dandurand, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Genin, H. .... 11 Nov 12

Painchaud, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Moisan, J. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

Boulanger, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Payette, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Cowan, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Menard, R. .... 11 Nov 12

Brodeur, J. J. .... 11 Nov 12

Desjardins, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Harwood, W. .... 11 Nov 12

Tourangeau, A. .... 11 Nov 12

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Guérin, P.....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. ....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. ....14 Dec 08

*Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W .....14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knetzer, R ..... 7 Jan 1

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, W. .... 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. .... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cousineau, A .....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, T. .... 4 Dec 08

Tellier, U .....14 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, L .....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemieux, L. ....14 Dec 08

Viens, A. ....14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minogue, J. ....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murphy, T .....14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Vaugeois, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Besette, R.....17 Feb 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pomerleau, T.....17 Feb 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jarry, A. S .....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chine, A. ....17 Feb 13

Beaulieu, W.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouchard, H.....17 Feb 13

Beauchamp O.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decarie, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charles, G.....17 Feb 13

Charlebois, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, D.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Legrande, J.....17 Feb 13

Vardon, E.....17 Feb 13

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulanger, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNamara, J.... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E ..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, O... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J. .... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Keeler, G. H..... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Creighton, H. A..... 13 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dorey, E..... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, G. O..... 13 Sept 12

Harrison, L. L..... 15 Sept 11

**No. 35—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ray, W. M. .... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckley, W. .... 15 Sept 12  
Colwell, G. .... 15 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Studd, G. .... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckley, W. .... 15 Sept 11  
Major, D. .... 13 Sept 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Connolly, J. P. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Probert, J. .... 13 Sept 12  
Frawley, F. .... 13 Sept 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crosskill, S. J. .... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schwartz, W. G. .... 13 Sept. 12  
Fraser, R. W. .... 13 Sept 12

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richer, M. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poirier, L. .... 15 Sept 12  
Reeves, P. .... 15 Sept 22

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tatilli, P. .... 3 Dec 10  
Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

McKenzie, C. .... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Vaillancourt, G. E. .... 15 Sept 12  
Marcotte, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Morin, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W. .... 23 Oct 09

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jean, E. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A. .... 15 Sept 12  
Carpentier, F. .... 15 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvoyaux, J. F. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richard, D. .... 15 Sept 12  
Duchesneau, A. .... 15 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchesseault, M. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Montplaisir, G. .... 15 Sept 12  
Loiselle, N. .... 15 Sept 12



**No. 37.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepia, N.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desroisseaux, D.....15 Sept 12

Grenier, P.....15 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belleforme, O.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, P.....15 Sept 12

Belcourt, A.....15 Sept 12

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Karn, H C.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacKay, A W.....7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R.....7 Jan 11

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

*Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waters, K. C.....1 Sept 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, E. P.....1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A.....1 Sept 10

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suggitt, V.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, H.....1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R.....1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Saiston, C. A.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, F.....1 Sept 12

Brown, E. D.....1 Sept 12

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Megloughlin, W.....8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bass, C.....8 June 08

Lewis, E.....8 June 08

**No. 43—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Collins, J..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12

Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gilligly, V..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Connell, W K..... 31 Mar 12

Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Weldon, H S..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gilligly, V..... 31 Mar 12

Hopkins, L W..... 31 Mar 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kirkconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Nesbitt, R. N..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Shields, C..... 1 Apr 13

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliot, G. H. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boddy, A. H. .... 19 May 08

Shultis, P. A. .... 19 May 08

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hagarty, E. W. .... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reid, T. E. .... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnett, A. .... 18 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Aggett, W. H. .... 12 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, J. .... 12 Sept 12

Macqueen, W. .... 12 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12

Maxted, S. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 48—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hebb, G. A. .... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merrick, R. C. .... 18 Feb 13

Proudfoot, W. .... 18 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Keywood, P. K. .... 18 Feb. 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bickle, G. B. .... 18 Feb 13

Johnson, T. H. .... 18 Feb 13

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Swarts, J. E. .... 1 Sept 1

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hallman, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Case, G. E. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coulson, R. .... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doherty, F. .... 5 Sept 12

Haragan, W. .... 5 Sept 12

**No. 50—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macklem, J. G..... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Caskey, P. H..... 5 Sept 12

Huestis, E. A..... 5 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guest, R. C..... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R. F..... 5 Sept 12

Medland, M. T..... 5 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooke, E..... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sparks, M. I..... 5 Sept 12

Greedy, S. M..... 5 Sept 12

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murdock, W.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carmichael, C.....17 Dec 10

Neff, H.....17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, N.....30 Nov. 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fletcher, T.....30 Nov. 12

Gordon, G. S. R.....30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Longman, E.....30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morton, B. G.....30 Nov 12

McKnight, H.....30 Nov 12

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bampfild, F. J.....13 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, F. R.....13 Jan 13

McMurray, N. A.....13 Jan 13

**No. 55.**

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hughes, J. L..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Jones, S. A..... 1 May 10

**No. 55.—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J..... May 01

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fitzsimmons, S. C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crawford, S..... 1 Sept 12

McDonald, G..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannerman, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Salmon, B..... 1 Sept 12

Bingham, N..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laughlin, R. A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brooks, C..... 1 Sept 12

Archer, W..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

McIlveen, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hinshaw, S..... 1 Sept 12

Pennock, T..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 55.—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Maunder, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frizell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Funnell, T..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Street, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lennox, O..... 1 Sept 12

Couch, G..... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lennox, S..... 1 Sept 12

Wixon, W..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerrigan, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunt, S..... 1 Sept 12

Smith, W..... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Broderson, I..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balgue, R..... 15 Apr 13

Schwartz, R..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, H. .... 6 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, W. .... 6 Jan 13

Anderson, G. .... 6 Jan 13

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaver, W R. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallett, C F. .... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Byers, E. .... 18 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stone, R. .... 18 Nov 12

Taylor, W. .... 18 Nov 12

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monson, G. L. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leslie, R. W. .... 30 Sept 12

Tyrrell, W. .... 30 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F. L. .... 23 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chester, N. R. .... 23 Oct 12

Smith, H. A. .... 23 Oct 12

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, R. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, J. .... 1 Jan 13

Welch, E. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Patrick, H. A. .... 23 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

House, J. H. .... 23 Jan 13

Ralfe, J C. .... 18 Apr 12



**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ardagh, A. H. .... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cuppige, A. .... 1 Jan 13

Flannagan, J. .... 1 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Melson, J. F. .... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galbraith, A. L. .... 1 Jan 13

Church, J. A. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

Military District No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Brown, D. W. .... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Cadet Adjutant.

Armour, S. D. (capt.) .... 8 Jan 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shearman, E. R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 72—Con.**

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pegram, H. A. F. .... : 8 Jan 13

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Hurst, M. F. .... 8 Jan 13

Stewart, J. W. .... 8 Jan

Cadet Company Leader.

McMillan, J. A. .... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hermon, E. T. .... 8 Jan 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cameron, J. .... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, S. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doan, W. A. .... 26 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fitch, J. H. .... 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H. F. .... 26 Sept 12

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Champagne, A.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Perrault, J. F.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Laporte, P J.....2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E.....23 Feb 07

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dube, P.....16 Nov 12

Monarque, G.....16 Nov 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, A.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perrault, J.....16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H.....16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupre, A. L.....16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L.....16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).<sup>1</sup>*

Marsolais, A.....16 Nov 12

Denis, C.....16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preville, R.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M.....16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A.....16 Nov 12

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, M.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shier, W.....20 Nov 22

Feasby, H.....20 Nov 11

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dick, A. W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, C. O. .... 1 Sept 12

Stephenson, G. E. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Battalion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Elpege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Deshaies, R. .... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinclette, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

**No. 80.—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spenard, C.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brissette, S.....19 Sept 12  
Barbin, L.....19 Sept 11

**2nd. Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Thibault, D.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Richer, G.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R.....19 Sept 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L.....19 Sept 12  
Levesque, H.....19 Sept 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desory, N.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12  
Boudreault, A.....19 Sept 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12  
Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12

**No. 80.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12  
Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

**No. 81.**

**Brothers' Commercial College.**

**4th Divisional Area.**

**(Organized 1 Apr 02).**

**Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.**

**Four Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cyr, St C.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doolan, E.....2 Aug 13  
Doucet, E.....2 Aug 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Champagne, A.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, L.....2 Aug 13  
Routhin, J.....2 Aug 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carignan, J M.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, R.....2 Aug 13  
Beauchemin, M.....2 Aug 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G H.....2 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudet, H.....2 Aug 13  
Demers, L.....2 Aug 13

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

ttersen, A. P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, E. J. .... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J. B. .... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gould, S. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Scullion, H. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Davin, E. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McHugh, N. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharum, P. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F. .... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cullen, J. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 83.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gleason, G. .... 26 Feb 13

Wickham J. .... 26 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Farrell, J. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brady, E. .... 26 Feb 13

Hayward, E. .... 26 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackinnon, W. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daniels, A. .... Reason, H. .... 26 Feb 13

Reason, H. .... 26 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stacey, A. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neville, T. .... 26 Feb 13

McElroy, E. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, W. V. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarville, R. C. .... 1 Jan 13

McDonald, W. J. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochon, S..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Branchaud, E..... 15 Apr 13

Duncan, W..... 15 Apr 13

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, L P..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, G..... 15 Apr 13

Caron, L..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gouley, P E..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, J B..... 15 Apr 13

Berdsell, E..... 15 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reddy, R..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Germain, P..... 15 Apr 13

Bouchard, G..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lynett, C..... 1 Sept 12

Crimiman, J..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNaughton, E..... 31 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peterson, C..... 31 Mar 13

Ferguson, W..... 31 Mar 13

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Cooney, E.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Riddell, R.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kiely, E.....11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, W.....11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C.....11 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, E J.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shae, E D.....11 Mar 13

Mayland, A.....11 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, J.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, I.....11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A.....11 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahoney, G.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kay, J.....11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T.....11 Mar 13

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Leroux, W.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bouchard, E.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lafond, C.....26 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mailloux, L.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillaume, G.....26 Feb 13

Chalut, W C.....26 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, J.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, J.....26 Feb 13

Drouin, L.....26 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decary, G.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ste. Marie, A.....26 Feb 13

Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13



**No. 91—Continued.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadieux, R.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunnelle, R.....26 Feb 13

Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McConney, A.....15 Feb 12

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nichol, W J.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Birknell, N J.....1 Jan 13

Bennett, J M.....1 Jan 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loy, J A.....4 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davis, W W.....4 Dec 12

Devitt, E A A.....4 Dec 12

Spence, L C.....4 Dec 12

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brant, E. H.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Chisholm, H. A.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E.....10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T.....4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, H.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pare, J. E.....10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, I. B.....10 Nov 12

**No. 95—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boucher, N.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebel, O.....10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, C.....4 Feb 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibeault, E. J.....10 Nov 12

Maloup, A.....10 Nov 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LePetit, L. P.....10 Nov 12

Audette, R.....10 Nov 12

**No. 96.****Trinity College.****Attached to 46th Regiment.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 22 May 03.)

**Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKendrick, G. K.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burgess, C. P.....15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H.....15 Sept 12

**No. 97.****St. Albans' Cathedral School.****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 13 June 03.)

**Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.****Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Newton, E. H.....10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ambler, B. E. P.....10 Sept 12

Boulter, T. H.....24 Dec 09

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rudolf, V.....18 May 0

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberts, S.....18 May 08

Denison, P.....18 May 08

**No. 101.****Vancouver High School.****Attached to 6th Regiment.****M. D. No. 11.**

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

**Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McTaggart, E. R.....4 June 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, E.....4 June 10

Seymour, M. A.....4 June 10

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Bently, A W .....26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, M G.....26 Nov 10

McMann, E T.....26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonneau, S M.....19 May 08

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Vasclenck, J.....24 Sept 12

McNeil, A H.....24 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becket, C.....24 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, .....5

Chenier.....5

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, B.....5 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loggie, C.....5 Sept 11

England, S.....5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaw, E.....8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochester, G H.....8 June 08

Campbell, G.....8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currier, W.....8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, W H.....8 June 08

Lyon, J.....8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G W H.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J W.....17 Dec 10

Seaman, A.....17 Dec 10

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peck, F. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barton, H L. .... 1 Mar 12

McDonald, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

\* One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chipman, N L. .... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, K. W. .... 23 Sept 12

Surrette, H. P. .... 23 Sept 12

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dowler, J W D. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A G. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H S. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 112.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, D V V. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, M. S. W. .... 26 Aug 12

Lyons, N. .... 26 Aug 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, J. P. .... 26 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, J F. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Yuill, L S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickinson, N A. .... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaren, H. .... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, J. A. .... 6 Feb 13

Davison, G. R. .... 6 Feb 13

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rudd, K M. .... 2 Oct 11

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, L B. .... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G A. .... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corriveau, A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gadbois, A. .... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 119.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudry, A. .... 3 Dec 19

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, A. .... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 120.**

Moos<sup>e</sup> Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rorison, A R. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E. .... 20 Jan 12

Buchanan, C. .... 20 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClelland, G R. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E W. .... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bunten, C.....30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Summerhayrs, R.....30 Nov 12

Dixon, H.....30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levie, H.....30 Nov 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, H.....30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G.....30 Nov 12

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connell, R. E.....12 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fleming, R. H.....12 Dec 12

Johnson, C. B.....12 Dec 12

**No. 126.**

The Fort William Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, J.....3 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shiels, B.....6 June 12

Fryer, J.....6 June 12

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hunter, P. S.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loekhart, W.....30 Sept 12

Oliver, T. H.....30 Sept 12

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inches, C. P.....1 Apr 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wisely, W. B.....13 Oct 11

Stephenson, A. E.....1 Apr 12

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fidlar, Q.....16 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Heureaux, C.....16 Jan 13

Seaton, W.....16 Jan 13

**No. 134.**

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Thirteen Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Scott, A. M.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Spicer, H. J.....1 Dec 12

French, P. W.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W.....1 Dec 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKelvie, H.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harley, S.....1 Dec 12

Amery, R.....1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.**

**B. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDougall, D.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Echardt, G.....1 Dec 12

Wait, E.....1 Dec 12

**C. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

de Mille, W E.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jarvis, E M.....1 May 13

Boyse, G A.....1 May 13

**D. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Healey, S.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cartwright, W.....1 May 13

Adams, C.....1 May 13

**E. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, R R.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arstad, L O.....1 May 13

Page, R.....1 May 13

**F. Company.**

[*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matheson, A.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, F.....1 Dec 12

Adams, E.....1 Dec 12

**G. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rayner, F.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Haskins, W.....1 Dec 12

McDonald, E.....1 Dec 12



**No. 134.—Con.****H. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, R..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daley, W..... 1 Dec 12

Foster, G..... 1 Dec 12

**I. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, A..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schmick, J..... 1 Feb 12

Duggan, P..... 1 Feb 12

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, J..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, C..... 1 Dec 12

Sinclair, W..... 1 Dec 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bateson, G..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavender, L..... 1 Dec 12

Bruce, N..... 1 Dec 12

**L Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halliday, F..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leader's (2).*

Bass, H..... 1 Dec 12

Munro, R. T..... 1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.****M Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, T A..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Anderson, W..... 1 Dec 12

Tolton, N..... 1 May 13

**N Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Osborne, P C..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, H E..... 1 May 13

McCamon,..... 1 May 13

**O Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, L M..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, R A..... 1 May 13

Eustace, C T..... 1 May 13

**No. 136.****The Western Canada College.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

**Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.****Three Companies.****A Company,***Cadet Company Leader.*

Weart, J. F..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carter, A. W..... 26 Feb 13

DuBois, F C..... 29 Oct 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McTavish, S A..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKernan, H..... 26 Feb 13

Allan, T. S..... 26 Feb 13

**No. 136—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Maharg, I. C.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rich, J.....26 Feb 13

Becker, P. H.....26 Feb 13

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, H. W.....12 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bate, S. C.....12 Nov 12

Irvin, W. M.....12 Nov 12

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H.....28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.*

James, H.....8 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sandin, R.....9 Dec 12

Lyle, M.....9 Dec 12

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organize 31 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeMille, G E.....3 July 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gass, A T.....3 July 09

Howard, J.....3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lindsay, F. J.....25 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gault, K. F.....25 Nov 12

Scott, J. W.....25 Nov

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, D. E.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, E. S.....19 Sept 12

Malone, M. E.....19 Sept 12

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| A Sqd.—Grenfell. | D Sqd.—Wolseley. |
| B "—Moosomin.    | E "—Indian Head. |
| C "—Broadview.   | F "—Qu'Appelle.  |

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

—  
"A" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leaders.*

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

—  
"B" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

\*Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11

Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

—  
"C" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

—  
"D" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

**No. 143.—Con.**

"E" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10

Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

—  
"F" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Waite, W.....15 July 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11

Carroll, S.....15 July 11

"G" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M.....12 Feb 13

Lamonte, C. L.....12 Feb 13

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hanick, J.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kackson, H. M.....1 Sept 12

Kelly, L. D.....1 Sept 12

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, R.....1 Sept 11

Cullen, A.....1 Sept 11

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13

Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smart, G.....15 Sept 12

Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coupae, F.....16 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13

Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13

Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, F W.....15 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G. F.....1 Sept 12

**No. 155.—** Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H..... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Longworthy, H L..... 6 June 13

Porter, G F..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyal, F E.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, J St.....25 Nov 08

Mineau, E.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, A.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paulhus, G.....25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J.....25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCleary, S A B.....25 Feb 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelley, W J.....25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H.....25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, R. J. H.....21 Jan

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steward, W. A.....21 Jan 13

Markell, P. J.....21 Jan 13

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cassels, H (Jr.).....20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marani, G. R.....20 Feb 13

Salway, J. L.....20 Feb 13

**No. 163.**

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cook, R. J. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, L. .... 1 Jan 13

Robins, J. P. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raoul, D. .... 6 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Phileas, T. .... 6 Dec 12

Oscar, D. .... 6 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGuire, R. B. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spence, E. J. .... 1 Sept 12

King, R. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, H. .... 3 May 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, J. .... 3 May 07

Brennan, B. .... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Cummings, G. C. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Jones, R. N. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Kircaldy, J. A. .... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, D. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cornell, F. .... 12 Feb 13

Coristine, W. .... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C. C. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Swinton, D. S. .... 12 Feb 13

Trotter, H. A. .... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monteith, R. G. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 168—Con.***Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T. G.....12 Feb 13  
 Pickett, L. J.....12 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neill, H. A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Salter, W.....12 Feb 13  
 Hooper, G.....12 Feb 13

**No. 169.****The Regina Church Boys.****M. D. No. 10.****(Organized 26 Sept 08.)****Headquarters—Regina, Sask.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stokes, C J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harding, R C.....18 Mar 11  
 Hicks, G.....18 Mar 11

**No. 170****The University School Cadet Battalion.****M. D. No. 11.****(Organized 26 Oct 07.)****Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.****Three Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dawson, S. L).....13 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Watt, H R (lt.).....22 Oct 12

**No. 170—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tatlow, J G.....13 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drewry, J H.....13 Jan 13  
 Townsend, D.....22 Oct 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallis, R.....13 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tupper, V G.....13 Jan 13  
 Finlayson, R.....22 Oct 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Decker, W.....22 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Woodward, G.....22 Oct 12  
 Hart, K. C.....13 Jan 13

**No. 171.****Renfrew Collegiate Institute.****3rd Divisional Area.****(Organized 6 Nov 07.)****Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, H J.....1 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelle, J H.....1 Mar 11  
 Guest, E.....1 Mar 11



**No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08  
Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spear, K D.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arbo, W H.....31 Dec 10  
Morrissey, G.....31 Dec 10

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11  
McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Toupin, W.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, Z.....19 Feb 13  
Brault, G.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Toupin, A.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, A.....19 Feb 13  
Sigouin, P E.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourgeois, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Picard, L.....19 Feb 13  
Girouard, E.....19 Feb 13

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10  
Ward,.....16 Apr 08

**No. 179.**

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Page, J. P. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Crumb, E L. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

\*Watson, A J. (Lt.) .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Curtis, C A. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Crang, F W. .... 7 Jan 11

*Chaplain.*

Miller, Rev J M. .... 7 Jan 11

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, D R. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McQueen, R. .... 15 Oct 12

Montgomery, G. S. ....

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, N. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacGeorge, A D. .... 15 Oct 12

Campbell, L. .... 15 Oct 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerr, A. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, G E. .... 15 Oct 12

Parney, G L. .... 15 Oct 12

**No. 179.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, A. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, A. .... 1 Jan 12

McAllister, J. .... 1 Jan 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lyons, E C. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, F H. .... 15 Oct 12

McRae, T L. .... 15 Oct 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mallett, R. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farrell, J. E. .... 15 Oct 12

English, H. .... 15 Oct 12

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

*Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.**Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Macgregor, J A. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Kennedy, H. .... 15 Oct 12

McKnight, L. .... 15 Oct 12

No. 180.—Con.

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

•Kelly, W J (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

•Rhompson, W (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12

Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moold, L L.....15 Oct 12

Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12

Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Kerr, J, McD.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12

Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11

Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackwood, T. ....15 Oct 12

Maze, A R.....15 Oct 12

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Race, J T.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12

Rogers, L L.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180—Con.****I. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bowen, J.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKinnon, W E G. ....1 Jan 12

Hulbert, R B.....15 Oct 12

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Allen, H.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E.....15 Oct 12

Crumb, J.....15 Oct 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, F B.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shafer, S.....1 Jan 12

Tookey, K W R.....1 Jan 12

**L Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Engler, M R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

English, C D.....1 Sept 11

Pfeifer, W.....1 Sept 11

**M Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
oltorf, H.....15 July 11**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

mpagne, E.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bennington, J P.....1 Sept 12

Boyd, H.....1 Sept 12

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R E.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, A S.....1 Jan 13

Stewart, R F.....1 Jan 13

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F L.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C R.....1 Sept 12

Francis, G T.....1 Sept 12

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Zwick, F F.....2 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, J E.....2 Oct 09

Hough, J B.....2 Oct 09

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mitchell, F.....10 Sept 12

Thompson, B H.....10 Sept 12

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Michaud, J.....9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeois, J.....9 Mar 13

Binard, M.....9 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quesnel, M.....9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, L.....9 Mar 13

Roch, A.....9 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Arcand, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Houle, A.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gallaineau, L.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, C.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mailloux,.....14 Feb 13

Dugal, H.....14 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, W.....14 Feb 13

Richard, G.....14 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, A J.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pierre, P.....14 Feb 13

Leon, G.....14 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Milette, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E.....12 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E.....12 Feb 13

Mercier, L.....12 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masson, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Milette, A.....12 Feb 13

Lapointe, J.....12 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R.....12 Feb 13

Regimbalt, A.....12 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

LeMyre, R.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boissonneault, P.....12 Feb 13

Robinette, A.....12 Feb 13

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laurendeau, F.....16 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blais, G.....14 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bender, W.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stack, A.....4 Feb 13

Kock, A.....4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flannagan, H.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenna, H.....4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W.....4 Feb 13

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile End,

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Pageau, H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jarry, A.....1 Oct 11

## No. 198.—Con.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bilodeau, P..... 1 Oct 11

Daunais, M..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therin, A..... 1 Oct 11

Brunet, H..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercure, H..... 1 Oct 11

Lacombe, C A..... 1 Oct 11

## No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

## No. 200.—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11  
Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hasenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11

Bauman, W..... 18 Mar 11

## No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bain, C G..... 28 May 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dawson, R M..... 28 May 10

Cragg, G E..... 28 May 10

## No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, W M..... 12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pace, R T..... 12 Nov 10

Marshall, W..... 12 Nov 10



**No. 243.**

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willoughby, A G.....15 May 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pangman, C W.....15 May 09

McGlennon, J A.....15 May 09

Floyd, R Y.....26 May 09

Philp, W A B.....26 May 09

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Milligan, A.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morash, A.....1 May 13

Grant, J W.....1 May 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cunningham, K S.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J T.....1 May 13

Wakefield, J W.....1 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J.....10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hechler, C.....10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R.....10 June 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H.....3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E.....3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E.....3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenier, J.....3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M.....3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E.....3 Dec 10

Perron, L.....3 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E.....3 Dec 10

Charland, A.....3 Dec 10

**No. 207.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boye G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shields, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Sullivan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Power, R M..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryson, J..... 1 Apr 12

Loneragan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T..... 9 Jun 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M F..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12

MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.*

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lortie, D..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reil, L N..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt)..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 11

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J A..... 17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13  
 Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13  
 Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13  
 Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13  
 Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

**2nd Battalion.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.****F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
 Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

**I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lemire, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Maurice, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Audette, L.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Domey, D.....31 Dec 10

Moquin, E.....31 Dec 10

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Achmin, E.....14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L.....14 Feb 13

**No. 217.—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeil, A.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ethier, L.....14 Feb 13

Gravek, L.....14 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdeau, D.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, G.....18 Mar 11

Charest, E.....18 Mar 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavigne, A.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinet, R.....21 Feb 13

Marinville, M.....21 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, I.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Surprenant, A.....21 Feb 13

Roy, A.....21 Feb 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, J.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corbeil, J.....21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P.....21 Feb 13

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies..

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F..... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, W..... 1 Sept 11

Piche, D W..... 1 Sept 11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Favreau, G..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A..... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cournoyer, H..... 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L P..... 1 Sept 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dugal, W..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 220.**

The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

Headquarters—Levis, Que.

2 Battalions.

*Regimental Commander.*

Turgeon, P..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Audet, A..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cote, Rev A..... 28 June 13

*1st Battalion.**Battalion Commander.*

Grondin, A..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Chiche, L..... 28 June 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, N..... 28 June 13

Turgeon, C E..... 28 June 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Talbot, E..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paupin, E..... 28 June 13

Breton, A..... 28 June 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, A..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patry, A..... 28 June 13

ournier, A..... 28 June 13

**No. 220.—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lelelanc, E.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Lambert, A.....28 June 13  
Casault, B.....28 June 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guay, E.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A.....28 June 13  
Roy, C E.....28 June 13

**2nd Battalion.**

*Battalion Cammander.*

Savary, J.....28 June 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

lais, C E.....20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guay, O.....28 June 13  
Begin, N.....28 June 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tardif, R.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).*

Frechette, A.....28 June 13  
Ramsay, J.....28 June 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Halle, M.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bergeron, A.....28 June 13  
Lefebvre, E.....28 June 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pidgeon, F.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, A.....28 June 13  
Cadwin, E.....28 June 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, L.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geurard, A.....28 June 13  
Lambert, A.....28 June 13

**No. 221.**

**The Saguenay.**

**5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

**Two Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09  
Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09  
Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

**The Ste. Anne.**

**5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.*

**Two Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laflamme, O.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09  
Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J I.....24 Dec 09  
Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gordon, G N.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, J W (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Mayberry, F. C (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McIlhargey, P E (lt).....30 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Acheson, T W.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMillan, R J.....30 Sept 12

Rice, G. H.....30 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kemp, J L.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moderwell, R A.....30 Sept 12

Reynolds, W Mac K.....30 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Burdett, E E.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eassen, K.....30 Sept 12

Fraser, W A.....30 Sept 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jack, W H.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCullum, G W.....30 Sept 12

Campbell, H A.....30 Sept 12

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ingis, J.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, E.....6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M.....6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Marcotte, J H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Bergeron, H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parenteau, P.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Chaplain.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lallinville, E.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Legault, H.....1 Oct 11

Pauze, E.....1 Oct 11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Goulet, T.....1 Oct 11



**No. 225.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laferrriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09

Laflamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Clouthier, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gagne, F..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Mooney, M..... 23 Dec 12

*Chaplain.*

Allaire, A..... 23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J.....23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, T.....23 Dec 12

Heureux, E.....23 Dec 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gaudreault, J E.....23 Dec 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Berube, A.....23 Dec 12

Dubois, D.....23 Dec 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A.....23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, J.....23 Dec 12

Foy, C.....23 Dec 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Montanbault, L.....23 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A.....23 Dec 12

Pepin, E.....23 Dec 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A.....22 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fiset, T.....22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W.....22 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A.....7 Jan 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, A L.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charlebois, J A.....24 Dec 09

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, D.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, J J.....1 Oct 12

Mullins, E.....1 Oct 12

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

(Attached to G G F G )

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ferguson, Capt. C (59 Reg).....2 Sept 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Fellows, M.....18 Mar 11

Martin, W J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Huson, E V.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ross, G.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Paymaster.*

Quinlan, J.....18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merrill, W.....18 Mar 11

Morell, J.....18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, W J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fink, H.....18 Mar 11

Ouimet, R.....18 Mar 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, C E.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11

Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11

Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11

Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11

Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.**

**G Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

*Bearer Section Leader.*

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freman, G W..... 2 Sept 2

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mitchell, L N..... 2 Sept 12

Dexter, R..... 2 Sept 12

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harding, C E..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, P St J..... 1 Jan 12

Porter, A M..... 1 Jan 12

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, H M.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berry, B M.....1 Jan 13

Chapman, G W.....1 Jan 13

**No. 236.**

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, W.....1 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, T.....1 June 12

Munro, G.....1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, A.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dure, H.....1 Sept 12

Barbour, H.....1 Sept 12

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lafrenière, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lesalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGuire, W W..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

**No. 242.**

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oldham, J..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vanwart, A. F..... 15 Oct 12

Griffiths, D..... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

*Headquarters*—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Naberte, J..... 5 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruneau, A..... 5 Oct 12

Tessier, B..... 5 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fuedel, D..... 5 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicole, L..... 5 Oct 12

Nobert, J L..... 5 Oct 12

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M..... 12 Apr

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Mulgrave, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, G... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beaudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 247.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chap'ain.*

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13

Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13

Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12

Allan, E..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N.S.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, A E..... 15 Oct 12

MacCormick, D..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16th April, 10.)

*Headquarters—Bear River, N.S.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Copeland, C. G..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, W. G..... 1 Sept 12

Chute, H E..... 1 Sept 12



**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, H..... 1 Sept 12

Arnald, G..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sangster, J A T..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lower, J S..... 1 Nov 12

Perry, O G..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sircom, C R..... 2 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davison, L H..... 2 Sept 11

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, E..... 3 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquet, C..... 3 Oct 11

Acorn, C..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goodwin, M E..... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, F C..... 10 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Mitchell, J B.....23 July 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Elliott, J M.....23 June 10

Macdonell, I C.....10 June 11

**No. 262.**

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laidlaw, G.....27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, A.....27 May 11

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, R.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, A B.....29 Oct 10

Scott, F P.....29 Oct 10

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrow, C J.....2 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, J A.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, E C.....29 Oct 10

Campbell, R.....29 Oct 10

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A P.....13 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loomer, N F.....13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, L G.....13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roseoe, H M.....10 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, J R H.....10 Nov 10

Webster, A G.....10 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acker, W R.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A H.....1 Oct 12

Cox, R C.....1 Oct 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L.....1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, C W.....1 May 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O L.....6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lantz, H V.....6 Sept 11

Morton, J I.....6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haffey, R.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Commins, W.....1 Nov 12

Murphy, E.....1 Nov 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, N M.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seitz, W.....1 Nov 12

Morgan, L L.....1 Nov 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Commins, C F.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, A.....1 Nov 12

MacDonald, C.....1 Nov 12

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Field, C.....21 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Statia, E.....21 Nov 12

Lavert, H.....21 Nov 12

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mills, C.....9 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chase, H.....9 Nov 12

Mitchell, E.....9 Nov 12

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collett, W A.....5 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Awty, M M.....5 Jan 12

McConnell, A M.....5 Jan 12

**No. 274.**

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Strumm, R H.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, S A.....15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M.....15 Apr 11

**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Willett, R L.....4 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hewson, W S.....4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M.....4 Mar 11

**No. 275.**

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 276.**

The St. Peter's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 277.**

The Oxford Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 278.**

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, W N..... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeder, G..... 8 Mar 12

Archibald, J A..... 8 Mar 12

Low, E L..... 8 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Olsen, T W..... 23 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

May, R..... 23 Sept 12

Happler, A W..... 23 Sept 12

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, E..... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Contant, C..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Matard, G..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Phaneaf, R..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, O..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdon, W..... 24 Feb 13

Aubin, E..... 24 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A..... 24 Feb 13

**No. 280.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclair, L..... 1 Oct 11  
Gauthier, P..... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, E.....24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desrosiers, G.....24 Feb 13  
Aubin, L.....24 Feb 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cardinal, A.....24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bissonnette, O.....24 Feb 13  
Brunelle, F.....24 Feb 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H.....24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pare, T.....24 Feb 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duquette, H.....24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Pierre, S.....24 Feb 13  
Toupins T.....24 Feb 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

 *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Menard, R.....24 Feb 13  
Gobeille, H.....24 Feb 13

**No. 280—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernier, P.....24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boyer, A.....24 Feb 13  
Fortin, A.....24 Feb 13

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Picton, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobson, W J..... 3 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ward, F L..... 3 Sept 12  
Adams, E A..... 3 Sept 12

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, D W.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J H.....18 Mar 11  
Langdon, W O.....18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, E S.....25 Feb 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bayness, J.....25 Feb  
Campbell, J E.....25 Feb**No. 286.**

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townsend, G F.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Enman, J A.....20 Nov 12  
Fraser, W O.....20 Nov 12**No. 284.**

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, G.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Langevin, E.....18 Mar 11  
Shea, E.....18 Mar 11**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turnbull, B W.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Carty, K.....1 Oct 12  
Turnbull, A A.....1 Oct 12**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McLean, A H.....1 Jan 13  
McIsaac, W F.....1 Jan 13**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laurence, W M.....4 Dec 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McKay, A.....4 Dec 11  
Phillips, J S.....18 Mar 11



**No. 289.**

The Picton Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....

**No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chisholm, D N.....25 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gillis, R.....25 Mar 12

Williams, E.....25 Mar 12

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

deMontigny, B.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Warburton, J.....19 Feb 13

**No. 291.—Con.**

Cadet Adjutant.

Cyr, E.....19 Feb 13

Chaplain.

Pauzé, Rev L.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermasters.

Desrosiers, E.....19 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Madden, W.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Joyce, R.....19 Feb 13

Courteney, J.....19 Feb 31

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Veronneau, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rolland, A.....19 Feb 13

Ladouceur, A.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jasmin, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bergeron, E.....19 Feb 13

Brunet, J.....19 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cooper, G.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McGrath, P.....19 Feb 13

Garvin J.....19 Feb 13

**No. 291.—Con.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
Ostigny, J P.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Francoeur, L.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Vanasse, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Kellette, Rev T J .....19 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Caron, M.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, A.....19 Feb 13

Masicotte, L.....19 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, H.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, W.....19 Feb 13

Parizeau, A.....19 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, A.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fournier, E.....19 Sept 13

Daberge, A.....19 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, E.....19 Feb 13

**No. 291—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leader.*

Sertemie, E.....19 Feb 13

Kent, L.....19 Feb 13

**No. 292.**

## The Red Deer.

## M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, A.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edgington, G.....1 Nov 12

Cruickshank, G.....1 Nov 12

**No. 293.**

## The Magrath School.

## M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, D .....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12

Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stoddard, B Y.....16 Dec 12

Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haig, R..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNally, T T..... 9 Mar 13

Hillernd, S..... 9 Mar 13

**No. 295.**

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ewen, R..... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moran, J..... 24 June 11

Chisholm, G..... 24 June 11

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junio .

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, J A..... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A..... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A..... 24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ward, C..... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farquharson, C..... 24 June 11

Pride, J..... 24 June 11

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, D..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, J J..... 1 Oct 12

Mullins, E..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Grenier, R..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarif, H..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lacoste, A..... 12 Feb 13

**No. 300.—Con.****A Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Hickok, P.....                         | 12 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Lefoot, R.....                         | 12 Feb 13 |
| Barrette, R.....                       | 12 Feb 13 |

**B Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Auget, E.....                          | 12 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Bellemare, R.....                      | 12 Feb 13 |
| Gagnon, U.....                         | 12 Feb 13 |

**C Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Blondeau, G.....                       | 12 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Hadde, A.....                          | 12 Feb 13 |
| Gautier, H.....                        | 12 Feb 13 |

**D Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Couturier, R.....                      | 12 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Rho, C.....                            | 12 Feb 13 |
| Laurent, L.....                        | 12 Feb 13 |

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

**A Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Sherlock, K C.....                     | 26 Nov 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Sloan, R.....                          | 26 Nov 12 |
| Aird, C.....                           | 26 Nov 12 |

**No. 301.—Con.****B Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| McKain, G.....                         | 26 Nov 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Gillespie, J.....                      | 26 Nov 12 |
| McKillop, G.....                       | 26 Nov 12 |

**C Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Gillies, J D.....                      | 12 Feb 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Geiger, H.....                         | 26 Nov 12 |
| McIlvena, H.....                       | 26 Nov 12 |

**D Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Robinson, M J.....                     | 14 Feb 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Lackenbauer, E H.....                  | 14 Feb 12 |
| Henderson, D.....                      | 26 Nov 12 |

**E Company.**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| McCann, M F.....                       | 14 Feb 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Morris, P.....                         | 26 Nov 12 |
| Hansch, C.....                         | 26 Nov 12 |

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Matthews, E.....                       | 13 May 11 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Rogers, W H.....                       | 13 May 11 |
| Wilson, W W.....                       | 13 May 11 |

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, L D.....13 May 11

Moore, R.....22 Jan 13

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, H.....31 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scovil, E.....5 Sept 11

Nicholson, G.....31 Sept 12

**No. 305.**

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fortier, A.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boyer, L.....13 May 11

Campeau, A.....13 May 11

**No. 305.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deslauriers, W.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbeau, J.....13 May 11

Dandurand, R.....13 May 11

**No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, J R.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McInnis, J P.....13 May 11

Dunn, C B.....13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breen, A.....27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutlier, E.....1 Oct 12

Kyte, P.....27 May 11

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rajotte, G.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dagenais, P.....22 Feb 13

Jordan, J.....22 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, A.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastonguay, A.....22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W.....22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eede, J R L .....5 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, W F .....5 Apr 11

Hillier, G.....5 Apr 11

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, G.....27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, E.....27 May 11

Morrison, W H.....16 Sept 12

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Gleph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thorpe, H.....31 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hagarty, E W.....27 May 11

Wellington, H.....30 May 11

Ogg, C.....30 May 11

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clough, R.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watt, D.....30 Sept 12

Leybourne, L.....30 Sept 12

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masson, V K.....27 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dolman, G V.....27 Sept 11

Strike, W R.....27 Sept 11

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, W E.....31 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, F A.....31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N.....31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferguson, M.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnett, E.....1 Sept 11

**No. 316.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Rev).....1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quinn, M.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collins, W.....1 Sept 11

Quinn, W.....1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Rourke, S.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briggs, C.....1 Sept 11

Collopy, J.....1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Markey, J.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dwyer, W.....1 Sept 11

McGovern, F.....1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, J.....1 Sept 11

Douglas, H.....1 Sept 11



**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClelland, B. C. .... 17 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bergh, D. J. .... 17 Dec 12

Ward, E. F. .... 17 Dec 12

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R. V. .... 1 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mawyers, W. B. .... 1 Feb 13

Balmain, D. H. .... 1 Feb 13

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, A. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ridgeway, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Pike, O. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

*Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W. G. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dice, H. .... 1 Nov 12

Sinclair, K. —. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

Seven Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, H. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Millar, H. .... 1 Jan 13

Ridout, A. G. .... 1 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, F. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bayley, G. .... 1 Jan 13

Brown, W. .... 1 Jan 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Godkin, M. .... 1 Jan 13

Benson, W. .... 1 Jan 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macartney, C. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blair, W. .... 1 Jan 13

Blair, A. .... 1 Jan 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannister, W. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knowles, H. .... 1 Jan 13

Wood, A. .... 1 Jan 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyle, J. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacLae, E. G. .... 1 Jan 13

Franks, W. .... 1 Jan 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McArthur, W. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dodds, F. .... 1 Jan 13

Halleran, C. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 322.**

Estevan High School.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berner, I. E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, E. G..... 1 Sept 12

Thompson, H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 323.**

Provencher Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, G..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

I. Evence H..... 1 Mar 12

Clement, J..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schartz, A..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petrin, A..... 1 Mar 12

L'E engine, H..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 324.**

Olds School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, H..... 28 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Page, P..... 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L..... 28 Mar 12

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, E..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bridges, M..... 8 Jan 13

Bennett, H..... 8 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stranhan, R..... 8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaton, J..... 8 Apr 13

Dalton, W..... 8 Apr 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 6 Apr. 12).  
*Headquarters*—Alberton, P.E.I.  
One Company  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R. H. .... 7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D. G. .... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R. A. .... 7 Jan 13

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 6 Apr 12).  
*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sutton, F. .... 6 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, M. .... 6 Mar 13

Aubrey, B. .... 6 Mar 13

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 20 Apr 12).  
*Headquarters*—Taber, Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A. F. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bullock, J. T. .... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L. J. .... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M. .... 1 Mar 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 20 Apr 12).  
*Headquarters*—Dominion, C.B.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L. .... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, C. .... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G. .... 30 Mar 12

**No. 331.**

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 8 June 12).  
*Headquarters*—Toronto.  
Eight Companies.  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bee, G. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peterkin, C. .... 1 Sept 12

Kennedy, G. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Magone, C. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pogue, J. .... 1 Sept

Sherlock, G. .... 1 Sept

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peacock, E. R. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McArthur, W. M. .... 1 Sept 12

Dawe, J. H. .... 1 Sept 12

No. 331—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, W J..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, H..... 1 Sept 12  
Kleco, W..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackhall, A..... 1 Sept 12  
Allen, W..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hird, W D..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mullen, D..... 1 Sept 12  
Williamson, W..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loggie, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, C..... 1 Sept 12  
Lawrence, A..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noble, G..... 1 Sept 12  
Hadrill, P..... 1 Sept 12

No. 332.

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cooper W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunt, C..... 1 Sept 12  
Wessels, R. S..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, E..... 1 Sept 12  
Devitt, H..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benjamin, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shayne, A..... 1 Sept 12  
Cutler, J..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beach, P..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntosh, E..... 1 Sept 12  
Heron, I..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boddington, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levy, H..... 1 Sept 12  
Paskowitz, C..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 332—Con.****F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinwotzel, N..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 12

Weintraube, A A..... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Plant, S H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bunting, C J N..... 1 Sept 12

Borebank, F J..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vokes, E L..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miles, A W..... 1 Sept 12

Palmer, A..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333.**

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutcheson, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuthbert, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cuthbert, F..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Galloway, C K..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brent, C S..... 1 Sept 12

Lunness, C J..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Purdy, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fussell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Robertson, C..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McAuley, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, B..... 1 Sept 12

Hardley, E..... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, T F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Isard, E D..... 1 Sept 12

Smyth, A R..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Egles, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rabjohn, C..... 1 Sept 12

Batstone, H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Collins, S..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fryers, E..... 1 Sept 12

Forbes, J..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, J W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, L..... 1 Sept 12

Liddle, R..... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Britnel, W..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pike, H..... 15 Apr 13

Endicotte, J G..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 334.**

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClauslara, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCammon, G..... 1 Sept 12

McCallister, E..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carroll, I..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laker, E..... 1 Sept 12

Brown, J..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 334—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, H H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wright, A..... 1 Sept 12

Fraser, A..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbett, J J..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, G R..... 1 Sept 12

Taylor, F..... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, N..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, M..... 1 Sept 12

Seddon, C..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sanderson, W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, F..... 1 Sept 12

Lappin, D..... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Creighton, W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sweetman, J..... 1 Sept 12

Mellish, R..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 334—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Webb, E V..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, A..... 1 Sept 12

Patterson, B..... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Myles, H..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hill, A..... 15 Apr 13

McClure, H..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 335.**

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ward, R B..... 1 Sept 12

Newlands, J A..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbott, D..... 1 Sept 12

Gregory, R..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckles, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Male, W..... 1 Sept 12

Smith, I H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 335—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reding, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCormack, R..... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lewarne, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ryder, R..... 1 Sept 12

Mould, A..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Roach, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuffe, L..... 1 Sept 12

Wilkie, W..... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tiffin, W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gray, B..... 1 Sept 12

Hamilton, R..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunham, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Timney, J..... 1 Sept 12

Douglas, F..... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Crang, J K..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, F W..... 15 Apr 13

Avery, W E..... 15 Apr 13



**No. 336.**

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Eleven Companies.

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G A.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Balfour, H E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T E.....15 Oct 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stimmell, T H.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moraw, W C.....15 Oct 12

Kiel, T C.....15 Oct 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mould, D E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chapman, C C.....15 Oct 12

Jones, S M.....15 Oct 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vance, L I.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, T.....15 Oct 12

Ginter, E W.....15 Oct 12

**No. 336—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

**E Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 336—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, A H.....24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ortlieb, G.....24 Aug 12

Sheppard, T L.....24 Aug 12

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, A.....24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hardy, P.....24 Aug 12

Wapshott, G.....24 Aug 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 337.****The Toronto University Schools.****2nd Divisional Area.***(Organized 8 June 12).**Headquarters—Toronto.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, L S.....5 Feb 12

Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Carley, A B.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12

Blackburn, F A.....14 Apr 12

**No. 338.****Blood Indian Reserve.****Military District No. 13.***(Organized 8 June 12).**Headquarters—Macleod, Alta***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Middleton, Rev. S.....1 Oct

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, W D.....1 Oct 12

Plume, L.....1 Oct 12

**No. 339.****Clinton Collegiate Institute.****1st Divisional Area.***(Organized 22 June 12).**Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, S.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnston, H.....10 Dec 12

Copp, F.....10 Dec 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Beacon, E C.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smillie, J H.....10 Dec 12

Thompson, F.....10 Dec 12

**No. 340.****"The Johnson."****5th Divisional Area.***(Organized 22 June 12).**Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lipsey, C H.....31 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huard, W.....31 May 12

Wolsey, G R.....31 May 12

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marks, H..... 3 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

.....

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bachand, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, L..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lerat, L..... 20 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blondeau, P..... 20 June 12

Cayen, N..... 20 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

*Headquarters*—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fox, C..... 17 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glover, R..... 17 Aug 12

Howarth, L..... 17 Aug 12

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvin, L..... 17 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Duggan, A J..... 17 June 11

McClelland, R..... 17 June 11

Wade, G..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Seven Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Malcolmson, J H..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

**No. 346—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12

Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, S..... 1 May 12

Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stone, R W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12

Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, E B..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12

Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12

Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Smythe, J..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chick, G..... 1 Apr 13

Haynes, R..... 1 Apr 13

**No. 347.****2nd Bn Hamilton Public Schools.****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 1 May 12).

**Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.****Eight Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mathews, W..... 1 May 12

Junor, V..... 1 May 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

New, C..... 1 May 12

Ford, E..... 1 May 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Day, J..... 1 May 12

Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ladd, W..... 1 May 12

Whitting, W..... 1 May 12

**No. 347—Con.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, F..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Keirnan, R R..... 1 May 12

Seymour, K..... 1 May 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Combs, S..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, F..... 1 May 12

McLeod, C..... 1 May 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smythe, J..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chick, G..... 1 Apr 13

Haynes, R..... 1 Apr 13

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

*Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevenson, L.....30 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W.....30 Aug 12

Murray, C.....30 Aug 12

**No. 349.**

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

*Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.*

**Three Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, A..... 3 Dec 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, A J.....21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferong, R B.....21 Jan 13

Mulcahy, R L.....1 Apr 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpman, W H..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.

Divisional Area No. 5.

(Organized 24 July 12).

*Headquarters*—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Genest, A. .... 24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A. .... 24 July 12

Genest, H. .... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.

Divisional Area No. 3.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

*Headquarters*—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ketcheson, D. .... 22 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, H. .... 22 Oct 10

Ostrom, A. .... 22 Oct 10

**No. 352.**

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Freve, L. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delaney, T. .... 30 Sept 12

Cote, O. .... 30 Sept 12

**No. 352—Coc.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Chabot, D. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Langlois, E (Capt.) .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Malouin, H E. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Tetu, A. .... 30 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, J. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pelletier, H. .... 30 Sept 12

Matte, L. .... 30 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gourdeau, J. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Terreau, J. .... 30 Sept 12

Auger, R. .... 30 Sept. 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Delage, P. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dion, E. .... 30 Sept 12

Matte, N L. .... 30 Sept 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenon, L. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drouin, O. .... 30 Sept 12

Fontaine, H. .... 30 Sept 12

**No. 352—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

La Roche, H.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Casault, F. T.....30 Sept 12

Robitaille H.....30 Sept 12

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

La Mothe, A.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaRoche, D.....30 Sept 12

Lapointe, H.....30 Sept 13

**No. 353.**

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

*Headquarters—Limoulu, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A.....27 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verina, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

**No. 353—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huot, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, J.....27 Sept 12

Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, W.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bois, G.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

Richard, E G.....27 Sept 12

**No. 354.**

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKinna, E F.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Avison, D V.....1 Nov 12

Naud, J.....1 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 355.**

The New Carlisle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters*—New Carlisle, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Doiron, F.....   | 1 Oct 12 |
| Hamilton, B..... | 1 Oct 12 |

**No. 356.**

The Gull Lake.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters*—Gull Lake, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Buckingham, T W..... | 1 Oct 12 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Johnston, M H..... | 1 Oct 12 |
| Ferguson, J.....   | 1 Oct 12 |

**No. 357.**

The Tamworth School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters*—Tamworth, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Robinson, R..... | 25 May 12 |
|------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Lacey, T.....  | 25 May 12 |
| Dawson, W..... | 25 Ma 13  |

**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters*—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Wildfang, E J..... | 1 Oct 12 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| McDonald, J C..... | 1 Oct 12 |
|--------------------|----------|

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| King, H B..... | 1 Oct 12 |
|----------------|----------|

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters*—Elora, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Smith, G C..... | 1 Oct 12 |
|-----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Smith, E H..... | 1 Oct 12 |
|-----------------|----------|

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Badley, A A..... | 1 Oct 12 |
|------------------|----------|

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

Military District No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters*—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKay, W E..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hanna, H L..... 1 Oct 12

Giegerich, H C..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters*—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allan, C..... 19 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Templin, H..... 19 Oct 12

Robinson, R..... 19 Oct 12

**No. 362.**

The Cathedrale Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, J..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ford, J..... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters*—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, M. St. C..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carpenter, J F..... 1 Nov 12

Gradwell, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

*Headquarters*—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Michaud, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Godbout, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rioux, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard Rev S E (hon lt)..... 29 Oct 1

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belzile, P..... 29 Oct 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibault, F..... 29 Oct 12

Letourneau, F..... 29 Oct 12

**No. 364—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, E.....29 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berube, A A.....29 Oct 12

Chouinard, A.....29 Oct 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L.....29 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeBel.....29 Oct 12

April, A.....29 Oct 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cote, E.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicole, R.....1 Nov 12

Cote, C.....1 Nov 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Arsenault, A.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roy, H.....1 Nov 12

Cote, H.....1 Nov 12

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wardrope, W H.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, W O.....1 Nov 12

Roy, R M.....1 Nov 12

**No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R.....1 Sept 12

Muller, A.....1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P.....1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C.....1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinch, C..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A..... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, H..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Snider, E E..... 9 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potts, L B..... 9 Nov 12

Pollard, W H..... 9 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

*Headquarters*—Huntingdon, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, N L..... 9 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Oney, C M..... 9 Nov 12

Dixon, G F..... 9 Nov 12

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters*—Almonte, Ont.*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters*—Richmond, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G S..... 11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leader.*

Pease, H C..... 11 Dec 12

Craik, G H..... 11 Dec 12

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Neuville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S..... 21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F..... 21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A..... 21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Yates, J. A. .... 7 Dec 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Gianelli, N. A. .... 7 Dec 12

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Beauport, P. Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ouvrard, Rev G. .... 10 Dec 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenier, M. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barrette, J. .... 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E. .... 10 Dec 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, L. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moisan, G. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. .... 10 Dec 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, C. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 377.**

The Didsbury School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Liesemer, H. C. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, R. .... 1 Jan 13

Robertson, J. H. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 378.**

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G. B. .... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quinn, L. S. .... 21 Dec 12

Lyal, G. O. .... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.**

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area. —

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, D. C. .... 9 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, W. E. .... 9 Dec 12

Grearson, H. R. .... 9 Dec 12

**No. 380.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.  
(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mitchener, J R.....29 Mar 13

Stevens, M H.....29 Mar 13

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

Military District No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

*Headquarters*—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCallum, C.....13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemaster, G.....13 Dec 12

Munro, A.....13 Dec 12

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labbe, J.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laurent, F S.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Payeur, P.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Goudreau, Rev J G.....5 Nov 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belgarde, W.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulanger, A.....5 Nov 12

Deshaies, L.....5 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, E.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, H.....5 Nov 12

Bizier, L.....5 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porie, E.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, R.....5 Nov 12

Couture, E.....5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, E W..... 2 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hull, E A..... 2 Jan 13

Nash, R P..... 2 Jan 13

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D..... 18 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fietz, W..... 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B..... 18 Jan 13

**No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, W C..... 22 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, W R..... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R..... 22 Jan 13

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lay, C..... 15 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davis, H..... 24 Jan 13

Wardle, J..... 15 May 13

**No. 387.**

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organised 28 Jan 12).

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. O.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Wilby, W J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Taylor, A..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wille, C A..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Andrews (Rev), G H..... 23 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, T T..... 6 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, A W..... 19 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B..... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

*Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Radbourne, H G..... 19 Sept 13

**No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGrath, H S..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rodgers, W A..... 4 Feb 13

McCullough, H..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, G E..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Metham, C F..... 12 Feb 13

McKay, G..... 12 Feb 13

**No. 391.**

Branford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howard, W M..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, O B..... 1 Mar 13

Henwood, R A..... 1 Mar 13

**No. 391—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Duncan, J..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gordienier, W..... 1 May 13

Brown, H..... 1 May 13

**No. 392.**

The St. John Berchman's

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Panet, De L..... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boisvert, McG..... 18 Feb 13

McGovern, J..... 18 Feb 13

**No. 393.**

The St. Damase.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Benoit, J O..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fiset, C..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bolduc, Rev L..... 20 Feb 13

**No. 393—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Geurard, J M..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ermond, J..... 10 June 13

Plante, A..... 10 June 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pare, N..... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blagdon, H..... 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P..... 20 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grimard, W..... 10 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, L..... 10 June 13

Bernard, H..... 10 June 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McMullin, R..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaForce, L P..... 10 June 13

Langlois, G..... 10 June 13

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 394—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters*—Parc Amherst, Montreal.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laviemodiere, E..... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, E..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E..... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeBreux, R..... 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 396.**

The De Salaberry.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deschatelets, L..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, W..... 5 Mar 13

Mathieu, A..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, J..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cousineaux, A..... 4 Mar 13

Marcel, H..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeannotte, L P..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, L..... 4 Mar 13

Lamarche, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 397.**

The Holy Angels.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 398.**

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Montpetit, R.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Marcil, L.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dallaird, R.....11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, B.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Letourneau, C.....11 Mar 13

Mercier, A.....11 Mar 13

---

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, E.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, A.....11 Mar 13

Charron, A.....11 Mar 13

---

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

St-Amour, A.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bilodeau, L.....11 Mar 13

Belanger, A.....11 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Loyer, H.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouchard, R.....11 Mar 13

St. Onge, A.....11 Mar 13

**No. 399.**

The Notre Dame.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineau, A.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tobin, P. H.....11 Mar 13

Gaboury, C.....11 Mar 13

---

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalonde, H.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauvreau, J. M.....11 Mar 13

Valois, H.....11 Mar 13

---

**No. 400.**

The Winnipeg Public School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosentoff, M.....12 Mar 13

Popp, W.....12 Mar 13

---

**Machray School (Senior) Co.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L.....1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potter, R.....12 Mar 13

Andrews, R.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, V. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferguson, C. ....12 Mar 13

Denike, K. ....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fulton, M. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, L. ....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. ....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parsons, F. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckingham, R. ....12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. ....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schinck, B. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, W. ....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. ....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cohen, J. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King S. ....12 Mar 13

Bar, G. ....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wolf, J. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piggott, A. ....12 Mar 13

Carter, A. ....12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howell, E W. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, E. ....12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. ....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lutz, A. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, J. ....12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. ....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, A. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huff, A. ....12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. ....12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, H. ....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lloyd, A. ....12 Mar 31

Pibus, W. ....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bray, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Freeman, J.....12 Mar 13

Mensford, A.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Czerwinski, H.....12 Mar 13

Brown, W.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whyward, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dick, E.....12 Mar 13

Taylor, H.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadman, C.....12 Mar 13

Anderson, D.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vapui, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E.....12 Mar 13

Chipman, R.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orr, J.....12 Mar 13

Walpole, W.....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, E.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G.....12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M.....12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schendel, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J.....12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C.....12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gell, W.....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H.....12 Mar 13

Thorne, B.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H.....12 Mar 13

Reid, C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L.....12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E.....12 Mar 13

Gunn, W.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H.....12 Mar 13

Aston, A.....12 Mar 13

Hull, L.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T.....12 Mar 13

Hooper, A.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E.....12 Mar 13

Caswell, J.....12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M.....12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A.....12 Mar 13

Williams, M.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M.....12 Mar 13

Hardy, M.....12 Mar 13



**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13

Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D.....12 Mar 13

Glover, W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B.....12 Mar 13

Moxane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamlie, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13

Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13

Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W.....1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13

Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

*Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.**Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, L J A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J V.....25 Mar 13

**No. 401.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B<sup>5</sup>St.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S.....25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A.....25 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Allard, A.....25 Mar 13

Archambault, S.....25 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bessette, A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adam, O.....25 Mar 13

Beisvert, R.....25 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 April 13).

*Headquarters—Millbrook, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carveth, W L.....8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richards, E C.....8 Apr 13

Armstrong, J S.....8 Apr 13

**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 April 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R.....11 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quick, A.....11 Apr 13

Owens, O.....11 Apr 13

**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rondeau, A A.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noisoux, S.....15 Apr 13

Gingras, L.....15 Apr 13

**No. 405 — Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Labonte, J.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malboeuf, O.....15 Apr 13

Mercier, G.....15 Apr 13

**No. 406.****The Kenora Schools.****Military District No. 10.**

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belyea, C C.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimble, G.....15 Apr 13

McPhail, L L.....15 Apr 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, H B.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, S R.....15 Apr 13

Kendall, R D.....15 Apr 13

**No. 407.****The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.****Military District No. 10.**

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.***Four Companies.***Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carruthers, G.....16 Aug 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Passmore, H E.....20 July 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wingwood, A C.....20 July 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McLandress, W.....17 Apr. 13

**No. 407 — Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, D' B.....20 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J M.....17 Apr 13

Andrews, W E.....17 Apr 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L E.....17 Apr

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higginbotham, J L.....17 Apr 13

Schendel, H A.....17 Apr 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J M.....17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clifford, R C.....17 Apr 13

Phillips, F W.....17 Apr 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J.....17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Colton, L B.....17 Apr 13

Orr, J.....17 Apr 13

**No. 408.****The St. Albans Company.****Church Lads Brigade No. 3079.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***One Company.***Cadet Chaplain.*

Horsey, Rev H E.....23 Apr 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Davey, W R.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buchanan, J D.....23 Apr 13

Dalton, H W.....23 Apr 13

**No. 409.**

The B Company C.L.B.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Coombes, Rev. F G.....23 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allder, R G.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hair, A H D.....23 Apr 13

Stowell, E D.....23 Apr 13

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Outermont, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dube, A.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blanche, L.....23 Apr 13

Trudeau, P.....23 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, A.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marchand, A.....23 Apr 13

Benoit, J G.....23 Apr 13

**No. 411.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.*

One Company:

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKechnie, V.....24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dixon, E.....24 Apr 13

Coumans, H.....24 Apr 13

**No. 412.**

The Falstaff School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, R L.....24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCrimmon, J G.....24 Apr 13

Brackston, A C.....24 Apr 13

**No. 413.**

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henry, H.....29 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waugh, J A.....29 Apr 13

Lester, H.....29 Apr 13

**No. 413—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dixon, E.....29 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, W.....29 Apr 13

Thomas, W.....29 Apr 13

**No. 414.**

The Hamlet School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ubelacker, E W..... 6 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, N E..... 6 May 13

Ellis, G S..... 6 May 13

**No. 515.**

The Campbellton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, L..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mowart, H..... 1 May 13

Lingley, H..... 1 May 13

**No. 416.**

The Montague.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13 ).

*Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H..... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, O W..... 5 May 13

Pool, R W..... 5 May 13

**No. 417.**

The Elkhorn.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, C..... 5 May 13

Cryderman, C..... 5 May 13

**No. 418.**

The Dalhousie.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirk, A..... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mott, G..... 5 May 13

McNeill, G..... 5 May 13

**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Giroux, S.....16 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Levesque, Rev J E.....16 May 13

**No. 420 — Con,**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Contin, O.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Pierre, L.....16 May 13

Souley, A.....16 May 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, E.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, L.....16 May 13

Lavoie, I.....16 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vechon, A.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trembly, H.....16 May 13

Clouet, F.....16 May 13

**No. 421.**

The River du Sud School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercier, W.....16 May 13

Lamonde, J.....16 May 13

**No. 422.**

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Heatherington, H A.....20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Binning, G.....20 May 13

Wilson, G.....20 May 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Battell, H J.....20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, W H.....20 May 13

Armstrong, T E.....20 May 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, R.....20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, H.....20 May 13

Hare, L.....20 May 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Newton, H.....20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dragushan, L.....20 May 13

McAndrew, W.....20 May 13

**No. 422.—Con.**

E Company).

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hornstein, G.....20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hinds, C.....20 May 13

McAdam, G.....20 May 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Upex, J.....20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wright, R J.....20 May 13

Kemp, J.....20 May 13

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L.....21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J.....21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H.....21 May 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langevin, G E.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, D.....21 May 13

Domontet, A.....21 May 13



**No. 423.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decaire, C.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

LaJeunesse, P.....21 May 13

Handfield, C.....21 May 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tardif, A.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Monte, J.....21 May 13

Lachapelle, E.....21 May 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boisseau, L.....21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Coti, H.....21 May 13

Dicarie, A.....21 May 13

**No. 424.**

**The Wellington.**

**3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 22 May 13).

*Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, G.....22 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noxon, G.....22 May 13

Gullett, D.....22 May 13

**No. 425.**

**The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)**

**5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 May 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

**Four Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Julien, A.....23 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laflamme, C.....23 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrance, R.....23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, H.....23 May 13

Durand, E.....23 May 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouré, R.....23 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Methot, S.....23 June 13

Lemieux, E.....23 June 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falardeau, A.....23 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petitclerc, A.....23 May 13

Lizotte, J.....23 May 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, L.....23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plamondon, G.....23 May 13

Lamonthé, E.....23 May 13

**No. 426.**

The Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 427.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, A. A. .... 6 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grieve, A. T. .... 6 May 13

Laughton, G. .... 6 May 13

**No. 428.**

The Wiarton High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

*Headquarters*—Warton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, A. A. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, R. W. .... 6 June 13

Steady, R. G. .... 6 June 13

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

**No. 429.—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Greene, C. J. .... 2 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

March, J. O. .... 2 June 13

Thorpe, C. A. .... 2 June 13

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Bolduc, G. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bourgoing, J. .... 26 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malenfant, L. .... 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. .... 26 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saindon, D. .... 26 June 13

Pettigrin, .... 26 June 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dionne, P. E. .... 26 June 13

Gagnon, R. .... 26 June 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oullet, J. M. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, P. .... 26 June 13

Berube, A. .... 26 June 13

**No. 431.**

The Sacre Cœur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 13).

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

Hunt, Rev J J.....

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gilbert, A..... 9 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chamberland, A..... 9 June 13

Pelletier, L..... 9 June 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Samson, L P..... 9 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fortier, J..... 9 June 13

Gagnon, L P..... 9 June 13

**No. 432.**

St James the Apostle Church Lads Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 June 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Chaplain.

Bruce, Rev G O T..... 11 June 13

Cadet Company Leader.

Noall, T..... 11 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frier, W T..... 11 June 13

Henderson, R..... 11 June 13

**No. 433.**

The Fairview School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jarvis, G E..... 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kendall, B L..... 20 June 13

Iveagh, A F..... 20 June 13

**No. 434.**

The Kitsilano School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acteson, P..... 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Acteson, E..... 20 June 13

Eadie, C..... 20 June 13

**No. 435.**

The Lord Tennyson School.

Military District No. 11).

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, H..... 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leslie, E..... 20 June 13

Spalteholz, J..... 20 June 13

**No. 436.**

The Dawson School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheasgreen, E. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tebb, M. .... 20 June 13

Elvidge, E. .... 20 June 13

**No. 437.**

The Grandview School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Fallon, C. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, J. .... 20 June 13

McSpeddon, C. .... 20 June 13

**No. 438.**

The Simon Fraser.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hudson, C. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, C. .... 20 June 13

Moore, C. .... 20 June 13

**No. 439.**

The General Gordon School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leitch, McD H L. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ralston, C D C. .... 20 June 13

Bowerman, M H. .... 20 June 13

**No. 440.**

The Lord Nelson.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

one Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Edwards, J. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Matheson, I. .... 20 June 13

Owan, R. .... 20 June 13

**No. 441.**

The St. Lambert Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—St. Lambert, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howell, F. .... 20 June 13

Ford, F. .... 20 June 13

No. 442.

The Alexandra.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Butler, C R.....25 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beach, G H.....25 June 13

Cockburn, J R.....25 June 13

No. 443.

The Cecil Rhodes.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brett, W.....25 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baker, W.....25 June 13

Buckworth, W.....25 June 13

No. 444.

The Orillia Central School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 445.

The Model School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Barrie, C G.....4 July 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Effinger, C N.....4 July 13

May, W W.....4 July 13

No. 446.

The Macdonald School Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 11 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waite, R.....11 July 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Swoboda, H T.....11 July 13

Dobell, L.....11 July 13

No. 447.

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thidault, H.....29 July 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leclerc, A.....29 July 13

Verret, J.....29 July 13

## No. 448.

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

*Headquarters*—St. Sauveur, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## No. 449.

The Pembroke.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

*Headquarters*—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, J M.....14 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, M.....14 Aug 13

Parlow, H.....14 Aug 13

## No. 450.

The Lord Kelvin.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G.....8 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furness, C.....8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H A.....8 Sept 13

## No. 451.

The 27th Light Horse.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J.....9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fetter, C.....9 Sept 13

Smythe, W.....9 Sept 13

## No. 452.

The Midland Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preston, H E.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pratt, D L.....27 Sept 13

Wilson, W G.....27 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gerow, H M.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fair, H A W.....27 Sept 13

Wilkinson, F.....27 Sept 13

# ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

*Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

Morrison, E S.....25 Oct 07

*Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Traser, M L.....25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

Landless, John F.....7 Jan 11

*Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rey, George K.....7 Jan 11

Rosby, Egerton.....7 Jan 11



## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

| Designation.                       | Headquarters.                            | President.                                               | Secretary.                                                           | Treasurer.                                               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn..... | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.      | Lt-Col J H Burland, R.O.                                 | Major R. J. Birdwhistle,<br>43rd Regt.                               | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br><i>I.S.O.</i>                 |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn..... | Confederation Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Oster, Esq., <i>M.P.</i> ...                       | Captain A. A. Miller,<br>48th Regt., "Highlanders."                  |                                                          |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn..... | P.O. Box 889, Montreal...                | Lord Strathcona and<br>Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>      | J. B. Johnson, Esq.....                                              | Capt. W. L. Bond.                                        |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....  | Halifax, N.S.....                        | Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i> ...                    | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,                                              | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,                                  |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.... | St. John, N.B.....                       | Colonel H. H. McLean,<br>28th New Brunswick<br>Dragoons. | Major I. S. Frost.....                                               | Major I. S. Frost,<br>62nd Regt.                         |
| P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....     | Charlottetown, P. E. I....               |                                                          | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)                         | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)             |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....     | Winnipeg, Man.....                       | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O....                               | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt.                                     | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O                                |
| B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....        | Vancouver, B.C.....                      | Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie,<br>5th Regt., C.A.             | J. Caven.....                                                        | J. D. Quine.                                             |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Calgary, Alta.....                       | Captain G. A. Reid.....                                  | Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong,<br>103rd Regt.,<br>"Calgary Rifles." | Lieut. E. S. Sales,<br>103rd Regt.,<br>"Calgary Rifles." |
| Canadian Rifle League.....         | Ottawa, Ont.....                         | Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood,<br>C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.         | F. Beard, Esq.                                                       | F. Beard, Esq. ....                                      |

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 1st Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.          | Captain.                 | Secretary.                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| .....                              | 7th Regiment.....                  | London, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell  | Captain F. B. Ware.            |
| 5                                  | "F" Co., 30th Regt.....            | Eramosa, Ont.....      | Capt. W. M. Head.....    | Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.    |
| 6                                  | "G" Co., 30th Regt.....            | Erin, Ont.....         | Capt. J. Justice.....    | G. Sanders.....                |
| 8                                  | Palmyra.....                       | Palmyra, Ont.....      | T. McAuliffe.....        | J. Atkinson.....               |
| 10                                 | Clinton.....                       | Clinton, Ont.....      | C. E. Dowding.....       | Major J. W. Shaw.....          |
| 12                                 | Goderich Township.....             | Goderich, Ont.....     | H. L. Montgomery.....    | Capt. T. R. Rundle.....        |
| 14                                 | Auburn.....                        | Auburn, Ont.....       | G. F. Yungblut.....      | C. E. Asquith.....             |
| 15                                 | Hickson.....                       | Hickson, Ont.....      | J. C. Rowe.....          | J. B. Tree.....                |
| 20                                 | Hespeler.....                      | Hespeler, Ont.....     | Major P. Jardine.....    | James Moreland.....            |
| 23                                 | Thamesford.....                    | Thamesford, Ont.....   | C. C. Day.....           | C. Brock.....                  |
| 25                                 | Woodstock.....                     | Woodstock, Ont.....    | John Gordon.....         | G. Tracey.....                 |
| 26                                 | St. Thomas.....                    | St. Thomas, Ont.....   | R. J. Miller.....        | A. J. Fulton.....              |
| 27                                 | Aldborough.....                    | Rodney, Ont.....       | R. A. Spence.....        | H. McL. Patterson.....         |
| 28                                 | Lanes.....                         | Lanes, Ont.....        | C. E. McDonagh.....      | J. F. Johnson.....             |
| 29                                 | Beachville.....                    | Beachville, Ont.....   | John Downing.....        | G. A. Wren.....                |
| 30                                 | Point Edward.....                  | Point Edward, Ont..... | D. Patterson.....        | W. J. McCormack.....           |
| 31                                 | Dungannon.....                     | Dungannon, Ont.....    | C. Elliott.....          | T. G. Allen.....               |
| 32                                 | Paisley.....                       | Paisley, Ont.....      | Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....  | S. F. Ballachey.....           |
| 33                                 | Kintore.....                       | Kintore, Ont.....      | James Robson.....        | Wm. Morrison.....              |
| 34                                 | Wallacetown.....                   | Wallacetown, Ont.....  | S. S. Turville.....      | H. Drumgole.....               |
| 35                                 | West Nissouri.....                 | Thorndale, Ont.....    | W. Logan.....            | W. G. Lee.....                 |
| 36                                 | Sweaborg.....                      | Sweaborg, Ont.....     | E. Wiseman.....          | J. Pullin.....                 |
| 37                                 | Colborne.....                      | Saltford, Ont.....     | C. A. Robertson.....     | C. C. McNeil.....              |
| 38                                 | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....            | Guelph, Ont.....       | Major E. C. O'Brien..... | Lieut. J. A. Steele.....       |
| 39                                 | No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R..... | London, Ont.....       | Major C. H. Hill.....    | Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O..... |
|                                    | Guelph.....                        | Guelph, Ont.....       | Geo. Sleeman.....        | D. Clark.....                  |
|                                    | Maplewood.....                     | Maplewood, Ont.....    | E. Dennis.....           | A. McKay.....                  |

## 1st Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Association.                     | Headquarters.           | Captain.                  | Secretary.                       |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 42                                 | McClary.....                           | London, Ont.....        | J. K. H. Pope.....        | J. W. McLeish.....               |
| 43                                 | Amabel.....                            | Allenford, Ont.....     | G. Fenton.....            | R. P. Haskett.....               |
| 43                                 | Nissouri.....                          | Lakeside, Ont.....      | H. King.....              | R. Rawlings.....                 |
| 49                                 | St. Helens.....                        | St. Helens, Ont.....    | John Webster.....         | W. J. Miller.....                |
| 50                                 | Ailsa Craig.....                       | Ailsa Craig, Ont.....   | A. Stewart.....           | Capt. S. G. McKay.....           |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch.....                       | Whitechurch, Ont.....   | R. Carrick.....           | Dr. Jamieson.....                |
| .....                              | 1st Hussars.....                       | London, Ont.....        | Capt. H. N. Abell.....    | Lieut. A. C. Spencer.....        |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin.....                       | Mount Elgin, Ont.....   | J. H. Baskett.....        | A. E. Hadcock.....               |
| 423                                | Lochalsh.....                          | Lochalsh, Ont.....      | J. MacIntyre.....         | Duncan Cameron.....              |
| 431                                | East Oxford.....                       | Oxford Centre, Ont..... | O. Kelner.....            | H. A. Green.....                 |
| 472                                | Lucknow.....                           | Lucknow, Ont.....       | A. H. Boyd.....           | R. Johnston.....                 |
| 479                                | Kincardine.....                        | Kincardine, Ont.....    | A. H. Ingram.....         | Capt. R. Emmerton.....           |
| .....                              | 22nd Regt.....                         | Woodstock, Ont.....     | Major T. L. Hay.....      | E. J. Groom.....                 |
| 502                                | Kintail.....                           | Kintail, Ont.....       | J. Bowler.....            | C. J. McLean.....                |
| 508                                | St. Augustine.....                     | St. Augustine, Ont..... | A. Kinahan.....           | Wm. A. Boyle.....                |
| 515                                | Princeton.....                         | Princeton, Ont.....     | S. L. Foe.....            | Major D. M. Sutherland.....      |
| 536                                | Westfield.....                         | Westfield, Ont.....     | R. Henry.....             | T. Taylor.....                   |
| 555                                | Richmond.....                          | Bayham, Ont.....        | F. Benner.....            | H. L. Godwin.....                |
| 574                                | Crampton.....                          | Crampton, Ont.....      | A. J. Remington.....      | Leslie Newell.....               |
| .....                              | "D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars.....            | Amherstburg, Ont.....   | Major T. B. Balfour.....  | Lieut. L. M. Thomas.....         |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 33rd Regt.....                | Porters Hill, Ont.....  | Capt. K. E. Naftel.....   | Lieut. R. R. Sloan.....          |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 32nd Regt.....                | Tara, Ont.....          | Capt. H. Danard.....      | Sergt. J. H. Temple.....         |
| .....                              | 25th Regiment.....                     | St. Thomas, Ont.....    | Lt.-Col. W. J. Green..... | Lieut. J. H. Sandham.....        |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 26th Regt.....                | Pottersburg, Ont.....   | Capt. F. Tanton.....      | Col. Sergt. E. H. Coughtrey..... |
| 603                                | Guelph Agricultural College.....       | Guelph, Ont.....        | S. H. Hopkins.....        | C. M. Laidlaw.....               |
| 604                                | Guelph Army and Navy Veterans.....     | Guelph, Ont.....        | F. W. Hoeking.....        | F. F. Gazzard.....               |
| 606                                | Kingsbridge.....                       | Kingsbridge, Ont.....   | J. Sennett.....           | G. Rupert Bell.....              |
| 607                                | London C.P.R.....                      | London, Ont.....        | J. G. Sheppard.....       | C. A. Phipps.....                |
| 624                                | London Schools.....                    | London, Ont.....        | F. W. C. McCutcheon.....  | J. A. Buchanan.....              |
| 629                                | Teeswater.....                         | Teeswater, Ont.....     | J. McKague.....           | G. S. Fowler.....                |
| .....                              | No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.....               | London, Ont.....        | Major W. G. Cold.....     | Sergt. A. Hogg.....              |
| 634                                | Elora.....                             | Elora, Ont.....         | Lieut. C. W. Ravan.....   | E. Morfie.....                   |
| .....                              | 7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers..... | London, Ont.....        | Major F. W. Farncomb..... | W. A. Taylor.....                |

## 2nd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                    | Headquarters.          | Captain.                       | Secretary.                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    | G. G. B. Guard.....                    | Toronto, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. S. F. Smith....       | Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick..... |
|                                    | 7th Field Battery.....                 | St. Catharines, Ont... | Major W. B. M. King            |                               |
|                                    | 9th Mississauga Horse..                | Toronto, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick     |                               |
|                                    | 2nd Queen's Own.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....      | Capt. H. Eden Smith....        | Lieut. H. A. Menet....        |
|                                    | 10th Royal Grenadiers..                | Toronto, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....  |                               |
|                                    | 12th York Rangers.....                 | Aurora, Ont.....       | Major A. Elliott.....          | Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher      |
|                                    | 13th Royal Regiment....                | Hamilton, Ont.....     | Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn..       | Lieut. L. E. Eager....        |
|                                    | 36th Peel Regt.....                    | Brampton, Ont.....     | Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer        |                               |
|                                    | 38th Dufferin Rifles....               | Brantford, Ont.....    | Captain D. S. Gilson....       | Lieut. A. C. Emmons..         |
| 53                                 | Charlton.....                          | Charlton, New Ontario. |                                |                               |
|                                    | 39th Regt.....                         | Simcoe, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....      | R. J. Stallwood.....          |
| 54                                 | Saltfleet.....                         | Winona, Ont.....       | A. E. Kimmins.....             | Major D. Burch.....           |
|                                    | 44th Regt.....                         | Niagara Falls, Ont.... | Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....       | A. A. Smith.....              |
|                                    | 48th Highlanders.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....      | Capt. A. R. MacGregor..        | Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis..... |
|                                    | 77th Regt.....                         | Dundas, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles..... | Lieut. G. H. McLaren          |
|                                    | "H" Co., 77th Regt....                 | Freelton, Ont.....     | Capt. G. Weatherstone..        | Pte. W. Moore.....            |
|                                    | 91st Regt.....                         | Hamilton, Ont.....     | Maj. W. R. Turnbull....        |                               |
|                                    | "D" Co., 97th Regt....                 | Elk Lake, Ont.....     | Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee...        |                               |
| 56                                 | Simcoe.....                            | Simcoe, Ont.....       | W. Gilbertson.....             | W. Cordlett.....              |
| 59                                 | Harboard Collegiate Institute.....     | Toronto, Ont.....      | E. W. Hagarty.....             | D. D. Hagarty.....            |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....     | Hamilton, Ont.....     | R. A. Thompson.....            | W. M. Logan.....              |
| 61                                 | St. Albans.....                        | Weston, Ont.....       | W. E. Matthews.....            |                               |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....      | J. A. Woodward.....            | S. H. Armstrong....           |
| 63                                 | Gore Bay.....                          | Gore Bay, Ont.....     | W. H. Hurst.....               | J. H. Boehl.....              |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute..... | Toronto, Ont.....      | T. E. Reid.....                |                               |
| 65                                 | Meaford.....                           | Meaford, Ont.....      | J. Jordan.....                 | J. Jordan.....                |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto..                | Toronto, Ont.....      | W. E. Henderson.....           |                               |
| 68                                 | "G" Co., 23rd Regt....                 | North Bay, Ont.....    | Capt. W. H. Milne.....         |                               |
|                                    | Northwest Field Force, 1885.....       | Toronto, Ont.....      |                                | W. J. Bewley.....             |
|                                    | "D" Co., 23rd Regt....                 | Loring, Ont.....       | Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....        | Lieut. J. W. Orchard..        |
| 69                                 | Niagara.....                           | Niagara, Ont.....      | J. E. Masters.....             |                               |
| 70                                 | Owen Sound.....                        | Owen Sound, Ont.....   |                                | B. Gordon.....                |
| 71                                 | South Grey.....                        | Durham, Ont.....       | D. E. Jamieson.....            |                               |
| 72                                 | Bognor.....                            | Bognor, Ont.....       | G. Toms.....                   | J. M. Thompson.....           |
|                                    | No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C..                | Toronto, Ont.....      | Major J. C. Allan.....         |                               |
| 74                                 | Orangeville.....                       | Orangeville, Ont.....  | C. V. Jeffries.....            | A. Firth.....                 |
|                                    | 31st Regt.....                         | Owen Sound, Ont.....   | Lieut. D. R. Dobie.....        | W. A. Robertson....           |
|                                    | No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.         | Toronto, Ont.....      | Cr. Sergt. W. C. Carter        |                               |
|                                    | 34th Regt.....                         | Whitby, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. J. F. Grierson..      | Maj. Robt. Dillon....         |
| 76                                 | East Riding of York....                | Markham, Ont.....      | P. H. Reesor.....              | C. W. Hellemes.....           |

# 536 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 2nd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                             | Secretary                         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major A. McMillan.....               | Q.M.S. Inst, B. E. Purdy.....     |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service..                | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. Kennedy.....                      | W. L. C. Allwell.....             |
| 417                                | "H" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | McKellar, Ont.....       | Capt. F. P. Leushner.....            | J. Beck.....                      |
| 429                                | Selkirk.....                            | Selkirk, Ont.....        | J. Wilcox.....                       | C. T. Gilliland.....              |
| 444                                | No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....                 | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....            | .....                             |
| 452                                | McNab.....                              | McNab, Ont.....          | S. J. Wilson.....                    | .....                             |
| .....                              | White River.....                        | White River, Ont.....    | C. B. Copeland.....                  | .....                             |
| .....                              | Orillia.....                            | Orillia, Ont.....        | Mr. H. Vick.....                     | .....                             |
| 493                                | "E" Co., 44th Regt.....                 | Welland, Ont.....        | Lieut. G. B. Ross.....               | .....                             |
| .....                              | Gillies Depot.....                      | Gillies Depot, Ont.....  | Maj. A. B. Gillies.....              | H. A. Riddell.....                |
| .....                              | Right Half Co., R.C.E.                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lieut. J. B. Dunbar.....             | Sergt. F. Fellows.....            |
| .....                              | 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers..... | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....              | Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....        |
| 563                                | Providence Bay.....                     | Providence Bay, Ont..... | A. Rumley.....                       | M. L. Buck.....                   |
| 570                                | "C" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Thessalon, Ont.....      | Maj. J. J. Ansley.....               | Lieut. C. F. Rothera.....         |
| 573                                | Collingwood.....                        | Collingwood, Ont.....    | G. B. Westcott.....                  | J. R. Orr.....                    |
| .....                              | Toronto Newspaper.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. Eaton.....                        | A. D. Clarke.....                 |
| .....                              | "F" Coy., 97th Regt.....                | Haileybury, Ont.....     | Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....           | .....                             |
| 599                                | No. 12 Co., C.A.S.C.....                | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. W. D. Greer.....               | Sergt. F. Hill.....               |
| .....                              | Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....        | Toronto.....             | D. S. Spence.....                    | A. Emo.....                       |
| .....                              | 2nd Division Dept'l.....                | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C..... | Sergt. K. R. Forrester C.O.C..... |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 37th Regt.....                 | Cayuga, Ont.....         | Capt. T. L. Haygarth.....            | Capt. E. B. Davis.....            |
| .....                              | 19th Regt.....                          | St. Catharines, Ont..... | Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....      | Capt. S. B. Scobell.....          |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 77th Regt.....                 | Ancaster, Ont.....       | Captain L. Stevenson.....            | Pte. E. Kenwick.....              |
| 635                                | Canadian Signal Corps..                 | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lieut. D. H. Sinclair.....           | Corpl. R. A. C. Parton.....       |
| .....                              | Cobalt.....                             | Cobalt, Ont.....         | C. L. Lloyd.....                     | W. F. Peterman.....               |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 537

## 3rd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.           | Captain.                  | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | "A" Co., 49th Regt..... | Belleville, Ont.....    | Capt. F. G. Ketcheson     | Lieut. D. D. Wilson..  |
|                                    | "B" Co., 49th Regt..... | Stirling, Ont.....      | Capt. D. Green.....       | Major H. H. Alger...   |
|                                    | "C" Co., 49th Regt..... | Sidney, Ont.....        | Capt. R. Vanderwater      | Sgt. T. McGowan...     |
|                                    | "D" Co., 49th Regt..... | Madoc, Ont.....         | Major C. M. Wallbridge    | Captain C. E. Wright.  |
|                                    | "E" Co., 49th Regt..... | Tyendenaga, Ont.....    | Captain H. R. Wilson..    | J. D. Hill.....        |
|                                    | "F" Co., 49th Regt..... | Trenton, Ont.....       | Capt. A. E. Bywater...    | Lieut. E. James.....   |
|                                    | "G" Co., 49th Regt..... | Bancroft, Ont.....      | Capt. J. L. McLean...     | J. A. Ebey.....        |
|                                    | "H" Co., 49th Regt..... | Marmora, Ont.....       | Capt. C. A. Bleecker...   | Pte. W. C. Inkster...  |
| .....                              | 14th Regt.....          | Kingston, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham | Lieut. W. E. Swaine..  |
| .....                              | 57th Regt.....          | Peterboro, Ont.....     | Major J. Mills.....       |                        |
| 82                                 | East Durham.....        | Port Hope, Ont.....     | W. H. Roper.....          | W. T. Robertson.....   |
| 83                                 | Warsaw.....             | Warsaw, Ont.....        | W. J. Selkirk.....        | H. G. Choate.....      |
| .....                              | Royal Military College  | Kingston, Ont.....      | The Staff Adjutant...     | The Staff Adjutant...  |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 47th Regt..... | Tamworth, Ont.....      | Captain J. Hannah...      |                        |
| 84                                 | Cobourg.....            | Cobourg, Ont.....       | A. B. Roberts.....        | H. G. Bolster.....     |
| 86                                 | Bowmanville.....        | Bowmanville, Ont.....   | W. J. Hoar.....           | F. J. Mitchell.....    |
| 88                                 | Baileboro.....          | Baileboro, Ont.....     | J. Seens.....             | W. Byers.....          |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 47th Regt..... | Arden, Ont.....         | Capt. W. G. Pringle...    | G. Shorts.....         |
| 90                                 | Elizabethville.....     | Elizabethville, Ont...  | J. E. Beatty.....         | F. S. White.....       |
| 92                                 | Victoria County.....    | Lindsay, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester  | Maj. J. A. Williamson. |
| 422                                | Newcastle.....          | Newcastle, Ont.....     | Capt. H. W. McLeod...     | F. W. Bradley.....     |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 47th Regt..... | Verona, Ont.....        | Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.  |                        |
| 441                                | School of Mining.....   | Kingston, Ont.....      | Major A. Macphail....     | Capt. L. Malcolm.....  |
| .....                              | "A" Co., 47th Regt..... | Inverary, Ont.....      | Capt. F. Partridge...     |                        |
| 474                                | Kingston.....           | Kingston, Ont.....      | W. Baillie.....           | T. M. Asseltine.....   |
| 477                                | Gull River.....         | Coboconck, Ont.....     | A. Limerick.....          | A. Laidlaw.....        |
| 485                                | Omeme.....              | Omeme, Ont.....         |                           |                        |
| .....                              | "G" Co., 47th Regt..... | Odessa, Ont.....        | Capt. B. J. Oswald....    | B. Toomey.....         |
| 488                                | Wilton.....             | Wilton, Ont.....        | G. Simmons.....           | C. Davidson.....       |
| 505                                | Hoard's Station.....    | Hoard's Station, Ont... | J. Cotton.....            | J. Stewart, Jr.....    |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 47th Regt..... | Sydenham, Ont.....      | Maj. S. Knight.....       | A. F. Smith.....       |



# 538 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.         | Headquarters.            | Captain.                                 | Secretary.                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Field Co., C.E.....     | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Q. M. S., W. E. Craig.....               | Major J. A. McKenna.....               |
| .....                              | 5th P.L.D.G.....            | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Lieut. E. R. Jackson.....                | Sgt. H. P. Herbert.....                |
| .....                              | G.G.F.G.....                | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Capt. H. W. O'Connor.....                | Sgt. S. Dawson.....                    |
| .....                              | 43rd D.C.O.R.....           | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. J. H. Dewar.....                | Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.....            |
| 93                                 | Carleton Place.....         | Carleton Place, Ont..... | H. McFadden.....                         | R. A. Gailbraith.....                  |
| 94                                 | Radford.....                | Shawville, Que.....      | John Stewart.....                        | D. B. Alexander.....                   |
| 95                                 | Prescott.....               | Prescott, Ont.....       | J. B. Coates.....                        | E. McNally.....                        |
| 96                                 | Westmeath.....              | Westmeath, Ont.....      | N. Reid.....                             | W. T. Grylls.....                      |
| 97                                 | Lord Strathcona.....        | Richmond, Ont.....       | W. G. Beddoc.....                        | James Reilly.....                      |
| 98                                 | Perth.....                  | Perth, Ont.....          | W. A. Meighen.....                       | F. Clynne.....                         |
| 99                                 | Avonmore.....               | Avonmore, Ont.....       | A. McKercher.....                        | E. McLaughlin.....                     |
| 101                                | Gananoque.....              | Gananoque, Ont.....      | R. H. Britton.....                       | P. Crawley.....                        |
| 102                                | Quyon.....                  | Quyon, Que.....          | W. Meridith.....                         | J. E. Moyle.....                       |
| 105                                | Carleton                    | Carp, Ont.....           | P. J. Lynche.....                        | W. D. Monk.....                        |
| 106                                | Renfrew.....                | Renfrew, Ont.....        | J. M. Briscoe.....                       | John F. French.....                    |
| 107                                | Almonte.....                | Almonte, Ont.....        | H. Brown.....                            | N. Washburn.....                       |
| 108                                | North Gower.....            | North Gower, Ont.....    | J. McFadden.....                         | J. McAuley.....                        |
| 110                                | Chalk River.....            | Chalk River, Ont.....    | F. Skinner.....                          | J. A. Long.....                        |
| 111                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst.     | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Lt. S. J. Huggins.....                   | T. McJanet.....                        |
| 112                                | Ottawa Public Schools.....  | Ottawa, Ont.....         | Captain J. A. Armstrong.....             | T. J. Mulligan.....                    |
| 113                                | Kazubazua.....              | Kazubazua, Que.....      | C. A. Heney.....                         | L. F. Howard.....                      |
| 114                                | Aylmer.....                 | Aylmer, Que.....         | A. H. Taylor.....                        | J. R. Hearnden.....                    |
| .....                              | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....     | Ottawa, Ont.....         | W. J. Scott.....                         | T. L. Simpson.....                     |
| 115                                | Lanark.....                 | Lanark, Ont.....         | Lieut. E. H. Spearing,<br>C.P.A.S.C..... | Staff Sergt. G. Donne,<br>C.A.P.C..... |
| .....                              | Headquarters.....           | Ottawa, Ont.....         | L. V. Stanley.....                       | H. S. Latimer.....                     |
| 116                                | Osgoode.....                | Metcalfe, Ont.....       | Lieut. J. H. Stothers.....               | Lieut. A. H. Bick.....                 |
| .....                              | 23rd Field Battery.....     | Ottawa, Ont.....         | W. J. Bissel.....                        | L. E. Shepherd.....                    |
| 117                                | Algonquin.....              | Algonquin, Ont.....      | J. Roe.....                              | O. Wright.....                         |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence.....           | South Augusta, Ont.....  | E. J. Kyle.....                          | T. H. Mansell.....                     |
| 416                                | Royal Mint.....             | Ottawa, Ont.....         | J. Etmskies.....                         | T. C. D. Bidell.....                   |
| 427                                | Brockville.....             | Brockville, Ont.....     | J. A. Paul.....                          | D. Murray.....                         |
| 451                                | Merrickville.....           | Merrickville, Ont.....   | E. Mouck.....                            | W. J. Wrathall.....                    |
| 482                                | Barry's Bay.....            | Barry's Bay, Ont.....    | J. J. Wilkinson.....                     | G. W. Kirk.....                        |
| 492                                | Poland.....                 | Poland, Ont.....         | Thos. E. S. Davies.....                  | W. Evans.....                          |
| 565                                | Clear Lake.....             | Arden, Ont.....          | H. F. Corbett.....                       | W. A. Purdy.....                       |
| 569                                | Over Seas.....              | Ottawa, Ont.....         | J. Douch.....                            | T. LaFontaine.....                     |
| 572                                | Department of Interior..... | Ottawa, Ont.....         | W. Kidd.....                             | J. W. Davison.....                     |
| 608                                | Tweed.....                  | Tweed, Ont.....          | Major J. J. H. Fee.....                  | C. S. Carter.....                      |
| 620                                | Belleville.....             | Belleville, Ont.....     | G. D. Wright.....                        | Lieut. O. M. Sherin.....               |
| 621                                | Lakefield.....              | Lakefield, Ont.....      |                                          | G. S. Abbott.....                      |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 45th Regt.....     | Omenee, Ont.....         |                                          |                                        |
| 623                                | Ottawa Electric.....        | Ottawa, Ont.....         |                                          |                                        |



## 4th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.            | Headquarters.             | Captain.                  | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| .....                              | 17th Hussars.....              | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley..... | .....                   |
| .....                              | The "Montreal" Heavy Bgde..... | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson..  | .....                   |
| .....                              | 1st G.G. of C.....             | Montreal, Que.....        | Lieut.-Col. J. Carson...  | .....                   |
| .....                              | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....        | Montreal, Que.....        | Maj. H. Harrison.....     | .....                   |
| .....                              | 3rd Victoria Rifles.....       | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland..   | .....                   |
| .....                              | 5th Royal H. of C.....         | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe..   | .....                   |
| .....                              | 65th Regt., C.M.R.....         | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell...  | .....                   |
| .....                              | 85th Regiment.....             | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle.   | .....                   |
| .....                              | 11th Regiment.....             | Lachute, Que.....         | Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale...   | .....                   |
| .....                              | "C" Co. 11th Regt.....         | Morin Flats, Que.....     | Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale...   | .....                   |
| .....                              | Highland Cadets.....           | Montreal, Que.....        | Maj. L. Lydon.....        | .....                   |
| 119                                | Victoria Reserve.....          | Montreal, Que.....        | Capt. M. Pope.....        | E. H. Tasker.....       |
| 122                                | McGill University.....         | Montreal, Que.....        | J. H. Atkinson.....       | A. T. Cunningham.....   |
| 123                                | Aubrey.....                    | Aubrey, Que.....          | W. Allen.....             | E. Robertson.....       |
| 124                                | Lachute.....                   | Lachute, Que.....         | H. Slater.....            | R. W. Pollock.....      |
| 126                                | Canadian Pacific Ry.....       | Montreal, Que.....        | Henry Osborne.....        | H. Street.....          |
| 129                                | Montreal A.A.A.....            | Montreal, Que.....        | W. R. Dunlop.....         | L. R. Binmore.....      |
| 130                                | West Shefford.....             | West Shefford, Que.....   | P. M. Hayes.....          | G. A. Mason.....        |
| 132                                | Geraldine.....                 | Geraldine, Que.....       | E. Sutton.....            | H. Money Penny.....     |
| 133                                | Drummond County.....           | Ulverton, Que.....        | R. G. Elliott.....        | R. V. Husk.....         |
| .....                              | 53rd Regiment.....             | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers...  | .....                   |
| 135                                | Waterloo.....                  | Waterloo, Que.....        | R. F. Shaw.....           | J. E. Macfarlane.....   |
| 136                                | Frontier.....                  | Coaticook, Que.....       | E. A. Akhurst.....        | Lt.-Col. A.C. Hanson... |
| 138                                | Sutton.....                    | Sutton, Que.....          | C. D. Griggs.....         | A. G. Brown.....        |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....                | Stanbridge East, Que..... | P. Richard.....           | M. Harris.....          |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....                    | Mansonville, Que.....     | C. M. Bowen.....          | F. H. Perkins.....      |
| 142                                | Granby.....                    | Granby, Que.....          | S. Martin.....            | C. A. Harper.....       |
| 143                                | Dundonald.....                 | Sweetsburg, Que.....      | C. Hall.....              | Major J.M. Miltimore.   |
| .....                              | 13th S. L. Dragoons.....       | Waterloo, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill... | .....                   |
| 530                                | Brome.....                     | Brome, Que.....           | D. P. Chapman.....        | A. C. Miltimore.....    |
| .....                              | 54th Regiment.....             | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux...   | .....                   |
| 548                                | Montreal Locomotive.....       | Montreal, Que.....        | N. McNeillage.....        | F. D. McMichael.....    |
| 553                                | Border.....                    | Abercorn, Que.....        | C. M. Willey.....         | H. Bowler.....          |
| .....                              | 4th Divisional Staff.....      | Montreal, Que.....        | Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C    | Q.M. Sgt. J. Wallace,   |
| 614                                | B.N.I.....                     | Montreal, Que.....        | W. Pendleton.....         | P.A.M.C.                |
| 616                                | Sherbrooke.....                | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing   | John Irvine.....        |
|                                    |                                |                           | R.O.....                  | B. H. Irwin.....        |

# 540 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 5th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.          | Captain.                 | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | 10th Hussars.....                    | Quebec.....            | Capt. G. W. Lemesurier   | Sgt. — McMillan.....    |
|                                    | 6th Regt. Can. Art.....              | Lévis, Que.....        | Major E. Gelly.....      | Capt. J. E. Boissinot.. |
|                                    | No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.       | Quebec.....            | Sgt. Maj. A. Young, W.O. | Lce. Sgt. J. Price..... |
|                                    | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles               | Quebec.....            | Lieut.-Col. D. Watson... | Lieut. M. Slater.....   |
|                                    | 9th Regiment.....                    | Quebec.....            | Capt. A. H. Grenier....  | Capt. P. E. Trudel....  |
|                                    | 17th Regiment.....                   | Lévis, Que.....        | Capt. R. Guenet.....     | Capt. G. E. Marquis..   |
| 131                                | Lake Megantic.....                   | Lake Megantic, Que..   | J. C. Marceau.....       | W. J. Kelly.....        |
| 137                                | Dudswell.....                        | Bishop's Crossing, Que | M. S. Macdonald.....     | J. W. Bishop.....       |
| 140                                | Wellington.....                      | Cookshire, Que.....    | L. J. D. Gauthier.....   | F. Pennoyer.....        |
| 147                                | East Angus.....                      | East Angus, Que.....   | J. W. French.....        | O. R. Beane.....        |
| 149                                | Richmond County.....                 | Richmond, Que.....     | Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.  | W. R. Damant.....       |
| 151                                | Lévis.....                           | Lévis, Que.....        | J. H. Fontaine.....      | J. E. Samson.....       |
| 153                                | Quebec City.....                     | Quebec.....            | A. L. Hamilton.....      | W. J. B. Frazer.....    |
| 154                                | Chasseurs de Salabery..              | Quebec.....            | J. P. Robert.....        | J. A. Grenier.....      |
| 156                                | Garde Inde. Champlain                | Quebec.....            | A. Parent.....           | H. Grouleau.....        |
| 157                                | Gaspé.....                           | Gaspe, Que.....        | E. P. Suddard.....       | G. H. Davis.....        |
|                                    | 87th Regiment.....                   | Ancienne Lorette, Que. | Captain G. C. de Lery..  | Capt. L. E. Hamel....   |
| 159                                | The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club..... | Quebec, Que.....       | Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.  | Maj. S. H. Hill.....    |
|                                    | R.C.G.A.....                         | Quebec Que.....        | Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall. | Lieut. W. A. Irving..   |
|                                    | "G" Co., 17th Regt....               | Ste. Gervais, Que..... | Capt. Oscar Pare.....    | Capt. G. E. Marquis..   |
| 162                                | Conroy.....                          | Inverness, Que.....    | C. H. George.....        | F. J. Glass.....        |
| 470                                | Spooner Pond.....                    | Denison's Mills, Que.. | A. Caron.....            | C. E. Taylor.....       |
| 486                                | Lingwick.....                        | Gould, Que.....        | N. C. McDonald.....      | A. Milloy.....          |
| 527                                | St. Félicien.....                    | St. Félicien, Que..... | E. Bouchard.....         | J. G. Bouchard.....     |
| 544                                | Smith's Brook.....                   | Maple Hill, Que.....   | J. G. Beattie.....       | J. W. Dunn.....         |
|                                    | "D" Coy., 4th Regt....               | St. Narcisse, Que..... | Capt. J. Cossette.....   | Lieut. H. Jacob.....    |
| 592                                | Sandhill.....                        | Sandhill, P.Q.....     | H. C. Bailey.....        | F. G. LeGallais.....    |
|                                    | No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C.               | Quebec.....            | Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin.... | S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy...   |
| 622                                | Kenogami.....                        | Kenogami, Que.....     | E. Bouchard.....         | R. Bouchard.....        |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 541

## 6th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                   | Headquarters.                    | Captain.                                  | Secretary.                      |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Heavy Brigade.....                | St. John, N.B. ....              | Lt.-Col. B. R. Armstrong                  | Lieut. G. A. Gamblin            |
| 164                                | 62nd Regiment.....                    | St. John, N.B. ....              | Major H. Perley.....                      | Major W. O. Magee..             |
| 166                                | Moncton.....                          | Moncton, N.B. ....               | A. E. Barton.....                         | A. R. Boss.....                 |
| 168                                | Grand Falls.....                      | Grand Falls, N.B. ....           | C. A. Estey.....                          | J. B. Powers.....               |
| 170                                | Restigouche.....                      | Campbellton, N.B. ....           | John White.....                           | H. O. Chandler.....             |
| 171                                | Marysville.....                       | Marysville, N.B. ....            | F. M. Merritt.....                        | D. E. Pickard.....              |
| .....                              | Fredericton.....                      | Fredericton, N.B. ....           | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,<br>R.O.....        | Capt. F. A. Good.....           |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland.....                  | Point de Bute, N.B. ....         | B. Carter.....                            | J. F. McKay.....                |
| 173                                | Sackville.....                        | Sackville, N.B. ....             | W. J. Dixon.....                          | C. C. Campbell.....             |
| 174                                | St. John City.....                    | St. John, N.B. ....              | N. J. Morrison.....                       | J. Sullivan.....                |
| 175                                | Woodstock.....                        | Woodstock, N.B. ....             | Wm. Balmain.....                          | C. M. Augherton.....            |
| 179                                | Mount Pleasant.....                   | Mount Pleasant, N.B. ....        | B. R. Clark.....                          | S. W. Smith.....                |
| 181                                | Glassville.....                       | Glassville, N.B. ....            | G. B. Reid.....                           | H. Pearson.....                 |
| 183                                | St. Andrews.....                      | St. Andrews, N.B. ....           | H. H. Bartlett.....                       | D. G. Hanson, Jr.....           |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle.....              | Avondale, N.B. ....              | W. H. Laurence.....                       | A. de Grass.....                |
| 185                                | Centreville.....                      | Centreville, N.B. ....           | A. W. Margison.....                       | A. M. Adams.....                |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 73rd Regt. ....              | Upper Blackville, N.B. ....      | Capt. C. Donald.....                      | Lieut. W. McDonald..            |
| 187                                | East Florenceville.....               | East Florenceville,<br>N.B. .... | P. R. Semple.....                         | R. B. Hagerman.....             |
| 188                                | Rockland.....                         | Coldstream, N.B. ....            | B. M. Nevers.....                         | E. A. Estabrooks.....           |
| .....                              | 74th Regt. "D" and "H"<br>Cos.....    | Moncton, N.B. ....               | Capt. F. R. Sumner.....                   | Lieut. D. R. Chandler           |
| 191                                | Bathurst.....                         | Bathurst, N.B. ....              | C. H. Ellis.....                          | J. McIntosh.....                |
| 458                                | Rock Maple.....                       | Black River Bridge,<br>N.B. .... | Rev. G. A. Grant.....                     | Capt. A. S. Cameron..           |
| 466                                | Shemogue.....                         | Chapman, N.B. ....               | W. H. Anderson.....                       | R. Reid.....                    |
| 467                                | Blackville.....                       | Blackville, N.B. ....            | S. Bean.....                              | R. M. Grindlay.....             |
| 494                                | Miramichi.....                        | Newcastle, N.B. ....             | T. H. Whalen.....                         | B. P. Steeves.....              |
| 496                                | Jacquet River.....                    | Jacquet River, N.B. ....         | B. L. Ellis.....                          | D. McAlister.....               |
| .....                              | 19th Field Battery.....               | Moncton, N.B. ....               | Major S. B. Anderson..                    | Capt W. A. McKee..              |
| 562                                | Hammond and Upham.....                | Hillisdale, N.B. ....            | J. E. Howe.....                           | W. F. Howe.....                 |
| .....                              | No. 3 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R..... | Fredericton, N.B. ....           | Major A. C. Hamilton-<br>Gray, R.C.R..... | Sergt. A. Walton,<br>R.C.R..... |
| .....                              | "A" Squadron 8th Hus-<br>sars.....    | Sussex, N.B. ....                | Major R. H. Arnold....                    | Captain S. J. Goodiffe.         |

# 542 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 6th Division—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.          | Headquarters.             | Captain.                | Secretary. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.             | Halifax, N.S.                | Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall.  | Corp. A. F. Messervey   |            |
| 63rd Halifax Rifles                | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. D. R. Turnbull.     | Lieut. F. C. Kaiser.    |            |
| 69th Regt.                         | Roundhill, N.S.              | Major D. G. Ritcey.       | Capt. E. C. Schaffner.  |            |
| 75th Regt.                         | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Lt-Col. T. A. Mulock.     | Capt. G. C. Berringer.  |            |
| 195 Amherst.                       | Amherst, N.S.                | H. D. Oulton.             | F. J. Legere.           |            |
| 200 Bridgetown                     | Bridgetown, N.S.             | H. L. Bustin.             | J. C. Foster.           |            |
| 201 New Caledonia.                 | Granville Ferry, N.S.        | H. R. McKay.              | F. E. Jefferson.        |            |
| 202 Sydney                         | Sydney, N.S.                 | F. E. Bayer.              | L. G. Mackay.           |            |
| 203 Stewiacke.                     | Stewiacke, N.S.              | Major J. R. Smith.        | F. Dickie.              |            |
| Royal Canadian Engineers.          | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. S. H. Osler.        | Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby.     |            |
| 204 Sam Slick.                     | Windsor, N.S.                | R. Fleming.               | J. R. Smith.            |            |
| 206 Charles Wood.                  | Middle Musquodoboit N.S.     | F. H. Taylor.             | G. McFatrige.           |            |
| 208 Earltown.                      | Earltown, N.S.               | J. M. Munro.              | J. A. Murray.           |            |
| 210 Parrsboro'.                    | Parrsboro', N.S.             | J. Farrel.                | E. A. Vaughan.          |            |
| 212 Bear River.                    | Bear River, N.S.             | W. LeRoi Harris.          | W. K. Tebert.           |            |
| 213 Durham.                        | Durham, N.S.                 | H. Falconer.              | T. Robinson.            |            |
| 66th Regiment.                     | Halifax, N.S.                | Major R. B. Simmonds.     | Capt. H. H. Bligh.      |            |
| 14th King's Can. Hrs.              | Middleton, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons.   | Staff Sgt. J. Whyte.    |            |
| 216 North Sydney.                  | North Sydney, N.S.           | M. D. E. McKeigan.        | W. Elliott.             |            |
| Royal Canadian Regt.               | Halifax, N.S.                | Lieut. W. G. Peterson.    | Lieut. W. G. Peterson.  |            |
| 217 Dalhousie College.             | Halifax, N.S.                | W. Billman.               | L. B. Campbell.         |            |
| 218 Fraser.                        | Sydney Mines, N.S.           | Dr. A. Love.              | A. H. Munn.             |            |
| 219 Clementsvalle.                 | Clementsvalle, N.S.          | D. E. Trimper.            | A. C. Chute.            |            |
| 220 Central Colchester.            | Upper North River, N.S.      | B. Nichols.               | J. P. Kavanagh.         |            |
| 221 West Branch.                   | West Branch River John, N.S. | M. P. Berry.              | M. Sutherland.          |            |
| 223 Middle Stewiacke.              | Middle Stewiacke, N.S.       | H. Fisher.                | Sydney Fleck.           |            |
| 424 Lyon's Brook.                  | Lyon's Brook, N.S.           | C. Sobey.                 | J. H. Hogg.             |            |
| 426 West River Station.            | West River Station, N.S.     | S. R. McKenzie.           | J. W. McLean.           |            |
| 442 Reserve.                       | Reserve Mines, N.S.          | W. J. Egan.               | W. F. James.            |            |
| No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.                 | Halifax, N.S.                | Lieut. T. D. J. Ringwood. | B'dr O. Markell.        |            |
| No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.              | Halifax, N.S.                | Lieut. R. L. Fortt.       | Corpl. E. Stevenson.    |            |
| "G" Co., 94th Regt.                | Inverness, N.S.              | Capt. J. G. Johnstone.    | J. W. McKinnon.         |            |
| 497 Millville.                     | Millville, N.S.              | L. Barteaux.              | L. W. Nichols.          |            |
| 517 Dominion.                      | Dominion, C.B.               | H. G. Douglas.            | J. McMillan.            |            |
| No. 9 Det. C.O.C.                  | Halifax, N.S.                | Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.    | Con. A. M. Simons, W.O. |            |
| C.P.A.S.C.                         | Halifax, N.S.                | Major E. C. Dean.         | Lieut. J. N. Gwynne.    |            |
| "A" "B" "C" "D" Cos., 76th Regt.   | Truro, N.S.                  | Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.   | Capt. J. C. Creelman.   |            |
| 552 Bridgewater.                   | Bridgewater, N.S.            | R. McMeekin.              | R. H. Taylor.           |            |
| 78th Regiment.                     | Westville, N.S.              | Capt. H. G. Dunbar.       | Capt. L. H. McKensie.   |            |
| 582 Lunenburg.                     | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Major J. H. Creighton.    | G. H. Love.             |            |
| 598 Midland.                       | Kennetcook Corner, N.S.      | E. McCulloch.             | J. K. Urquhart.         |            |
| 628 Mayflower.                     | Round Hill, N.S.             | Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain.    | A. J. Echlin.           |            |

## 6th Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                 | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| .....                              | P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.).... | Charlottetown, P.E.I.    | Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake.... | Captain D. A. McKinnon..... |
| 366                                | "H" Coy. 82nd Regt....  | Tryon, P.E.I. ....       | Major F. Boulter.....    | A. Dawson.....              |
| 370                                | Montague.....           | Montague, P.E.I. ....    | J. B. Poole.....         | J. M. Sutherland.....       |
| 374                                | Summerside.....         | Summerside, P.E.I. ....  | L. R. Allen.....         | L. R. Allen.....            |
| 374                                | Milton.....             | Milton, P.E.I. ....      | A. Rodd.....             | H. Coles.....               |
| 375                                | New London.....         | Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.   | Dr. Flemming.....        | M. Fife.....                |
| 376                                | Souris.....             | Souris, P.E.I. ....      | M. A. Paquet.....        | J. F. Sterns.....           |
| 379                                | Orwell.....             | Orwell Cove, P.E.I. .... | Levi R. Ings.....        | J. E. McDonald.....         |
| 380                                | Pownal.....             | Pownal, P.E.I. ....      | Capt. W. E. Smith.....   | J. R. Moore.....            |
| 382                                | Iona.....               | Iona, P.E.I. ....        | B. J. Walsh.....         | J. Farrell.....             |
| .....                              | "F" Co., 82nd Regt....  | Cove Head, P.E.I. ....   | Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.... | Lieut. J. McMillan....      |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 82nd Regt....  | Little York, P.E.I. .... | Lieut. W. J. N. Gill.... | B. R. Brown.....            |
| 384                                | Prince of Wales College | Charlottetown, P.E.I.    | S. N. Robertson.....     | J. A. Murphy.....           |
| 385                                | Grandview.....          | Grandview, P.E.I. ....   | B. McLeod.....           | J. W. McLeod.....           |
| 386                                | Charlottetown.....      | Charlottetown, P.E.I.    | S. M. Moore.....         | E. R. Brown.....            |
| 387                                | Princetown.....         | Malpeque, P.E.I. ....    | G. W. Ramsay.....        | E. Taylor.....              |
| 388                                | Brookfield.....         | Brookfield, P.E.I. ....  | A. Beaton.....           | E. Johnson.....             |
| 453                                | Hillsboro.....          | Glenfinnan, P.E.I. ....  | A. S. Robertson.....     | H. Trainor.....             |
| 548                                | York.....               | .. York, P.E.I. ....     | Capt. J. C. MacDonald.   | .. W. J. N. Gill.....       |

# 544 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. X.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.            | Captain.                            | Secretary.                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| .....                              | Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.).....     | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.... | Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O..... |
| .....                              | "A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....      | Virden, Man.....         | Lt.-Col. A. L. Young.....           | .....                          |
| .....                              | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.....                | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady.....   | Capt. R. R. J. Brown.          |
| .....                              | 'D' Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....      | Minnedosa, Man.....      | Major H. M. Dyer.....               | Lieut. H. B. Armitage          |
| 226                                | Roberts.....                             | Pilot Mound, Man.....    | G. M. Fraser.....                   | J. A. Blackburn.               |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains.....                      | Gilbert Plains, Man..... | A. G. Stewart.....                  | W. B. Randall.                 |
| .....                              | XVI. Field Ambulance.                    | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Maj. W. L. Watt.....                | .....                          |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 98th Regt.                      | Kenora, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie             | Maj. C. N. Schnarr.            |
| 233                                | Hague.....                               | Hague, Sask.....         | H. W. Fisher.....                   | J. H. Hilderbrant.             |
| 234                                | La Riviere.....                          | La Riviere, Man.....     | N. T. Windsor.....                  | J. Todd.....                   |
| 236                                | Winnipeg.....                            | Winnipeg, Man.....       | E. J. Gallop.....                   | E. W. Browne.                  |
| 237                                | Rock Lake.....                           | Greenway, Man.....       | T. Graham.....                      | J. Pottruff.                   |
| 238                                | Oak Lake.....                            | Oak Lake, Man.....       | E. M. Stein.....                    | T. J. Parsons.                 |
| 239                                | Beulah.....                              | Beulah, Man.....         | W. R. Doyle.....                    | W. C. Murdock.                 |
| 240                                | Fairview.....                            | Carberry, Man.....       | T. McLaren.....                     | T. Muirhead.                   |
| 241                                | Silver Creek.....                        | Russell, Man.....        | J. McKay.....                       | R. Young.                      |
| 243                                | Saskatchewan.....                        | Prince Albert, Sask..... | H. R. Fletcher.....                 | R. Cleenie.                    |
| 244                                | Minnedosa.....                           | Minnedosa, Man.....      | F. Londry.....                      | J. L. McQuarrie.               |
| 247                                | Broadview.....                           | Broadview, Sask.....     | T. C. Wilson.....                   | M. W. Porter.                  |
| 249                                | Boulton & Shell River.                   | Assessippi, Man.....     | F. G. Richardson.....               | A. A. Johnson.                 |
| 250                                | Maymont.....                             | Maymont, Sask.....       | D. H. Ward.....                     | B. R. Kaiser.                  |
| 251                                | Minnetonas.....                          | Minnetonas, Man.....     | J. L. Elliott.....                  | H. C. Mackay.                  |
| 254                                | Kenton.....                              | Kenton, Man.....         | A. W. Kent.....                     | G. Kent.                       |
| 255                                | Saskatoon.....                           | Saskatoon, Sask.....     | G. N. Hughes.....                   | P. L. Convey.                  |
| 256                                | Inglisfield.....                         | Fleming, Sask.....       | D. McCormick.....                   | G. Kidd.                       |
| 257                                | Grenfell.....                            | Grenfell, Sask.....      | R. Kent.....                        | C. F. Rosborough.              |
| 258                                | Springfield.....                         | Springfield, Man.....    | G. R. Nunn.....                     | W. H. Hemmings.                |
| 261                                | Estevan.....                             | Estevan, Sask.....       | D. R. Davis.....                    | W. Stokes.                     |
| 263                                | Neepawa.....                             | Neepawa, Man.....        | R. Hunter.....                      | W. S. Gordon.                  |
| 268                                | Rosburn.....                             | Rosburn, Man.....        | J. Armstrong.....                   | G. N. Watson.                  |
| 270                                | Russell.....                             | Angusville, Man.....     | W. J. Whitford.....                 | R. J. Young.                   |
| 273                                | Northwood.....                           | Makaroff, Man.....       | J. H. Grundy.....                   | M. Evans.                      |
| 274                                | Harrow.....                              | Carnegie, Man.....       | A. G. Walker.....                   | W. Evans.                      |
| 275                                | Franklin.....                            | Franklin, Man.....       | G. Wilson.....                      | E. Farquhar.                   |
| 276                                | Fort William.....                        | Fort William, Ont.....   | E. D. Higginbottom.                 | W. H. Adams.                   |
| 277                                | Eastern-Division of the Springfield..... | Dugald, Man.....         | W. H. Hemmings.....                 | R. Galloway, jr.....           |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 545

*Military District No. X—Continued.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.            | Captain.                    | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 278                                | Birds Hill.....                 | Birds Hill, Man.....     | T. Smith.....               | W. Gotham.....           |
| 280                                | Sidney.....                     | Sidney, Man.....         | F. M. Stanley.....          | D. MacFarlane.....       |
| 283                                | No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.....        | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Major G.F.C. Foussette..... | Capt. C. M. Scott.....   |
| 284                                | Tantallon.....                  | Tantallon, Sask.....     | W. A. Jack.....             | R. P. Painter.....       |
| 287                                | Fletwode.....                   | Kennedy P.O., Sask.....  | R. R. Warren.....           | J. A. Warren.....        |
| 290                                | Manitoba Club.....              | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Major T. W. R. Bell.....    | F. Peel.....             |
| 293                                | Duck Lake.....                  | Duck Lake, Sask.....     | O. St. Dennis.....          | W. A. Urton.....         |
| 294                                | Heward.....                     | Heward, Sask.....        | J. M. Adams.....            | T. Henderson.....        |
| 295                                | Tenby.....                      | Tenby, Man.....          | J. Lorimer.....             | J. W. Lukin.....         |
| 298                                | Fleming.....                    | Fleming, Sask.....       | E. Shillingford.....        | G. Gabble.....           |
| 300                                | Yorkton.....                    | Yorkton, Sask.....       | R. H. Lock.....             | J. R. Michael.....       |
| 304                                | Tisdale.....                    | Tisdale, Sask.....       | C. J. Lutes.....            | A. M. Fritshaw.....      |
| 306                                | Endcliffe.....                  | Shellmouth, Man.....     | Alex. Stewart.....          | F. Yates.....            |
| 307                                | Redberry.....                   | Keatley, Sask.....       | W. C. Cummings.....         | T. Eyres.....            |
| 309                                | Baldur.....                     | Baldur, Man.....         | A. Fowler.....              | H. L. Eggerton.....      |
| 310                                | Beausejour.....                 | Beausejour, Man.....     | A. Russell.....             | J. L. Turner.....        |
| 311                                | Valley.....                     | Solsgirth, Man.....      | R. Mountain.....            | E. G. Fisher.....        |
| 313                                | Lippentott.....                 | Lippentott, Sask.....    | T. P. Adair.....            | G. Longman.....          |
| 314                                | "A" Co., 98th Regt.....         | Fort Frances, Ont.....   | Capt. G. A. Stetham.....    | Lieut. W. H. Elliot..... |
| 315                                | Treherne.....                   | Treherne, Man.....       | T. Delabunt.....            | F. A. Mirus.....         |
| 316                                | Belmont.....                    | Belmont, Man.....        | T. Hall.....                | A. J. Box.....           |
| 317                                | Maple Leaf.....                 | Bleakmore, Sask.....     | L. Fraser.....              | J. Vosburgh.....         |
| 318                                | Deveron.....                    | Adair, Sask.....         | W. Guthrie.....             | W. Lyon.....             |
| 319                                | Kisbey.....                     | Kisbey, Sask.....        | L. R. Reid.....             | W. Owston.....           |
| 321                                | Colleston.....                  | Prince Albert, Sask..... | A. G. McBeath.....          | A. Knox.....             |
| 322                                | Moore Park.....                 | Moore Park, Man.....     | F. Thomson.....             | R. G. Stephens.....      |
| 323                                | Rathwell.....                   | Rathwell, Man.....       | W. H. Turnbull.....         | F. Stockdale.....        |
| 324                                | Wawota.....                     | Wawota, Sask.....        | J. C. Martin.....           | C. Kennedy.....          |
| 326                                | Indian Head.....                | Indian Head, Sask.....   | A. W. Hawkey.....           | G. Lang.....             |
| 327                                | Kennedy.....                    | Kennedy, Sask.....       | M. Konzack.....             | W. Gardner.....          |
| 328                                | Thunder Hill.....               | Benito, Man.....         | A. Reid.....                | C. B. Perry.....         |
| 330                                | Manor.....                      | Manor, Sask.....         | W. Appleton.....            | D. McDermott.....        |
| 331                                | Woody River.....                | Bowsman, Man.....        | R. G. Davis.....            | A. E. Royce.....         |
| 332                                | Weir Hill.....                  | Lampmen, Sask.....       | W. Fitzpatrick.....         | J. N. H. McCartney.....  |
| 333                                | "B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse..... | Lashburn, Sask.....      | A. C. Foster.....           | Lieut. C. H. Rosa.....   |
| 334                                | Glenora.....                    | Glenora, Man.....        | H. Lander.....              | A. M. Lindsay.....       |
|                                    | Kamsack.....                    | Kamsack, Sask.....       | J. W. McLennon.....         | H. W. Stephenson.....    |



# 546 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                      | Captain.                     | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 336                                | Rosthern.....                      | Rosthern, Sask.....                | W. M. Purvis.....            | O. Rusthup.....          |
| 406                                | Stoughton.....                     | Stoughton, Sask.....               | J. A. McKay.....             | C. H. Padden.....        |
| 418                                | Eatonia.....                       | Winnipeg, Man.....                 | — McLarty.....               | M. P. McLeod.....        |
| 433                                | Rosewood.....                      | Rosewood, Man.....                 | C. N. Clayton.....           | G. Irwin.....            |
| 437                                | Qu'Appelle.....                    | South Qu'Appelle.....<br>Sask..... | E. McNeill.....              | A. F. Chesney.....       |
| 446                                | North Star.....                    | Nokomis, Sask.....                 | A. H. Lophthian.....         | G. Bell.....             |
| 447                                | Redberry Rangers.....              | Fielding, Sask.....                | C. R. Parris.....            | A. H. Ridley.....        |
| 450                                | Foxwarren.....                     | Foxwarren, Man.....                | W. Lett.....                 | W. G. McCringle.....     |
| 454                                | Holland.....                       | Holland, Man.....                  | R. W. Handford.....          | A. A. Herriott.....      |
| 459                                | Earl Grey.....                     | Earl Grey, Sask.....               | A. Bremner.....              | A. C. Powell.....        |
| 460                                | Marquette.....                     | Russell, Man.....                  | R. D. McIntosh.....          | H. A. Adams.....         |
| 463                                | Baring.....                        | Baring, Sask.....                  | A. Beckett.....              | L. M. Nicholl.....       |
| 471                                | Balcarres.....                     | Balcarres, Sask.....               | A. Sharp.....                | A. S. Drummond.....      |
| 478                                | Morven.....                        | Burr, Sask.....                    | T. P. Robins.....            | G. Ross.....             |
| 481                                | Wynyard.....                       | Wynyard, Sask.....                 | J. Hammond.....              | J. Blankstein.....       |
| 487                                | Clearwater.....                    | Clearwater, Man.....               | G. Gilbert.....              | W. E. Quick.....         |
| 491                                | Quill Lake.....                    | Quill Lake, Sask.....              | W. R. Mackenzie.....         | D. Miller.....           |
| .....                              | "A" Squdn., 18th M.<br>Rifles..... | Winnipeg, Man.....                 | Maj. R. W. Patterson.....    | Lieut. W. O. Morris..... |
| 495                                | Le Ross.....                       | Le Ross, Sask.....                 | W. H. Wilkins.....           | C. A. Gingras.....       |
| 498                                | Arcola.....                        | Arcola, Sask.....                  | P. McLellan.....             | E. J. Shaver.....        |
| 499                                | Kelliher.....                      | Kelliher, Sask.....                | A. Allen.....                | F. C. Middleton.....     |
| 503                                | Deloraine.....                     | Deloraine, Man.....                | J. C. Lawson.....            | W. H. Bisset.....        |
| 509                                | Dry Lake.....                      | Forward, Sask.....                 | J. F. Suitor.....            | W. S. Brown.....         |
| 512                                | Birtle.....                        | Birtle, Man.....                   | J. M. Hough.....             | G. F. Sewell.....        |
| 520                                | Swan Lake.....                     | Swan Lake, Man.....                | J. E. Tisdale.....           | T. C. Lusted.....        |
| 521                                | Shoal Lake.....                    | Shoal Lake, Man.....               | J. Grieve.....               | R. S. Greenwood.....     |
| 522                                | Dropmore.....                      | Dropmore, Man.....                 | H. V. Ferris.....            | I. A. Selfer.....        |
| 523                                | Sequin.....                        | Howard, Sask.....                  | F. Walls.....                | J. H. Andrews.....       |
|                                    | 79th Regt.....                     | Winnipeg, Man.....                 | Capt. D. S. Mackay.....      | Capt. R. G. Affleck..... |
|                                    | 96th ".....                        | Port Arthur, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. J. A. Little.....   | Maj. E. R. Wayland.....  |
|                                    | 99th ".....                        | Brandon, Man.....                  | Capt. C. J. Whillier.....    | C. H. Lamontague.....    |
|                                    | 100th ".....                       | Winnipeg, Man.....                 | Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell..... | Capt. F. D. Barry.....   |
| 532                                | Duck Mountain.....                 | Grandview, Man.....                | W. J. Swain.....             | H. C. Ferguson.....      |
| 533                                | Bear Creek.....                    | Skibbereen, Sask.....              | A. McLean.....               | W. Mutrie.....           |
| 534                                | Assinaboine.....                   | Togo, Sask.....                    | J. H. C. Corsbie.....        | H. Thomson.....          |
| 535                                | Altamont.....                      | Altamont, Man.....                 | W. E. Holliston.....         | J. R. Armitage.....      |
| 537                                | Kandahar.....                      | Kandahar, Sask.....                | D. B. Smith.....             | N. A. McGratten.....     |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 547

*Military District No. X—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                          | Headquarters.            | Captain.                 | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 538                                | Froude.....                                  | Froude, Sask.....        | G. H. Dix.....           | M. S. McKee.....        |
| 540                                | Marshall.....                                | Marshall, Sask.....      | A. H. Bibbey.....        | L. Gordon Lee.....      |
| 542                                | Millwood.....                                | Millwood, Man.....       | A. Birn.....             | P. B. Bennett.....      |
| 545                                | Cut Bank.....                                | Burnham, Sask.....       | H. Harris.....           | G. A. W. White.....     |
| 547                                | Turtle Mountain.....                         | Boissevain, Man.....     | J. S. Greaves.....       | E. M. Sankey.....       |
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....             | Carnduff, Sask.....      | Major J. H. Elliott..... | Lieut. E. J. Hunter...  |
| 549                                | Whitewater.....                              | Whitewater, Man.....     | D. Collen.....           | J. Shepherd.....        |
| 559                                | Wadena.....                                  | Wadena, Sask.....        | P. McNicol.....          | G. W. Stevens.....      |
| .....                              | "D" Sqd'n 29th Light Horse.....              | Prince Albert, Sask...   | Capt. B. C. Seale.....   | Sgt.-Maj. F. T. Johnson |
| 567                                | Rosetown.....                                | Rosetown, Sask.....      | J. Johnston.....         | C. Coull.....           |
| 568                                | Carrick.....                                 | Spurgrove, Man.....      | J. F. Villars.....       | C. H. Waterman.....     |
| 571                                | Invermay.....                                | Invermay, Sask.....      | F. A. Douglas.....       | J. Enebert.....         |
| 576                                | Wheat City.....                              | Brandon, Man.....        | F. W. Durst.....         | L. H. Hetherington...   |
| 577                                | Bridgeford.....                              | Bridgeford, Sask.....    | S. Rutherford.....       | G. L. Scott.....        |
| 579                                | Langenburg.....                              | Langenburg, Sask.....    | C. A. McAfee.....        | A. C. Tappin.....       |
| 580                                | Gladstone.....                               | Gladstone, Man.....      | A. Singleton.....        | G. C. Waight.....       |
| 584                                | Cartwright.....                              | Cartwright, Man.....     | R. M. Withers.....       | W. G. Brown.....        |
| 587                                | Spruce Lake.....                             | Emmaville, Sask.....     | F. J. G. Croft.....      | J. Langill.....         |
| 588                                | Birnie.....                                  | Birnie, Man.....         | W. H. Douglas.....       | R. Sykes.....           |
| 589                                | Lake Park.....                               | Lake View, Sask.....     | Iver Larsan.....         | J. Mahlin.....          |
| 590                                | Esterhazy.....                               | Esterhazy, Sask.....     | A. Common.....           | N. G. Williams.....     |
| 591                                | Ashville.....                                | Ashville, Man.....       | J. Henderson.....        | E. G. Greenway.....     |
| 595                                | Plumas.....                                  | Plumas, Sask.....        | E. E. Payne.....         | .....                   |
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse..... | Lashburn, Sask.....      | W. M. Morrison.....      | A. B. Klowbus.....      |
| 597                                | Elkhorn.....                                 | Elkhorn, Man.....        | R. N. Sootney.....       | R. de W. Waller, Junr.. |
| 605                                | Weyburn.....                                 | Weyburn, Sask.....       | T. C. Washington.....    | J. C. Underhill.....    |
| 609                                | Haminota.....                                | Haminota, Man.....       | A. L. Laughton.....      | .....                   |
| 611                                | Paynton & District.....                      | Paynton, Sask.....       | A. M. Black.....         | G. Wyatt.....           |
| 612                                | Stranraer.....                               | Stranraer, Sask.....     | W. Hall.....             | D. Markland.....        |
| .....                              | 34th Regt. L. Horse.....                     | Queen's Valley, Man..... | Lieut. W. H. Hemmings    | R. Galloway, Jr.....    |
| 615                                | Spy Hill.....                                | Spy Hill, Sask.....      | A. Austin.....           | I. H. Watson.....       |
| .....                              | 52nd Regt.....                               | Prince Albert, Sask..... | Major J. G. Wayne.....   | Sergt. Major G. Griffin |
| 617                                | Winnipegosis.....                            | Winnipegosis, Man.....   | E. Morris.....           | D. S. Hattie.....       |
| 618                                | Regina.....                                  | Regina, Sask.....        | J. G. Coles.....         | A. G. Styles.....       |
| 619                                | Radison.....                                 | Radison, Sask.....       | H. T. Driver.....        | J. C. Nichol.....       |
| 625                                | Legion of Frontiersmen.....                  | Saskatoon, Sask.....     | R. Boulton.....          | L. E. Thomson.....      |
| 627                                | Lemsford.....                                | Lemsford, Sask.....      | C. F. Waugh.....         | J. A. DeCow.....        |
| 631                                | Hartney.....                                 | Hartney, Man.....        | E. A. Eastwood.....      | J. A. Fry.....          |
| 633                                | Pontiac.....                                 | Mosten, Sask.....        | A. A. Steele.....        | L. E. Thomson.....      |
| .....                              | 34th L. Horse.....                           | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Captain A. M. S. Ross..  | Captain C. Goodday..    |
| 636                                | Lidstone.....                                | Lidstone, Man.....       | A. H. Finck.....         | B. W. Finck.....        |
| 637                                | Riding Mountain.....                         | Riding Mountain, Man     | J. Scoutin.....          | F. E. Palmiter.....     |
| 639                                | Waseca.....                                  | Waseca, Sask.....        | H. B. Rowed.....         | H. I. Hill.....         |

# 548 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. XI.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                 | Headquarters.                      | Captain.                               | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| .....                              | 5th Regt. C.A. ....                 | Victoria, B.C. ....                | Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie. ....            | Lt. C. W. Birch. ....        |
| .....                              | 6th D.C.O.R. ....                   | Vancouver, B.C. ....               | Lieut. A. Turner. ....                 | Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunt. ....   |
| .....                              | "C" Co., 102nd Regt. ....           | Armstrong, B.C. ....               | Capt. C. F. Partington. ....           | Capt. G. Anderson. ....      |
| .....                              | 102nd Regt. ....                    | Kamloops, B.C. ....                | Capt. F. C. Wolfenden. ....            | Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat. ....  |
| .....                              | "A" Co., 102nd Regt. ....           | Kamloops, B.C. ....                | Capt. E. Fisher. ....                  | J. W. Clark. ....            |
| .....                              | Kootenay Rifles. ....               | Fernie, B.C. ....                  | Capt. G. G. Moffatt. ....              | Corpl. F. D. Finlayson. .... |
| .....                              | Dawson Rifle Co. ....               | Dawson, Yukon. ....                | Lieut. J. V. W. Howard. ....           |                              |
| 340                                | Trail. ....                         | Trail, B.C. ....                   | J. Buchanan. ....                      | Rev. E. Smith. ....          |
| 341                                | Slocan. ....                        | Slocan, B.C. ....                  | H. L. Fife. ....                       | H. Parker. ....              |
| 342                                | Vancouver. ....                     | Vancouver, B.C. ....               | W. Hepburn. ....                       | A. E. Coffin. ....           |
| 343                                | Kettle River Valley. ....           | Grand Forks, B.C. ....             | E. Spraggett. ....                     | L. Mader. ....               |
| 345                                | Golden. ....                        | Golden, B.C. ....                  | W. Shaw. ....                          | H. C. Moore. ....            |
| 346                                | New Denver. ....                    | New Denver, B.C. ....              | R. J. Sutherland. ....                 | W. C. Patterson. ....        |
| 347                                | Kamloops District. ....             | Kamloops, B.C. ....                | F. E. Young. ....                      | J. F. Smith. ....            |
| 348                                | Windermere. ....                    | Windermere, B.C. ....              | J. C. Pitts. ....                      | C. Cameron. ....             |
| 349                                | Cariboo District. ....              | Quesnel, B.C. ....                 | D. H. Anderson. ....                   | R. A. Chester. ....          |
| 350                                | Greenwood. ....                     | Greenwood, B.C. ....               | A. Davidson. ....                      | G. S. Walters. ....          |
| 351                                | Yukon. ....                         | Dawson, Y.T. ....                  | G. A. Jeckell. ....                    | F. C. O. Edwards. ....       |
| 352                                | Nanaimo. ....                       | Nanaimo, B.C. ....                 | Dr. J. O'Brien. ....                   | E. H. Gough. ....            |
| 355                                | Lower Cariboo. ....                 | 150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C. .... | C. R. Palmer. ....                     | L. F. Champion. ....         |
| .....                              | Esquimalt Garrison. ....            | Esquimalt, B.C. ....               | Capt. A. Bray. ....                    | Sergt. H. Collins. ....      |
| 356                                | New Westminster. ....               | New Westminster, B.C. ....         | J. H. Vidal. ....                      | E. W. Jewhurst. ....         |
| 357                                | Summerland. ....                    | Summerland, B.C. ....              | W. Nelson. ....                        | F. J. Nixon. ....            |
| 358                                | Kelowna. ....                       | Kelowna, B.C. ....                 | G. C. Rose. ....                       |                              |
| 359                                | Sooke. ....                         | Sooke, B.C. ....                   | J. A. J. French. ....                  | R. Bell. ....                |
| 360                                | Penticton. ....                     | Penticton, B.C. ....               | J. R. Mitchell. ....                   | J. W. Edmonds. ....          |
| .....                              | "B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse. ....      | Vernon, B.C. ....                  | Maj. M. V. Allen. ....                 | Sgt.-Major D. Tate. ....     |
| 361                                | Erickson. ....                      | Erickson, B.C. ....                | D. Hayden. ....                        | S. E. Cartwright. ....       |
| 362                                | Fernie. ....                        | Fernie, B.C. ....                  | J. Minton. ....                        | H. J. Gould. ....            |
| 363                                | Port Haney. ....                    | Port Haney, B.C. ....              | G. G. Abernethy. ....                  | J. B. Martyn. ....           |
| .....                              | "A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse. ....      | Lumby, B.C. ....                   | Capt. J. T. Bordswell. ....            | Sergt.-Major Whitell. ....   |
| 364                                | Lillooet. ....                      | Lillooet, B.C. ....                | J. Russel. ....                        | A. W. A. Phair. ....         |
| .....                              | Ind. Coy. of Infantry. ....         | Armstrong, B.C. ....               | Capt. F. C. Wolfenden. ....            | Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat. ....    |
| 435                                | Vernon. ....                        | Vernon, B.C. ....                  | A. Rogers. ....                        | N. Lushman. ....             |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen. .... | Nelson, B.C. ....                  | D. O. Thomas. ....                     | D. St. Dennis. ....          |
| .....                              | XVIII Field Ambulance. ....         | Vancouver, B.C. ....               | Capt. K. D. Pantom. ....               | Q.M.Sgt. G. Atkins. ....     |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert. ....                 | Prince Rupert, B.C. ....           | R. M. Cameron. ....                    | J. W. Potter. ....           |
| 500                                | Alberni District. ....              | Alberni, B.C. ....                 | E. B. Garard. ....                     | P. Johnston. ....            |
| 504                                | Hosmer. ....                        | Hosmer, B.C. ....                  | I. J. Brown. ....                      | F. Newton. ....              |
| 507                                | Salmon Arm. ....                    | Salmon Arm, B.C. ....              | W. J. Honey. ....                      | G. W. Armstrong. ....        |
| 516                                | Hazelton. ....                      | Hazelton, B.C. ....                | A. R. Macdonald. ....                  | H. W. Sharpe. ....           |
| 528                                | North Bend. ....                    | North Bend, B.C. ....              | H. R. Wyatt. ....                      | H. J. Durkin. ....           |
| 529                                | Agassiz. ....                       | Agassiz, B.C. ....                 | G. N. Douglas. ....                    | A. McCallum. ....            |
| 539                                | Crawford Bay. ....                  | Crawford Bay, B.C. ....            | R. C. Inglis. ....                     | J. Hurst. ....               |
| .....                              | 72nd Regt. ....                     | Vancouver, B.C. ....               | Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie. .... | Lieut. K. M. Blair. ....     |
| 558                                | Port Moody. ....                    | Port Moody, B.C. ....              | D. A. Geddes. ....                     | A. Noble. ....               |
| .....                              | Earl Grey's Own Rifles. ....        | Prince Rupert, B.C. ....           | Capt. A. Stork. ....                   | Lieut. S. P. McMordie. ....  |
| 575                                | Victoria. ....                      | Victoria, B.C. ....                | E. J. Gollop. ....                     | T. G. Thomas. ....           |
| .....                              | 104th Regt. ....                    | New Westminster, B.C. ....         | Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson. ....           | Capt. P. H. Smith. ....      |
| 581                                | Hope. ....                          | Hope, B.C. ....                    | C. Parker. ....                        | D. J. McRae. ....            |
| 586                                | Michel. ....                        | Michel, B.C. ....                  | W. S. Branch. ....                     | H. G. Lockhart. ....         |
| .....                              | "C" 31st B.C. Horse. ....           | Wallachin, B.C. ....               | Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell. ....           |                              |
| 596                                | Skeena River. ....                  | Terrace, B.C. ....                 | A. G. Walker. ....                     | J. Turnbull. ....            |
| 600                                | Ashcroft. ....                      | Ashcroft, B.C. ....                | W. Morrison. ....                      | H. J. Davis. ....            |
| 602                                | Lytton. ....                        | Lytton, B.C. ....                  | W. C. Keeble. ....                     | G. S. Blue. ....             |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 102nd Regt. ....           | Kamloops, B.C. ....                | Capt. W. J. Clark. ....                | Wm. L. Ford. ....            |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 549

*Military District No. XI—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.         | Captain.                 | Secretary.                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 610                                | Outlet Sports Club.....  | Proctor, B.C.....     | D. B. Lattey.....        | R. Holmes a'Court...             |
| 626                                | 88th Regt.....           | Victoria, B.C.....    | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall..... | Sergt. W. H. Keatings            |
|                                    | Rossland.....            | Rossland, B.C.....    | L. M. Roberts.....       | T. Talbot.....                   |
|                                    | 6th Field Coy. C.E....   | North Vancouver, B.C. | Major J. P. Fell.....    | Lieut. N. R. Robert-<br>son..... |
|                                    | "D" Coy. 102nd Regt..    | Revelstoke, B.C.....  | Captain R. H. Sawyer..   | Lieut. G. H. Brock...            |
|                                    | "D" Squadron, 31st B.C   |                       |                          |                                  |
|                                    | Horse.....               | Lower Nicola, B.C.... | Lieut.-Col. C. Flick.... | Lieut. C. Tyner.....             |
| 638                                | Cranbrook.....           | Cranbrook, B.C.....   | E. Elwell.....           | J. P. LaFleur.....               |
|                                    | Staff, 31st B.C. Horse.. | Merritt, B.C.....     | Lt.-Col. C. Flick.....   |                                  |

# 550 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. XIII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                     | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 390                                | Calgary .....           | Calgary, Alta. ....    | S. Sergt. W. Branchley       | F. W. Herring.....    |
| 391                                | Innisfail .....         | Innisfail, Alta. ....  | E. J. Dodd .....             | M. Snider.....        |
| 393                                | Elbow River .....       | Elbow River, Alta.,    | E. G. May .....              | W. J. Young.....      |
| 398                                | Penhold .....           | Penhold, Alta. ....    | L. Domoney .....             | T. Hives.....         |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat .....      | Medicine Hat, Alta..   | Capt. — Hutcheson..          | M. Fulton.....        |
| 405                                | Bankhead .....          | Bankhead, Alta. ....   | H. Kidd .....                | R. Dougall.....       |
|                                    | "C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse | High River, Alta. .... | Lieut. D. O. Brown..         |                       |
|                                    | "A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.  | Medicine Hat, Alta..   | Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.      |                       |
| 411                                | Hardisty .....          | Hardisty, Alta. ....   | H. B. Wood .....             | W. A. Skinner.....    |
| 413                                | Coleridge .....         | Coleridge, Alta. ....  | J. Salmon .....              | F. H. Wright.....     |
| 415                                | Ponoka .....            | Ponoka, Alta. ....     | E. E. Lightbody.....         | E. G. Segerstrom..    |
| 428                                | Banff .....             | Banff, Alta. ....      | W. J. Collins.....           | W. Alexander.....     |
| 430                                | Westcott .....          | Westcott, Alta. ....   | J. B. Braun .....            | W. McDougall.....     |
|                                    | 101st Regt. ....        | Edmonton, Alta. ....   | Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Carstairs  |                       |
| 443                                | Lethbridge .....        | Lethbridge, Alta. .... | E. A. Cunningham..           |                       |
| 465                                | Rising Sun .....        | Rising Sun, Alta. .... | W. Wallace .....             | H. Wickenden.....     |
|                                    | Red Deer .....          | Red Deer, Alta. ....   | Maj. H. L. Gaetz .....       |                       |
| 501                                | Lake View .....         | Lake View, Alta. ....  | A. A. Kidd .....             | D. McKay.....         |
| 541                                | Munson .....            | Munson, Alta. ....     | Wm. J. Godson .....          | G. A. Winter.....     |
|                                    | 103rd Regt. ....        | Calgary, Alta. ....    | Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong. |                       |
| 554                                | Carmanguy .....         | Carmanguy, Alta. ....  | W. Stitt .....               | H. B. Barnes.....     |
|                                    | "C" Sqdn. 19th A        |                        |                              |                       |
|                                    | Dragoons .....          | Vegreville, Alta. .... | Maj. L. J. Whitaker..        | Major F. W. W. Fane.. |
| 560                                | Islay .....             | Islay, Alta. ....      | G. Davison .....             | W. B. Cairns.....     |
| 556                                | Vermilion .....         | Vermilion, Alta. ....  | M. A. Brimmacombe..          | R. C. Pinckney.....   |
| 583                                | Fishburn .....          | Fishburn, Alta. ....   | F. B. McClelland .....       | C. Harvey.....        |
| 585                                | Harmattan .....         | Harmattan, Alta. ....  | E. B. Grange .....           | F. Ingham.....        |
| 592                                | Redcliff .....          | Redcliff, Alta. ....   | Capt. W. J. Reid .....       | H. A. Ireland.....    |
| 601                                | Legion of Frontiersmen  | Calgary, Alta. ....    | J. C. Page .....             | L. Causland.....      |
|                                    | Staff, "A" & "B" Squad  |                        |                              |                       |
|                                    | rons 19th A. Dragoons   | Edmonton, Alta. ....   | Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson.     | Capt. A. E. Hopkins.. |
| 613                                | Argyle .....            | Flagstaff, Alta. ....  | J. W. Ricker .....           | W. Melvin Fleming..   |
| 630                                | Sedgewick .....         | Sedgewick, Alta. ....  | E. D. La Rietz .....         |                       |
| 632                                | Loyalist .....          | Loyalist, Alta. ....   | N. Fawcett .....             | L. McDougall.....     |
| 640                                | Bowden .....            | Bowden, Alta. ....     | R. T. Washburn .....         | H. E. Sherfuid.....   |

Number of R. A. Military, 169; civilian, 445; total number, 614. Membership, R. A. Military, 24,112 civilian, 24,879; total membership, 48,991.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 551  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.                | P. O. Address.                 |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt-Colonel.. | Abbott, H. R.....   | 1st Hussars.....     | 4024 Richmond, London, Ont.    |
| 1st Inf. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Bentley, D. B.....  | No. XIV Fd. Amb..    | Sarnia, Ont.                   |
| ".....                 | Lt-Colonel.. | Campbell, A. A..... | 7th Regiment.....    | 428 Richmond, London, Ont.     |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Coghlan, F. T.....  | 11th Baty, C. F. A.. | Guelph, Ont.                   |
| ".....                 | ".....       | Coles, W. G.....    | No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C.  | 299 Princess, London, Ont.     |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Craig, J.....       | 30th Regt.....       | Fergus, Ont.                   |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Darke, J. R.....    | 4th H.B., C.G.A....  | Charlottetown, P.E.I.          |
| ".....                 | Captain..... | Davis, E. G.....    | No. XV Fd. Amb..     | 119 Wortley, London, Ont.      |
| 1st. Inf. Brigade..... | Lt-Colonel.. | Douglass, W. J..... | 32nd Regt.....       | Orillia, Ont.                  |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Farncomb, F. W..... | 7th Fd. Coy., C.E..  | 719 Watson, St., London, Ont.  |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Foster, D. M.....   | 18th Baty, C. F. A.. | Guelph, Ont.                   |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Green, W. J.....    | 25th Regt.....       | St. Thomas, Ont.               |
| ".....                 | Lt-Colonel.. | Lamb, H. J.....     | Corps of Guides....  | Windsor, Ont.                  |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Lawrence, W.....    | 28th Regt.....       | Stratford, Ont.                |
| ".....                 | Major.....   | Leonard, E. W.....  | 6th Baty, C. F. A..  | 602 Queens, London, Ont.       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Lewis, E. N.....    | 31st Baty, C. F. A.. | Goderich, Ont.                 |
| ".....                 | Lt-Colonel.. | Mayberry, T. R..... | 24th Horse.....      | King St. Ingersoll, Ont.       |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | McKenzie, R.....    | Commanding.....      | Sarnia, Ont.                   |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | McMullen, W. T..... | 22nd Regt.....       | Woodstock, Ont.                |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | O'Brien, E. C.....  | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.  | Guelph, Ont.                   |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Oliver, A. S.....   | 29th Regt.....       | Galt, Ont.                     |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt-Colonel.. | Petrie, A. B.....   | 1st Bde, C. F. A..   | Guelph, Ont.                   |
| 1st Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Robson, B.....      | 26th Regt.....       | R.R. No. 1, Ilderton, Ont.     |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Captain..... | Ross, R. B.....     | No. 1 Det. C. of G.. | Embro, Ont.                    |
| ".....                 | Lieut.....   | Sharman, F. D.....  | No. 1, Det. C.P.C..  | 369 Hellmuth, London, Ont.     |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Smith, H. D.....    | 24th Regt.....       | Chatham, Ont.                  |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Towers, R. I.....   | 27th Regt.....       | Sarnia, Ont.                   |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Weir, A.....        | Commanding.....      | Port Credit, Ont.              |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Wigle, E. S.....    | 21st Regt.....       | 145 Victoria Ave. Windsor Ont. |
| 1st Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt-Colonel.. | Wilson, A.....      | 33rd Regt.....       | Seaforth, Ont.                 |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Wilson, J. H.....   | No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C.  | 346 Richmond, London, Ont.     |



# 552 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

2nd Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                | Unit.                              | P. O. Address.                                          |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Aiken, L. F.....     | 39 Regt.....                       | Simcoe, Ont.                                            |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. A. W.....  | 12th Regt.....                     | Newmarket, Ont.                                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Allan, J. C.....     | No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.                 | 1023 Bathurst Street<br>Toronto, Ont.                   |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt. Colonel. | Baxter, E. S.....    | 37th Regt.....                     | Cayuga, Ont.                                            |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bick, C. F.....      | 34th Regt.....                     | Cannington, Ont.                                        |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Biggs, S. P.....     | 2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.                  | 6 Walmer Rd., Toronto.                                  |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Brock, H.....        | 10th Regt.....                     | 68 Bay St., Toronto.                                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Brown, W. J.....     | 9th Baty, C. F. A.                 | Aylmer, Ont.                                            |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Burleigh, W. W.....  | 19th Regt.....                     | St. Catharines, Ont.                                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Carscallen, H.....   | 4th Baty, C. F. A.                 | Arkledge Ave. Hamilton,<br>Ont.                         |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Chadwick, W. C.V.    | 9th Horse.....                     | 18 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont                            |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cleland, H. R.....   | 31st Regt.....                     | Meaford, Ont.                                           |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Cohoe, J. E.....     | Commanding.....                    | Welland, Ont.                                           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Cowan, W.....        | C. A. S. C.                        | 9 Oakland Ave., Toronto<br>Ont.                         |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, J. A.....    | 48th Regt.....                     | 608 Temple Building, Toronto<br>Ont.                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Davidson, J. H.....  | 2nd H.B., C.G.A.                   | 290 Stanley St., Montreal,<br>Que.                      |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Deacon, F. H.....    | C. A. S. C.                        | c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Fraser, J. Z.....    | 2nd Dragoons.....                  | Burford, Ont.                                           |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Hatch, A. F.....     | No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.                 | 73 Sherman Ave., S.<br>Hamilton, Ont.                   |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Henderson, A. G....  | Commanding.....                    | Parliament Bldg, Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Hill, F. W.....      | 44th Regiment.....                 | Niagara Falls, Ont.                                     |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Howard, F. A.....    | 38th Regt.....                     | 82 Charlotte St. Brantford,<br>Ont.                     |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Captain..... | Inksetter, G. A..... | 1st Fd. Tp. C. E.....              | Hamilton, Ont.                                          |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | King, W. B. M.....   | 7th Baty, C. F. A.....             | 41 Church St., St. Cather-<br>ines, Ont.                |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Knowles, W. E. S...  | 77th Regt.....                     | Dundas, Ont.                                            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Lang, W. R.....      | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers..... | University of Toronto,<br>Toronto, Ont                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Langton, J. G.....   | C. A. S. C.                        | Crow's Nest Coal Co.<br>Toronto, Ont.                   |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Logie, W. A.....     | 13th Bde. C.F.A.....               | Markham St., Hamilton.                                  |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Marlow, F. W.....    | No. 1 C. Hosp.....                 | 417 Bloor St., W., Toronto.<br>Ont.                     |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McKee, H. E.....     | 97 Regt.....                       | Elk Lake, Ont.                                          |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | McLaren, J. I.....   | 91st Regt.....                     | Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton<br>Ont.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | McPherson, D. W...   | No. XI. Fd. Amb...                 | 556 Bathurst St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                      |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercer, M. S.....    | 2nd Regt.....                      | 24 King St., W., Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Merritt, W. H.....   | Commanding.....                    | Continental Life Building,<br>Toronto, Ont.             |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Mewburn, S. C.....   | 13th Regt.....                     | Hamilton, Ont...                                        |
| 14th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Miller, J. B.....    | 23rd Regt.....                     | Folsom's Iron Works, Esplan-<br>ade East, Toronto, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Mitchell, J. H.....  | 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.                | 108 George St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                        |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Moore, E. E. W.....  | Commanding.....                    | 370 Hess St., Hamilton, Ont.                            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Muir, M. F.....      | 25th Dragoons.....                 | Brantford, Ont.....                                     |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Colonel..... | Pellatt, Sir H. M... | Commanding.....                    | Traders Bank Building, Tor-<br>onto, Ont.               |



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 553 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*2nd Division—Continued.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.          | Name.                  | Unit.                | P. O. Address.                             |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 4th Inf. Brigade. . .  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Peuchen, A. G. . . . . | 2nd Regt. . . . .    | 599 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.              |
| 6th Inf. Brigade . .   | Lt.-Colonel.   | Rennie, R. . . . .     | 2nd Regt. . . . .    | 136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto<br>Ont.       |
| Divl. Troops. . . . .  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Rennie, G. S. . . . .  | No. XII. Fd. Amb.    | 32 Walnut St., Hamilton,<br>Ont.           |
| " " . . . . .          | Major. . . . . | Richardson, T. B. . .  | No. X Fd. Amb. . .   | 128 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont.               |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade. . .  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Roberts, J. A. . . . . | No. XIII. Fd. Amb    | 62 Bloor St. W., Toronto,<br>Ont.          |
| . . . . .              | Major. . . . . | Ross, G. . . . .       | Can. Postal Corps. . | P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont                |
| Divl. Troops. . . . .  | Major. . . . . | Shaw, J. A. . . . .    | No. 12 Coy. . . . .  | 12 Wellington St., Toronto,<br>Ont.        |
| . . . . .              | . . . . .      | . . . . .              | C.A.S.C.             | . . . . .                                  |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade. . .  | Lt.-Colonel.   | Smith, S. F. . . . .   | G. G. B. G. . . . .  | 19 Wellington' Street, W,<br>Toronto, Ont. |
| 10th Inf. Brigade. . . | Lt.-Colonel.   | Sneath, F. . . . .     | 35th Regt. . . . .   | Barrie, Ont.                               |
| . . . . .              | Lt.-Colonel.   | Van Nostrand A. J. .   | Corps of Guides. . . | 405 Temple Bldg., Toronto,                 |
| 14th Inf. Brigade. . . | Lt.-Colonel.   | Wallace, W. . . . .    | Commanding. . . . .  | 78 Church St. Toronto, Ont.                |
| 14th Inf. Brigade. . . | Lt.-Colonel.   | Windeyer, R. C. . . .  | 36th Regt. . . . .   | 11 Grenville St., Toronto,<br>Ont.         |

# 554 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

3rd Division.

| Brigade, &c.          | Rank.        | Name.                   | Unit.                             | P. O. Address.                         |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Balderson, J. M.....    | 42nd Regt.....                    | Perth, Ont                             |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Bedell, T. C. D.....    | 56th Regt.....                    | Merrickville, Ont.                     |
| 9th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Binnington, A. A.....   | 4th Hussars.....                  | Prescott, Ont.                         |
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Birdsall, R. E.....     | 40th Regt.....                    | Birdsall, Ont.                         |
| 9th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Buell, W. S.....        | 41st Regt.....                    | Brockville, Ont.                       |
| 7th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Clegg, E. B.....        | 57th Regt.....                    | 427 George St., Peterboro,<br>Ont.     |
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Cunningham, A. B.....   | 14th Regt.....                    | Clarence St., Kingston.                |
| 8th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Col..... | Dewar J. H.....         | 43rd Regt.....                    | Central Chbrs., Ottawa.                |
| 7th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ferguson, A. A.....     | 16th Regt.....                    | Wellington, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Ferguson, F. S.....     | 47th Regt.....                    | Inverary, Ont.                         |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Gardner, R. L.....      | No. 2 Fd. Amb.....                | 442 Bank St., Ottawa.                  |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Gillespie, G. H.....    | No. 3 Co., C.A.S.C.....           | Kingston, Ont.                         |
| 9th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Gillmore, E. T. B.....  | 23rd Baty, C.F.A.....             | 123 Laurier Ave. W., Otta-<br>wa, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Hopkins, F. H.....      | 45th Regt.....                    | Box 624, Lindsay, Ont.                 |
| 7th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hughes, J.....          | Commanding.....                   | Clarke, Ont..                          |
| 7th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kent, R. E.....         | Commanding.....                   | Kingston, Ont.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Ketcheson, W. G.....    | 49th Regt.....                    | Wallbridge, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Macdonald, A. G. F..... | 59th Regt.....                    | Alexandria, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | MacLaren, C. H.....     | 8th Bde., C.F.A.....              | 14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.           |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Macphail, A.....        | 5th Fd. Co., C.E.....             | 50 Clergy St., Kingston.               |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Marsh, L. W.....        | 15th Regt.....                    | Belleville, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | McKenna, J. A.....      | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.....             | 381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.              |
| 8 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Meredith, C. P.....     | Commanding Div-<br>Engineers..... | 6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.              |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Morgan, H. A.....       | Commanding.....                   | Osnabrock Centre, Ont.                 |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Mundell, D. E.....      | Dis. Sig. Officer.....            | 228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont           |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Murphy, G. P.....       | C.A.S.C.....                      | P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.                  |
| 9th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Odell, J. W.....        | Cobourg Co., C.G.A.....           | Cobourg, Ont.                          |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Preston, J. A. B.....   | 46th Regt.....                    | Orangeville, Ont.                      |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Ralston, G. H.....      | 14th Baty, C.F.A.....             | Port Hope, Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Rathburn, E. W.....     | 9th Brigade, C.F.A.....           | Deseronto, Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Rierdon, W. R.....      | 34th Baty, C.F.A.....             | Belleville, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, A. W.....   | C. of Guides.....                 | 254 King St., Kingston.                |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, T. B.....   | No. 10 Fd. Amb.....               | 128 Bloor St., Toronto.                |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Rogers, C. H.....       | 3rd Dgns.....                     | Grafton, Ont.                          |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Ross, A. E.....         | No. 3 Fd. Amb.....                | Kingston, Ont.                         |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Scars, W.....           | 5th Baty, C.F.A.....              | Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.             |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, L. A.....        | 5th Dragoons.....                 | Britannia Heights, Ottawa.             |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Woods, J. W.....        | G.G.F.G.....                      | 323 Chapel St., Ottawa.                |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Young, T. W. H.....     | 10th Bde., C.F.A.....             | Peterboro, Ont.                        |
|                       |              | Smith, L. A.....        | 5th P.L.D.G.....                  | 48 Sparks St., Ottawa.                 |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 555 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division.

| Brigade, &c.         | Rank.        | Name.                            | Unit.                              | P. O. Address.                                 |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Divl. Troops.....    | Major.....   | Armstrong, F. L.....             | 21st Baty, C.F.A...                | 222 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.           |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Beauregard, H. A.....            | 34th Regt.....                     | St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.                            |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bourk, L. P. H.....              | 30th Regt.....                     | Nicolet, P.Q.                                  |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Burland, W.W.....                | 3rd Regt.....                      | 312 Prince Arthur St., W.,<br>Montreal, P.Q... |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cantlie, G. S.....               | 5th Regt.....                      | 338 Mountain St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.            |
| .....                | Lt.-Colonel. | Carson, J.....                   | 1st Regt.....                      | 2 Place D'Armes, Montreal,<br>P.Q...           |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Lt.-Colonel. | Creelman, J. J.....              | 6th Brigade, C.F.A                 | 13 Lorne Ave., Montreal,<br>P.Q.....           |
| .....                | Major.....   | Davidson, J. H.....              | 2nd Hy. Brigade,<br>C.G.A.....     | 290 Stanley St., Montreal,<br>P.Q              |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | de la Naudiere, C.T              | 33rd Regt.....                     | Joliette, P.Q.                                 |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Major.....   | DesRosiers, L.J.....             | No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C                 | 91 St. Francois Xavier St.,<br>Montreal.       |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | des Trois Maisons,<br>J.P.A..... | Commanding.....                    | 16 St. Helen St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.            |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Major.....   | Ewing, J. A.....                 | 1st Hy Baty, C.G.A                 | 112 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q            |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Major.....   | Fletcher, R. H.....              | 22nd Baty, C.F.A...                | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                               |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Gault, A. F.....                 | 5th Regt.....                      | 763 University St., Montreal,<br>P.Q           |
| th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hanson, A. C.....                | 26th Dragoons.....                 | Coaticooke, P.Q.                               |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Lt.-Colonel. | Harrison, H.....                 | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers..... | 578 Wellington St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.          |
| .....                | Major.....   | Hooper, G. R.....                | 4th Div. Amm.<br>Park.....         | 24 St. Mark St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.             |
| .....                | Lt.-Colonel. | Johnson, L. R.....               | Montreal Hvy Bri-<br>gade.....     | 378 Wood Ave., Westmount,<br>P.Q               |
| th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Keating, J. B.....               | No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C                 | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                               |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. E. D.....            | Commanding.....                    | 1110 Notre Dame St., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.       |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. M.....               | 64th Regt.....                     | 34 Versaille St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.            |
| .....                | Lt.-Colonel. | LaRochelle, M.....               | 35th Regt.....                     | 97 St. James St., Montreal,<br>Que.            |
| .....                | Lt.-Colonel. | Lordly, H. R.....                | C. of Guides.....                  | 146 Strathearn Ave., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.       |
| .....                | Major.....   | Lyman, W. E.....                 | Montreal Siege Co.,<br>C.G.A.....  | 80 Victoria St., Montreal, P.Q                 |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercier, L. P.....               | 36th Regt.....                     | Three Rivers, P.Q.                             |
| th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Morrill, B. B.....               | 13th Dragoons.....                 | Rock Island, P.Q.                              |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ostell, J. T.....                | 65th Regt.....                     | 195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.                 |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Major.....   | Paige, G. W.....                 | 35th Bty, C.F.A.....               | Coaticooke, P.Q.                               |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Major.....   | Payne, J. B.....                 | 15th Bty, C.F.A.....               | Granby, P.Q.                                   |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Major.....   | Peltier, E.....                  | No. XX Fd. Amb.                    | 1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.     |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Lt.-Colonel. | Penhale, J. J.....               | 7th Brigade, C.F.A                 | 19 Montreal St., Sherbrooke,<br>P.Q.           |
| Divl. Troops.....    | Lt.-Colonel. | Riley, J. J.....                 | 17th Hussars.....                  | 400 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.           |
| th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Rioux, V. E.....                 | 54th Regt.....                     | Wellington St., Sherbrooke,<br>P.Q.            |

# 556 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division—Continued.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                | Unit.             | P. O. Address.                                |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J. G.....      | 5th Regt.....     | 393 Kensington Ave., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.      |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Sadler, W. J.....    | C.A.S.C.....      | 511 William St., Montreal.                    |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Schneider, W. H..... | 6th Hussars.....  | Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.                   |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smart, C. A.....     | Commanding.....   | 220 Board of Trade Building<br>Montreal, P.Q. |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Somers, T. S.....    | 53rd Regt.....    | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                              |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Spearing, R. J.....  | Commanding.....   | Sherbrooke, Que.                              |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Stewart, W. J.....   | C.A.S.C.....      | 63 Alexander St., Montreal<br>P.Q.            |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Williams, E. J.....  | No. VI Fd. Amb... | 26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke<br>P.Q.           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Wylde, C. F.....     | No. IV Fd. Amb... | 101 Crescent St., Montreal<br>P.Q.            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Campbell, R. P.....  | No. V Fd. Amb.... | 341 Dorchester St. West,<br>Montreal.         |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 557 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*5th Division.*

| Brigade, &c.          | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                 | P. O. Address.                           |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Addie, G. K.....      | C of Guides.....      | 148 St. Cyrille St, Quebec,<br>P. Q.     |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Bergeron, J. E. P.... | 6th Regt, C. G. A.... | Lauzon, P. Q.                            |
| 3th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bois, E. S.....       | 92nd Regt.....        | Limoulin, P. Q.                          |
| rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Boutelle, J. H.....   | 11th Hussars.....     | Danville, P. Q.                          |
| 9th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chabot, L. G.....     | 9th Regt.....         | 34 Cote de la Montagne,<br>Quebec, P. Q. |
| rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Gilbert, L.....       | 7th Hussars.....      | Bishops Crossing, P. Q.                  |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Guay, J. N. R.....    | C. A. S. C.           | 75 St. Peter's St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.     |
| 3th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jones, G. E. A.....   | Commanding.....       | 1½ Herbert St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.         |
| 5th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Laurin, L. N.....     | Commanding.....       | Customs House, Quebec.<br>P. Q.          |
| Divl. Troops.....     | Major.....   | Lebel, E. A.....      | No. VII Fd. Amb.....  | 109 Crown St., Quebec, P. Q.             |
| 3th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Marquis, L. J. D..... | 17th Regt.....        | 565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q.          |
| rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Colonel..... | McLean, H. H.....     | 28th Dragns.....      | St. John, N. B.                          |
| 3 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Rioux, L. I.....      | 89th Regt.....        | Bic, Que.                                |
| 5th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Roy, H. O.....        | 87th Regt.....        | 136 St. Peter St. Quebec,<br>P. Q.       |
| 5th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Savary, J. E.....     | 4th Regt.....         | St. Raymond, P. Q.                       |
| 5th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Villeneuve, T.....    | 18th Regt.....        | Chicoutimi.                              |
| 9th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Watson, D.....        | 8th Regt.....         | P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P. Q.              |
| rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Worthington, E. B.    | Commanding.....       | Sherbrooke, P. Q.                        |
| 9th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wurtele, E. F.....    | Commanding.....       | 136 St. Anne St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.       |

# 558 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

6th Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                            | P. O. Address.                        |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. R.....      | 82nd Regiment.....               | Cove Head, Rural Route<br>P.E.I.      |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Anderson, S. B.....   | 19th Bde, C. F. A.....           | Moncton, N. B.                        |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, B. R.....  | 3rd Regt, C. G. A.....           | St. John, N. B.                       |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Barker, L. W.....     | No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                       |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cameron, D. D.....    | 78th Regt.....                   | Mount Thom, N.S.                      |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Chipman, H. L.....    | 66th Regt.....                   | Halifax, N. S.                        |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Coleman, C. R.....    | 76th Regt.....                   | Truro, N. S.                          |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Crocker, R.....       | 12 Bty. C.F.A.....               | Millerton, N.B.                       |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Darke, J. R.....      | 4th Hvy. Bty,<br>C. G. A.        | Charlottetown, P. E. I.               |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ernst, P. A.....      | No. 1 Siege Co.,<br>C.G.A.       | Mahone Bay, N.S.                      |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Captain..... | Fields, A. W.....     | 10 Bty. C.F.A.....               | Woodstock, N.B.                       |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ford, F. S. L.....    | No. 2 C. Hosp.....               | Milton, N.S.                          |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Good, W. C.....       | 4th Bde, C. F. A.....            | Woodstock, N.B.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Hamilton, H. S.....   | 28th Bty, C. F. A.....           | Pictou, N.S.                          |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Harrison, W. H.....   | No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Ingraham, B. A.....   | 3rd Bde, C. F. A.....            | P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N.             |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ings, A. E.....       | P. E. I. L. Horse.....           | Charlottetown, P. E. I.               |
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | LeCain, G. A.....     | Commanding.....                  | Annapolis Royal, Rural<br>Route, N.S. |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Leigh, C.....         | 3rd Hvy. Bty.,<br>C. G. A.       | Charlottetown, P. E. I.               |
| " ".....               | Captain..... | MacKay, A. T.....     | 37 Bty. C.F.A.....               | Montague, P.E.I.                      |
| " ".....               | Major.....   | MacKay, D. C.....     | 27th Bty. C.F.A.....             | Digby, N.S.                           |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | MacKenzie, J. D.....  | Commanding.....                  | Chatham, N. B.                        |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Marshall, J. A.....   | 1st Regt., C. G. A.....          | 76 Victoria Road, Halifax,<br>N. S.   |
| Div. Troops.....       | Lt.-Colonel. | Massie, A. E.....     | C.A.S.C.....                     | St. John, N. B.                       |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McAvity, J. L.....    | 62d Regt.....                    | 83 Hazen St., St. John, N.B.          |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McDougall, J. A.....  | 8th Hussars.....                 | McDougall, N. B.                      |
| .....                  | Major.....   | McGowan, J. T.....    | No. 2 Coy, 3rd<br>Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B.                       |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McLeod, H. F.....     | 71st. Regt.....                  | Fredericton, N. B.                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | McLeod, H. G.....     | 17th Bty, C. F. A.....           | P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.           |
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McNeil, E. F.....     | 69th Regt.....                   | Melvern, Square, N. S.                |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, A. F.....      | Commanding.....                  | Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.           |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, J. D.....      | 94th Regt.....                   | Lower Middle River, N.S.              |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Melville, W. W.....   | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.....            | Peel, N.B.                            |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Mersereau, C. J.....  | 6 Det. C. of G.....              | Chatham, N.B.                         |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mersereau, G. W.....  | 73rd Regt.....                   | Doaktown, N. B.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Mowbray, J. A. C..... | 11th Bde., C. F. A.....          | 61 Tower Road, Halifax,<br>N. S.      |
| 17th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Murray, D.....        | 93 Regt.....                     | Springhill, N. S.                     |
| 18th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mulock, T. A.....     | 75th Regiment.....               | Bridgewater, N. S.....                |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Parsons, N. H.....    | 14th Hussars.....                | Middleton, N. S.                      |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Peake, A. G.....      | P.E.I. Hvy. Bde.....             | Charlottetown, P. E. I.               |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Perkins, G. D.....    | 67 Regt.....                     | Connell, N. B.....                    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Ronan, M. F.....      | 18th Bty., C. F. A.....          | Antigonish, N. S.....                 |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J.....          | No.1 Fd. Amb.....                | 183 Pleasant St., Halifax,            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Seeley, T. M.....     | 29th Bty., C. F. A.....          | Yarmouth, N. S.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Tompkins, J. R.....   | Comdg. Divl. Engs.....           | Woodstock, N. S.                      |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Vidito, I. W.....     | 63 Regt.....                     | 128 Granville St., Halifax<br>N. S.   |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Walker, T. D.....     | No. VIII Fd., Amb.....           | St. John, N. B.                       |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wetmore, O. W.....    | 74th Regt.....                   | Clifton, N.B.                         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Captain..... | Wickwire, H. H.....   | No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C.....          | Kentville, N.S.                       |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Yeo, I. J.....        | No. IX Fd., Amb.....             | 42 Kent St., Charlottetown<br>P.E.I.  |



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 559 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## *Military District No. 10.*

| Brigade, &c.          | Rank.        | Name.                 | Unit.                 | P. O. Address                             |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Aikin, J. A.....      | 29th Horse.....       | Saskatoon, Sask.                          |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....   | Bishop, W. G. V....   | 26th Bty, C. F. A.... | P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask                |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Carman, R. A.....     | 16th Horse.....       | Regina, Sask...                           |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Clark, F. J.....      | Commanding.....       | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....   | Corelli, A. H.....    | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.   | 892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni-<br>peg, Man.    |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Cowan, H. J.....      | Commanding.....       | Portage La Prairie, Man.                  |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Captain..... | Donnelly, C. O. C.... | 2nd Fd. Troop, C. E   | Dept. of Pub. Wks, Winni-<br>peg, Man.    |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Ducharme, L. J. O..   | 13th By, C. F. A....  | P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.                |
| 21st Inf. Brigade.... | Major.....   | Dulmage, A.....       | 105 Regt.....         | Saskatoon, Sask.                          |
| 21st Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Embury, J. F. L....   | 95th Regt.....        | Regina, Sask.                             |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Hesketh, J. A.....    | C. of Guides.....     | C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni-<br>peg, Man.   |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Hodson, G. C.....     | 22nd Horse.....       | Lloydminster, Sask.                       |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....   | Lachance, F.....      | 36th By. C. F. A....  | St. Boniface, Man...                      |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Little, J. A.....     | 96 Regt.....          | Port, Arthur, Ont.                        |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | McKenzie, D. C....    | 98th Regt.....        | Fort Frances, Ont.                        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | McLean, D.....        | 106th Regt.....       | 346 Redwood Ave, Winni-<br>peg, Man.      |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Captain..... | McPherson, A. J....   | 3rd Fd. Troop, C.E.   | 2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask              |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | McPherson, C. D....   | 18th Mtd. Rifles....  | Portage la Prairie, Man.                  |
| .....                 | Lieut.....   | Milne, C. G.....      | 2 Fd. Tr. C.E.....    | Dept. Public Works, Winni-<br>peg.        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mitchell, J. E.....   | 100th Regt.....       | 74 Furby St., Winnipeg.<br>Man.           |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | O'Grady, J. W. deC    | 90th Regt.....        | 1201 McArthur Bldg.,<br>Winnipeg, Man.    |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Patterson, R. W....   | 34th Horse.....       | 116 Wilnot Place, Winnipeg,<br>Man.       |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Rankin, A. D.....     | 99th Regiment.....    | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Rattray, J. G.....    | 20th Horse.....       | Pipestone, Man.                           |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ruttan, H. N.....     | Commanding.....       | Winnipeg, Man.                            |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Scott, C. M.....      | 11 Coy. C.A.S.C....   | 40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg,<br>Man.       |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Shannon, E. G.....    | 52nd Regt.....        | 143, W. 20th St., Prince<br>Albert, Sask. |
| 21st Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Snell, H.....         | 60 Regt.....          | 52 Main St., Moosejaw.                    |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Stevenson, H. I....   | 32nd Horse.....       | Roblin, Man.                              |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....   | Templeton, C. P....   | No. XXI Fd. Amb.      | Brandon, Man                              |
| 20th Inf. Brigade.... | Lt.-Colonel. | Thompson, R. M....    | 79th Regt.....        | 303 Colony St. Winnipeg,<br>Man.          |
| 7th Mtd. Bde.....     | Lt.-Colonel. | Tuxford, G. S.....    | 27th Horse.....       | 16 High St. E. Moose Jaw,<br>Sask.        |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Major.....   | Watt, W. L.....       | No. XVI Fd. Amb.      | 506 Boyd Building,<br>Winnipeg, Man.      |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Young, A. L.....      | 12th Dragoons.....    | Souris, Man.                              |

## *Military District No. 11.*

|       |              |                     |                       |                                        |
|-------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bott, J. C. L.....  | 30th Horse.....       | P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.             |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, A. W.....   | 5th Regt. C. G. A.... | Victoria, B.C.                         |
| ..... | Major.....   | Fell, J. P.....     | 6th Fd. Co., C.E....  | 1630 Horwood St., Vancou-<br>ver, B.C. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Flick, C. L.....    | 31st Horse.....       | Lower Nicola, B.C.                     |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hall, J. A.....     | 88th Regt.....        | Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt<br>B.C.        |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Leekie, R. G. E.... | 72nd Regt.....        | P.O. Box 1555, Vancouve<br>B.C.        |



# 560 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 11—Con.*

| Brigade, &c. | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.                          | P. O. Address.                        |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| .....        | Major.....   | McTavish, F. C..... | No. XVIII Fd. Am               | 884 Bute St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.      |
| .....        | Major.....   | Moore, M.....       | No. 19 Co. C.A.S.<br>C.....    | 1243 Pentrell St., Vancouver,<br>B.C. |
| .....        | Major.....   | Snow, A. B.....     | C. of Guides.....              | Thoburn, B.C.                         |
| .....        | Captain..... | Stork, A.....       | Earl Grey's Own<br>Rifles..... | Prince Rupert, B.C.                   |
| .....        | Lt.-Colonel. | Stuart, J. D.....   | 6th Regt.....                  | 350 Seymour St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.   |
| .....        | Lt.-Colonel. | Swinford, H.....    | C.A.S.C.....                   | Vancouver Club, Vancouver,<br>B.C.    |
| .....        | Lt.-Colonel. | Taylor, J. D.....   | 104 Regt.....                  | 212 3rd Avenue, New West<br>minster.  |
| .....        | Lt.-Colonel. | Vicars, J. R.....   | 102nd Regt.....                | Kamloops, B.C.                        |

*Military District No. 13.*

|                       |              |                      |                     |                                         |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Aitken, R. T. D..... | No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C | P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta            |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, W.C.G.    | 103rd Regt.....     | P.O. Box 644, Calgary.                  |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Belcher, R.....      | Commanding.....     | 386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.            |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Carstairs, W. F. W.  | 101st Regt.....     | Windsor Hotel, Edmonton,<br>Alta.       |
| .....                 | Major.....   | de Kam, C. T.....    | C. of Guides.....   | P.O. Box 55, Calgary.                   |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Gaetz, H. L.....     | Ind. Sqdn. L.H..... | Red Deer, Alta.                         |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jamieson, F. C.....  | 19th Dragoons.....  | 8 McDougall Court, Edmon-<br>ton, Alta. |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kemmis, A. C.....    | 23rd Rangers.....   | Pincher Creek, Alta.                    |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, G.....    | 15th Horse.....     | P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta.            |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | McGuffin, C. F.....  | No. XVII Fd. Amb.   | 1815 8th St. W., Calgary,<br>Alta.      |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Sissons, F. O.....   | 21st Hussars.....   | Medicine Hat, Alta.                     |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Stewart, J. S.....   | 25th By, C.F.A..... | Lethbridge, Alta.                       |

# INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 50, 106, 237, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376.

## A.

|                                                                    |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Abell, H N.....                                                    | 122          |
| — T S H.....                                                       | 234          |
| Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> ...50, 204, 367, 372, 374 |              |
| Abbott, H R.....                                                   | 96, 122      |
| — R H.....                                                         | 335          |
| Acheson, G.....                                                    | 333          |
| — H.....                                                           | 330          |
| Achland, C M.....                                                  | 294          |
| Ackerman, C H.....                                                 | 249          |
| — W C.....                                                         | 167          |
| Acland, B J D.....                                                 | 335          |
| Adair, H J.....                                                    | 92, 117      |
| — R A S.....                                                       | 351          |
| Adam, H S.....                                                     | 204          |
| — J A.....                                                         | 247          |
| Adams, A.....                                                      | 346, 357     |
| — C.....                                                           | 301          |
| — G J.....                                                         | 127          |
| — H E.....                                                         | 258          |
| — H F.....                                                         | 254          |
| — J A.....                                                         | 275          |
| — J F.....                                                         | 189, 349     |
| — J H.....                                                         | 319          |
| — L T A.....                                                       | 160          |
| — M.....                                                           | 98, 210      |
| — M K.....                                                         | 246          |
| — W A.....                                                         | 142          |
| — W A., <i>CSCI</i> .....                                          | 319          |
| — W B.....                                                         | 241          |
| — W D.....                                                         | 196, 319     |
| — W H.....                                                         | 289          |
| — W J.....                                                         | 143          |
| Adams, A S A M.....                                                | 193, 380     |
| — J E.....                                                         | 198          |
| — L.....                                                           | 139          |
| Adie, G K.....                                                     | 96, 187, 190 |
| Adie, R N.....                                                     | 213          |
| Afleck, Miss M.....                                                | 380          |
| — R G, 79th Regt.....                                              | 46, 261      |
| Agnew, J.....                                                      | 268, 380     |
| — J., 12th Regt.....                                               | 206          |
| — A W.....                                                         | 295          |
| Ahern, A W.....                                                    | 351          |
| Aiken, L F.....                                                    | 96, 233      |

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Aikins, R E.....          | 360                  |
| — J A M, <i>Esq</i> ..... | 6, 50, 51, 278, 287  |
| Aikin, J A.....           | 97, 149              |
| Ainslee, G M.....         | 268                  |
| Ainsworth, D S.....       | 210                  |
| Airth, H J.....           | 236                  |
| — H C.....                | 292                  |
| — J M.....                | 236                  |
| Aitken, R T D.....        | 101, 301             |
| Akhurst, E A.....         | 146                  |
| Akroyd, H C.....          | 200                  |
| Alabaster, E O.....       | 35, 38, 87, 111, 113 |
| Albrechtson, H O A.....   | 245                  |
| Alderson, F J.....        | 171                  |
| — W F.....                | 300                  |
| Alexander, R C F.....     | 339, 347             |
| — G E.....                | 195                  |
| — G M.....                | 242                  |
| — G S.....                | 101, 288             |
| — J F.....                | 294                  |
| — J G.....                | 316                  |
| — M.....                  | 194                  |
| — R O.....                | 87, 114, 115         |
| — T L.....                | 358                  |
| — T W.....                | 193                  |
| Allan, D M.....           | 358                  |
| — A. W.....               | 270                  |
| — F S.....                | 242                  |
| — Sir H M.....            | 51, 198, 374         |
| — J.....                  | 49                   |
| — J C.....                | 101, 298             |
| — J A W.....              | 96, 206, 380         |
| — J L McD.....            | 176                  |
| — J R.....                | 96, 270              |
| — J R., 26 Regt.....      | 220                  |
| — M A.....                | 270                  |
| — W D.....                | 195                  |
| Allard, A.....            | 269                  |
| — A., <i>res</i> .....    | 313                  |
| Allen, J.....             | 229, 380             |
| — J L W.....              | 331                  |
| — A P.....                | 209                  |
| — L T.....                | 177                  |
| — M V.....                | 100, 150             |
| — R A S.....              | 151, 380             |
| — W H.....                | 265                  |
| — W V.....                | 147                  |
| Alger, H H.....           | 98, 243              |
| Allaway, J.....           | 328                  |
| Alley, H R.....           | 195                  |
| Allison, J. W.....        | 7, 49                |



|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Attwood, C.      | 351               |
| Aube, F. E.      | 277               |
| Aubry, A. D.     | 358, 330          |
| —H.              | 305, 315          |
| —W. J. C.        | 273               |
| Auclair, J. F.   | 325               |
| Audet, A.        | 211               |
| Auger, A.        | 172               |
| Auldjo, W. de L. | 99, 217, 380      |
| Austin, F. C.    | 137               |
| —J.              | 323, 381          |
| Avery, F. G.     | 351               |
| Aylen, E. D.     | 335               |
| Aylmer, Hon. H.  | 358, 381          |
| —Rt Hon M, Lord  | 50, 131, 358, 381 |

B.

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Babbitt, S. W.       | 343               |
| Babin, G. E.         | 296, 297          |
| Bachand, C. E.       | 247               |
| Bacon, L. T.         | 24, 45, 95        |
| —S. G.               | 83, 108, 110, 353 |
| Bagnall, J. S.       | 174               |
| Bailey, H. C.        | 128               |
| —C. F.               | 334               |
| —P. S.               | 319               |
| —W. G.               | 326               |
| Baillie, W. M.       | 360               |
| —W.                  | 206               |
| Bain, A. A.          | 248               |
| Baird, J. D.         | 358               |
| —D. H.               | 309, 381          |
| —J. M.               | 355               |
| —W. S.               | 306               |
| Baker, E. C.         | 347, 355, 381     |
| —E. S.               | 334, 360          |
| —F. C.               | 164, 231          |
| —G.                  | 341               |
| —G. H.               | 98, 133           |
| —G. H. M.            | 346               |
| —G. P.               | 152, 316          |
| —J. H.               | 338, 345          |
| —J. P.               | 147               |
| —J. W.               | 332               |
| —L. R.               | 358               |
| —L. S.               | 302               |
| —P. C.               | 131               |
| —W. J.               | 250               |
| Bald, J. C.          | 123               |
| —T. J.               | 248               |
| Balders, R. E.       | 89, 114, 115      |
| Balderson, J. M.     | 95, 236           |
| Baldock, T. G.       | 230               |
| Baldwin, K. J. M.    | 339, 347          |
| —C. Y.               | 289               |
| —D. K.               | 207               |
| Baltour, J. D.       | 335               |
| —T. B.               | 100, 122          |
| Balinhard, J. C. de. | 337, 356          |
| Bali, G. A.          | 123               |
| —J. C.               | 159, 349          |
| —A. S.               | 360               |
| Ballachey, J.        | 360               |
| —P. P.               | 232               |
| Ballantine, J.       | 214, 381          |
| —N. M.               | 214               |

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Ballard, G. W. M. | 207              |
| Band, S. W.       | 195              |
| —C. P. W. K.      | 204              |
| —P. C.            | 242              |
| Bannerman, L.     | 225              |
| —T. W.            | 135              |
| Bannister, N.     | 132              |
| Bapty, W.         | 276, 305, 381    |
| Barbeau, A.       | 272              |
| Barber, J. R.     | 360, 381         |
| —J. S.            | 209              |
| —R. R.            | 187, 190         |
| Barclay, A. C.    | 222              |
| Bardolph, J. T.   | 150              |
| Baril, H.         | 197              |
| —Rev. D.          | 104, 197         |
| Barker, F. E. L.  | 346, 355, 381    |
| —J. W.            | 310              |
| —L. W.            | 331              |
| —M.               | 316              |
| —R. L.            | 328              |
| —R. K.            | 14, 40, 333, 381 |
| —W. D. P.         | 195              |
| —W. Mc L.         | 320              |
| Barlee, W. R.     | 150              |
| Barnabe, J. E.    | 273              |
| Barnard, P. B.    | 360              |
| Barnes, T. W.     | 129              |
| —G. R.            | 129              |
| Barnett, S.       | 358, 381         |
| Barr, J.          | 358, 381         |
| —J. G.            | 358              |
| —T. F.            | 127              |
| Barragar, D.      | 99, 209          |
| Barratt, H.       | 92, 117, 381     |
| Barre, J. W.      | 256, 381         |
| —H.               | 256              |
| Barrett, E. C.    | 125              |
| Barron, L. C.     | 334              |
| Barry, J. J.      | 21, 97           |
| —F. C.            | 301              |
| —N. J.            | 126              |
| Bartheaux, J. E.  | 265              |
| —J. L.            | 334              |
| Bartle, J. C.     | 238              |
| Barton, A. E.     | 161              |
| —J. W. S.         | 183              |
| —Rev. W.          | 105, 178         |
| —W. S.            | 276              |
| Bartlett, A. A.   | 98, 174          |
| Barwell, J.       | 360, 381         |
| Barwick, H. A.    | 242              |
| Barwis, T. S.     | 358, 381         |
| —C. W. A.         | 351              |
| —W. B.            | 360              |
| Bascom, H.        | 97, 228          |
| Bassett, J.       | 193              |
| Bastedo, A. C.    | 214              |
| Bastien, J. P. L. | 271              |
| —R.               | 256              |
| Batcheller, G.    | 144              |
| Bate, H. N.       | 126              |
| —L. N.            | 193              |
| Bates, W.         | 100, 142         |
| Bates, J. H.      | 236              |
| —R. W.            | 236              |
| Bathurst, S. A.   | 293              |
| Baty, W.          | 139, 381         |
| Bauer, J. A.      | 181, 182         |

|                              |               |                       |                                      |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bauld, D S.....              | 257           | Bedson, K C.....      | 154                                  |
| —A M.....                    | 176, 381      | Beek, C.....          | 239                                  |
| —J G.....                    | 342           | Beeman, N I.....      | 363                                  |
| Bawden, G.....               | 208           | —W G.....             | 34, 44, 83, 108, 110, 348, 353       |
| Bawtinheimer, D G.....       | 266           | Beer, E B.....        | 358                                  |
| Baxter, E S.....             | 95, 231       | —L H.....             | 156                                  |
| —J.....                      | 363           | —V L.....             | 346, 355                             |
| —J B M.....                  | 331           | Beers, G W.....       | 270                                  |
| —J McG.....                  | 363           | Begy, G E B.....      | 213                                  |
| —L D M.....                  | 125           | Begin, J N.....       | 101, 252                             |
| —T A.....                    | 213           | —J W.....             | 277                                  |
| Baycroft, W C.....           | 285           | Belanger, H O.....    | 334                                  |
| Bayer, J A S.....            | 174           | —J E.....             | 308, 313                             |
| Bayley, L A.....             | 246           | —P.....               | 360                                  |
| Baynes, E A.....             | 381           | Belcher, W H.....     | 358, 381                             |
| Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....    | 104, 130      | —R.....               | 32, 95, 372, 381                     |
| Beal, W A.....               | 242           | Beliveau, A.....      | 274                                  |
| Beale, W St. J.....          | 102, 276      | Bell, A de M.....     | 14, 81, 116                          |
| Beam, J G.....               | 360           | —A H.....             | 32, 82, 107, 381                     |
| Beamish, Rev G R.....        | 103, 209      | —A M.....             | 360                                  |
| Beard, A G.....              | 342           | —A W.....             | 328                                  |
| —F, Esq.....                 | 6             | —C C.....             | 218, 305                             |
| Beardmore, C O.....          | 204           | —C J.....             | 159                                  |
| —A O T.....                  | 204           | —C P.....             | 333                                  |
| —G T.....                    | 204           | —F C.....             | 307, 308, 312                        |
| Beattie, Rev J A.....        | 104, 138      | —F M.....             | 101, 126                             |
| —J M.....                    | 214           | —F P.....             | 156                                  |
| —L S.....                    | 235           | —G A.....             | 237                                  |
| —T.....                      | 360, 381      | —G S.....             | 343                                  |
| —Rev W.....                  | 103, 234      | —J H.....             | 344                                  |
| Beatty, J E.....             | 339, 346      | —J R.....             | 229                                  |
| —J A.....                    | 222           | —J W.....             | 101, 279                             |
| —W J B.....                  | 217           | —P G.....             | 308, 312, 320                        |
| —W H.....                    | 309, 311      | —R A G.....           | 100, 291                             |
| Beaubien, J A.....           | 203           | —R F.....             | 143                                  |
| —L A.....                    | 203           | —R W.....             | 358, 381                             |
| Beauchamp, G E.....          | 100, 304, 315 | —W G.....             | 100, 268                             |
| Beauchemin, A.....           | 269           | —W H.....             | 34, 84, 106, 381                     |
| —A, 83 Regt.....             | 271           | —W R, 2 F B.....      | 363                                  |
| —G.....                      | 271           | —Wm Robert.....       | 360                                  |
| —L. J. A.....                | 269           | Bellamy, R V.....     | 289                                  |
| Beauchet, A.....             | 360           | Bell-Irving, D P..... | 348                                  |
| Beaudoin, E.....             | 280           | —R O.....             | 261                                  |
| —E.....                      | 280           | —R.....               | 261                                  |
| Beaudreau, J.....            | 358, 381      | Belleau, G.....       | 98, 203                              |
| Beaudry, A G E.....          | 363           | Bellavance, J P.....  | 277                                  |
| —H.....                      | 255           | Belson, B H.....      | 101, 213                             |
| —J W.....                    | 271           | —W H.....             | 32, 40, 98, 136, 381                 |
| —R.....                      | 211           | Belt, J E D.....      | 214                                  |
| Beaulieu, J E.....           | 212           | Belton, C W.....      | 61, 95, 117                          |
| —J M.....                    | 277           | Belyea, W H.....      | 262                                  |
| Beaunier, J A.....           | 280           | Bender, H.....        | 360                                  |
| Beaumont, E. J.....          | 360           | —A M.....             | 252                                  |
| Beauregard, H A.....         | 95, 272       | Bennett, C C.....     | 17, 39, 73, 100, 383                 |
| Beaver, J H.....             | 278           | —C N.....             | 254                                  |
| Beazley, G C.....            | 320           | —G W.....             | 98, 249                              |
| Becher, H C.....             | 101, 201      | —H F.....             | 188, 190                             |
| —A V.....                    | 101, 171, 381 | —L G.....             | 347                                  |
| Beck, J.....                 | 360           | —W.....               | 360                                  |
| —A.....                      | 7, 49         | —W G.....             | 291                                  |
| Becket, R A.....             | 360           | Benoit, P S.....      | 78, 102, 111, 112, 348, 353          |
| Beckett, S G.....            | 45, 98, 130   | Benson, E W.....      | 129                                  |
| —D W.....                    | 332           | —F A.....             | 358                                  |
| —H L.....                    | 300           | —F M.....             | 88, 108, 109                         |
| Beckwith, A G.....           | 360           | —Sir F W.....         | 50, 213, 294, 369, 382               |
| —W H H.....                  | 309           | —T.....               | 3, 8, 39, 56, 95, 119, 317, 345, 353 |
| Bedard, R.....               | 256           | Bent, C E.....        | 231                                  |
| Bedell, T C D.....           | 97, 248       | Benthams, W.....      | 145                                  |
| Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H..... | 104, 235      | —J E.....             | 145                                  |



|                                             |                      |                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Bentley, A W.....                           | 221                  | Birchall, T P.....    | 198                    |
| — D B.....                                  | 99, 303, 314         | Birchard, J.....      | 228                    |
| — F M.....                                  | 281                  | Bird, D A.....        | 209                    |
| — L O.....                                  | 281                  | — E C.....            | 142                    |
| — W J.....                                  | 309                  | Birdsall, R E.....    | 96, 234                |
| Benzie, R L.....                            | 267                  | — F E.....            | 234                    |
| Benwell, E G.....                           | 100, 141, 382        | Birdwhistle, R J..... | 101, 237               |
| Benyon, J A.....                            | 44, 47, 338, 382     | Birkett, H S.....     | 335                    |
| Berdan, O L.....                            | 98, 220              | — F W.....            | 344                    |
| Bergeron, J E P.....                        | 47, 96, 179          | — L H.....            | 208                    |
| — J A.....                                  | 131                  | Birney, J. A.....     | 291                    |
| — Rev J.....                                | 103, 212             | Biron, C O.....       | 247                    |
| — L A.....                                  | 212                  | Bisailon, H R.....    | 273                    |
| Berkinshaw, E L.....                        | 135                  | — P R.....            | 101, 273               |
| Bermingham, C W.....                        | 338, 346             | Bishop, A H.....      | 99, 259                |
| Bernard, E S.....                           | 358                  | — A L.....            | 351                    |
| Bernier, J A F.....                         | 341                  | — B.....              | 259                    |
| — E.....                                    | 277                  | — C A.....            | 134                    |
| — Rev H.....                                | 105, 179             | — C V.....            | 90, 108, 109, 350, 353 |
| — J E.....                                  | 334                  | — F C.....            | 99, 128                |
| — L.....                                    | 358                  | — F W.....            | 259                    |
| — J A.....                                  | 252                  | — G D.....            | 128                    |
| Berouard, L C E.....                        | 308                  | — H H.....            | 128                    |
| Berrager, D.....                            | 45                   | — L F.....            | 145                    |
| Berrie, J C.....                            | 161                  | — R W.....            | 181, 348               |
| Berringer, G C.....                         | 264                  | — T E.....            | 304, 313               |
| — S A.....                                  | 264                  | — W.....              | 360                    |
| — A J.....                                  | 264                  | — W A.....            | 351                    |
| Berry, W W.....                             | 38, 195              | — W G V.....          | 102, 172, 382          |
| — A M.....                                  | 224                  | — W H.....            | 360                    |
| Bertram, A.....                             | 332                  | Bissonnette, J H..... | 99, 127                |
| — J K.....                                  | 266, 349             | — J F.....            | 269                    |
| Bertrand, G.....                            | 273                  | — A S.....            | 273                    |
| — O.....                                    | 329                  | Bixel, A W.....       | 343, 348               |
| Berube, L A.....                            | 269                  | Black, A M.....       | 142                    |
| Best, E M.....                              | 449                  | — A S.....            | 265                    |
| Bethune, J L.....                           | 364                  | — A W.....            | 193                    |
| — D A.....                                  | 328                  | — C F.....            | 210                    |
| — H L.....                                  | 174, 351             | — F B.....            | 97, 129                |
| — W.....                                    | 305, 314             | — F N.....            | 93, 119                |
| Bice, E.....                                | 307                  | — G W.....            | 207                    |
| Bick, A H.....                              | 165                  | — J A.....            | 360                    |
| — C F.....                                  | 97, 228              | — J C.....            | 306, 312               |
| Bidwell, L M.....                           | 293                  | — J D M.....          | 255                    |
| Biggar, B C.....                            | 201                  | — J S.....            | 11, 45, 96             |
| — J L...7, 60, 95, 116, 118, 298, 316, 318, | 382                  | — J W S.....          | 97, 129                |
| Biggs, J C.....                             | 382                  | — N J.....            | 278                    |
| — E R J.....                                | 229                  | — V E.....            | 251, 308               |
| — G M.....                                  | 307                  | — W M.....            | 341                    |
| — S C.....                                  | 347                  | Blackadar, G D.....   | 319                    |
| — S P.....                                  | 100, 181, 183        | — G H.....            | 198                    |
| Bienell, J P.....                           | 275                  | Blackburn, T A.....   | 332                    |
| Billings, B L.....                          | 329                  | — A M.....            | 278                    |
| Billman, T H.....                           | 332                  | — R.....              | 237                    |
| — R S.....                                  | 348                  | Blackman, E F.....    | 329                    |
| Bilodeau, T.....                            | 211                  | Blackstock, G G.....  | 283                    |
| — T, 54 Regt.....                           | 247                  | — G G.....            | 350                    |
| Binet, J.....                               | 203                  | Blagdon, T H A.....   | 252                    |
| Bingay, H L.....                            | 347, 355             | Blaine, A.....        | 358                    |
| — L W.....                                  | 284                  | Blair, A A.....       | 127                    |
| Bingham, W J.....                           | 138                  | — H C.....            | 100, 265               |
| Bingle, T.....                              | 321                  | — McP.....            | 288                    |
| Binks, B C.....                             | 221                  | — R M.....            | 261                    |
| Binnie, H J.....                            | 149                  | Blais, G N.....       | 252                    |
| Binnington, A.....                          | 125                  | — G A.....            | 212                    |
| Birch, C W.....                             | 96, 178              | Blanchard, C H S..... | 331                    |
| — G T.....                                  | 208                  | — A A.....            | 347                    |
| Birchall, W D.....                          | 198                  | — C F.....            | 101, 278               |
| — A P.....                                  | 38, 41, 81, 114, 115 | — H S.....            | 294                    |

|                          |                                |                                   |                        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Blanchard, J F J.....    | 349                            | Borrett, W. C.....                | 257                    |
| — R J.....               | 363                            | Boscawen, <i>Hon. G. E.</i> ..... | 1                      |
| Blandford, R D.....      | 171                            | Bosse, J F X.....                 | 99, 277                |
| Blake, C.....            | 287                            | Bostock, A H.....                 | 350                    |
| — H C.....               | 133, 374                       | Boswell, H B.....                 | 88, 113, 111, 349, 354 |
| — H H.....               | 351                            | — E B.....                        | 124                    |
| — J J.....               | 308, 313                       | Bothwell, J F.....                | 236                    |
| — M R.....               | 294, 307                       | — N D.....                        | 181                    |
| Blake-Forster, A.....    | 323                            | — W H.....                        | 251                    |
| Blayney, C L.....        | 233                            | Bott, J C L.....                  | 96, 150, 382           |
| Blatch, G L.....         | 237                            | Botterill, S H.....               | 341                    |
| Blatchford, T L.....     | 266                            | Bottomley, J W.....               | 238, 382               |
| Bleakley, W T.....       | 230                            | Botsford, W M.....                | 338                    |
| Bloecker, C A.....       | 243                            | Bouchard, S.....                  | 212                    |
| Bleeker, D G.....        | 166                            | — C.....                          | 252                    |
| Bletcher, H E J.....     | 278                            | — G R.....                        | 90, 114, 115           |
| Bligh, H H.....          | 257                            | — J A.....                        | 275                    |
| Bliss, D C F.....        | 358, 382                       | — L.....                          | 203                    |
| Blois, A O.....          | 257                            | Boucher, A L.....                 | 271                    |
| Blondin, J M.....        | 269                            | — J O.....                        | 247                    |
| — J G.....               | 273                            | — P.....                          | 281                    |
| Bloomfield, A E.....     | 132, 382                       | Boulton, J E G.....               | 337                    |
| Blouin, F.....           | 203                            | — D O E.....                      | 102, 152               |
| Bloxam, F J.....         | 222                            | Bourassa, A.....                  | 211                    |
| Blue, J H.....           | 246                            | — C A.....                        | 272                    |
| — G S.....               | 270                            | — E.....                          | 273                    |
| — W A.....               | 126                            | — R.....                          | 273                    |
| — W E.....               | 189, 332, 349                  | Bourgault, C E.....               | 98, 252                |
| Boak, J A.....           | 360                            | — J E.....                        | 252                    |
| — H E.....               | 34, 83, 108, 109, 353          | Bourgeois, G.....                 | 336                    |
| Bocking, W R.....        | 213                            | — T J.....                        | 341                    |
| Boehm, M S.....          | 224                            | Bourgoing, L P.....               | 247                    |
| Bodtcher, C.....         | 152                            | Bourque, L.....                   | 172                    |
| Bodwell, H L.....        | 339, 347                       | Bourk, L P H.....                 | 96, 269                |
| Bogart, J L H.....       | 8, 77, 101, 111, 112, 347, 353 | Bourne, W.....                    | 324, 382               |
| — D P.....               | 363                            | Bourquet, D.....                  | 275                    |
| Boger, W O.....          | 352                            | Boutelle, J H.....                | 97, 131                |
| Boggs, F D.....          | 101, 234                       | Boutillier, A.....                | 323, 382               |
| — A B.....               | 349, 357                       | Boutin, L.....                    | 99, 179                |
| — H A.....               | 337                            | — L P.....                        | 179                    |
| — H B.....               | 276                            | — A.....                          | 179                    |
| Bohan, J A.....          | 242                            | Bovey, W.....                     | 198                    |
| Boileau, A.....          | 139                            | Bovill, K H.....                  | 178                    |
| Bois, E S.....           | 95, 280, 382                   | Bowell, Sir M.....                | 51, 243, 358, 372, 382 |
| Boissinot, T E.....      | 179                            | Bowen, G F.....                   | 358                    |
| Boivin, J P H.....       | 333                            | — F C.....                        | 100, 246               |
| — E.....                 | 212                            | — G H.....                        | 344                    |
| — W U.....               | 256                            | — O R.....                        | 146                    |
| Bolduc, E.....           | 211                            | — P E.....                        | 139                    |
| Boles, D H.....          | 289                            | Bower, I.....                     | 309                    |
| Bollard, J H.....        | 333                            | Bowes, H K.....                   | 334                    |
| Bolster, H.....          | 234, 382                       | — J A.....                        | 360                    |
| Bolt, H G.....           | 150                            | Bowie, G S.....                   | 346                    |
| Bolton, J B.....         | 132                            | — A G.....                        | 235                    |
| Bond, F.....             | 358, 382                       | — D B.....                        | 34, 86, 106, 353       |
| — H St. G.....           | 89, 111, 113, 348, 354         | — H W.....                        | 193                    |
| — W L.....               | 331                            | — R A.....                        | 102, 235               |
| Bonin, C.....            | 271                            | Bowlby, D A.....                  | 363                    |
| Bonneau, H.....          | 256                            | — D F.....                        | 335                    |
| Bonnycastle, R H.....    | 360, 382                       | — G H.....                        | 144                    |
| Booth, S.....            | 99, 178                        | Bowman, W.....                    | 214                    |
| — C J.....               | 237                            | — F B.....                        | 266, 308               |
| Borbridge, H B.....      | 337                            | — H H.....                        | 225                    |
| Borden, A H.....         | 81, 114                        | Bown, F T.....                    | 196                    |
| — Sir F W.....           | 50, 303, 372, 382              |                                   |                        |
| — J W, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 3, 9                           |                                   |                        |
| — L E.....               | 304                            |                                   |                        |
| — Rt. Hon. R. L.....     | 50, 254                        |                                   |                        |
| Borland, D.....          | 323, 382                       |                                   |                        |



|                  |                  |     |
|------------------|------------------|-----|
| Bowness, E W.    | 335,             | 382 |
| Bowron, E H.     |                  | 267 |
| Boyce, G J.      |                  | 275 |
| — J J.           |                  | 141 |
| — N R.           |                  | 222 |
| Boyd, C S.       |                  | 228 |
| — B G.           |                  | 248 |
| — J L.           |                  | 226 |
| — J S.           | 306,             | 314 |
| Boyer, P.        | 360,             | 382 |
| — F J.           |                  | 217 |
| — G B.           | 98,              | 153 |
| — G E.           |                  | 358 |
| — R R C.         | 339,             | 348 |
| Boyle, J P.      |                  | 330 |
| — F J.           | 181,             | 182 |
| — H E.           |                  | 241 |
| — R L.           | 45, 99, 135,     | 382 |
| Bradbrook, C A.  | 136,             | 383 |
| — G H.           |                  | 136 |
| Bradford, G E.   |                  | 164 |
| — R D.           |                  | 137 |
| Bradburn, W N.   |                  | 337 |
| Bradley, J.      |                  | 360 |
| — A E.           |                  | 213 |
| — F S.           |                  | 142 |
| — G R.           |                  | 213 |
| — J A.           |                  | 360 |
| — P R.           |                  | 234 |
| — S M.           | 126,             | 383 |
| — T P.           |                  | 307 |
| Bradt, A.        | 213, 340,        | 348 |
| Brady, G R.      |                  | 285 |
| — M L.           |                  | 131 |
| — T W.           |                  | 288 |
| Bramfitt, G N.   | 181,             | 183 |
| Brand, P.        |                  | 294 |
| Brandon, J A.    |                  | 140 |
| Brann, H.        |                  | 206 |
| Branscombe, C H. | 338,             | 346 |
| Braren, C J.     |                  | 143 |
| Brassard, R A.   |                  | 256 |
| Bray, A.         | 93, 119,         | 383 |
| — H B.           |                  | 246 |
| — Rev. H E.      | 104,             | 233 |
| Bredin, J H.     | 358,             | 383 |
| — J W.           |                  | 333 |
| Breedon, J S.    | 334,             | 383 |
| Bremner, A G.    | 346, 355,        | 383 |
| — A P.           | 345,             | 357 |
| — J J.           | 358,             | 383 |
| Brennan, F H.    | 360,             | 383 |
| — D J.           |                  | 272 |
| — A R.           |                  | 270 |
| — C V.           |                  | 270 |
| — J W.           |                  | 174 |
| Brenon, C St J.  |                  | 294 |
| Bresnan, J A.    |                  | 235 |
| Brett, F L S.    | 38, 82, 114,     | 115 |
| Brew, G M.       |                  | 176 |
| Brewster, W.     |                  | 223 |
| Brick, A L.      |                  | 139 |
| Bricker, C M.    |                  | 144 |
| — A C.           |                  | 222 |
| Bridges, J W.    | 20, 62, 95, 117, | 357 |
| Bridges, W T.    | 372,             | 383 |
| Brightman, J A.  |                  | 249 |
| Brignell, W W.   |                  | 334 |
| Brigstocke, R W. | 342,             | 346 |

|                      |              |     |
|----------------------|--------------|-----|
| Brisco, E.           |              | 218 |
| Brisson, T A.        |              | 363 |
| Brister, A J.        |              | 235 |
| Bristol, A S.        |              | 363 |
| — E.                 | 340,         | 348 |
| Brittain, R.         | 98,          | 189 |
| Britton, R H.        | 101,         | 166 |
| Broadway, J A.       |              | 229 |
| Broat, T W.          |              | 147 |
| Brochu, E.           |              | 342 |
| Brock, H.            | 97, 204,     | 383 |
| — B W.               | 102,         | 131 |
| — G R.               |              | 290 |
| — Miss L.            |              | 310 |
| — R A.               |              | 330 |
| Brockbank, A.        |              | 300 |
| Broder, F S.         |              | 250 |
| Brodie, G.           |              | 358 |
| Bromfield, H W.      | 309,         | 313 |
| Bromley, H A.        |              | 276 |
| Brook, R J.          | 41, 88, 114, | 115 |
| Brookfield, R J.     |              | 144 |
| Brooks, A J.         |              | 263 |
| — A.                 |              | 200 |
| — A C.               |              | 351 |
| — W C.               | 45, 100,     | 123 |
| — L H.               |              | 360 |
| — R B.               |              | 124 |
| Broome, D F.         |              | 151 |
| Brophy, G F.         |              | 360 |
| Brousseau, J.        |              | 358 |
| — C A.               |              | 273 |
| — J.                 |              | 273 |
| — B L.               |              | 256 |
| Brother, A H.        |              | 130 |
| Brotherhood, W C.    |              | 194 |
| Broughall, Rev. J S. | 104,         | 121 |
| Brousseau, J D.      | 67, 98,      | 117 |
| Brown, A F.          |              | 138 |
| — A J.               |              | 341 |
| — A W.               |              | 299 |
| — B H.               |              | 206 |
| — C E.               |              | 144 |
| — C J.               |              | 143 |
| — C L.               | 305,         | 312 |
| — C W.               |              | 121 |
| — D O.               |              | 135 |
| — E, Esq.            | 51,          | 288 |
| — E H.               |              | 131 |
| — E P.               | 339,         | 347 |
| — E R.               | 97,          | 198 |
| — F F M.             |              | 206 |
| — F LeB.             |              | 155 |
| — F V.               |              | 334 |
| — F W.               | 358,         | 383 |
| — G.                 |              | 324 |
| — G B.               | 347, 356,    | 383 |
| — G O.               |              | 214 |
| — G T.               |              | 883 |
| — G W.               |              | 284 |
| — H B.               | 100,         | 143 |
| — H W, Esq.          |              | 4   |
| — I K.               |              | 229 |
| — J E.               |              | 101 |
| — J M.               |              | 328 |
| — J S.               | 41, 83, 114, | 115 |
| — L W.               |              | 232 |
| — M W.               |              | 351 |
| — P L.               |              | 255 |

|                        |                        |                                                     |                       |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Brown, P G.....        | 208                    | Burch, F O, jr.....                                 | 97, 123, 383          |
| — R.....               | 330                    | — Rev A L.....                                      | 103, 230              |
| — R P, Esq.....        | 9                      | — D.....                                            | 101, 233              |
| — R R J.....           | 278                    | — F O.....                                          | 360                   |
| — Rev T C.....         | 103,                   | Burchill, J P.....                                  | 161                   |
| — T G.....             | 144                    | Burgener, C.....                                    | 124                   |
| — T L.....             | 131                    | Burgess, F O.....                                   | 101, 216              |
| — T L res.....         | 363                    | — W A.....                                          | 307, 314              |
| — W.....               | 224                    | Burgoyne, H B.....                                  | 159                   |
| — W E.....             | 122                    | Burke, D C.....                                     | 100, 135              |
| — W E, 1 Regt.....     | 194                    | Burkholder, F D.....                                | 126                   |
| — W J, 8 Hrs.....      | 129                    | — F H.....                                          | 319                   |
| — W J, 9 Bty.....      | 45, 99, 159            | Burland, J H.....                                   | 50, 197, 340          |
| — W J, 15 Regt.....    | 45, 101, 209           | — W W.....                                          | 97, 196               |
| — W J, R O.....        | 341                    | Burleigh, W W.....                                  | 96, 213               |
| — W T.....             | 130                    | Burn, R J.....                                      | 240                   |
| — W R.....             | 201                    | Burns, G E.....                                     | 20, 97, 187, 190      |
| — W W.....             | 330, 383               | — A A.....                                          | 310                   |
| Browne, G S.....       | 86, 108, 109, 348,     | — C H.....                                          | 152                   |
| — B W.....             | 261                    | — C.....                                            | 237                   |
| — J E.....             | 187, 190               | — F S.....                                          | 176                   |
| — J V.....             | 235                    | — H S.....                                          | 307, 315              |
| — T H.....             | 346                    | — J J.....                                          | 266                   |
| Brownfield, H O N..... | 352                    | Burnham, J G.....                                   | 35, 78, 101, 114, 115 |
| Browning, G J.....     | 358                    | — N G H.....                                        | 331, 349              |
| Brownlee, J H.....     | 225                    | — A W.....                                          | 346                   |
| Bruce, G W.....        | 332                    | Burnett, M L.....                                   | 335                   |
| — G B.....             | 32, 296                | — F S.....                                          | 313                   |
| — J.....               | 307, 313, 358          | — P.....                                            | 304                   |
| — R G.....             | 195                    | — W B.....                                          | 360                   |
| — W H.....             | 333                    | Burnside, T O.....                                  | 179                   |
| Bruhm, J F.....        | 264                    | Burrill, W S.....                                   | 279, 357              |
| Brun, C E.....         | 316                    | Burris, H L.....                                    | 305                   |
| — J A E.....           | 363                    | Burritt, W H.....                                   | 360                   |
| Brunnelle, P.....      | 360                    | — C J.....                                          | 98, 126               |
| — G.....               | 197                    | — R.....                                            | 20, 45, 101, 288      |
| Brunt, H D.....        | 319                    | Burrows, P P.....                                   | 363                   |
| Brunton, T H.....      | 360                    | — S R.....                                          | 209                   |
| Bryan, H W.....        | 235                    | — W A.....                                          | 232                   |
| — E F.....             | 281                    | Burson, E C.....                                    | 204                   |
| — T W G.....           | 31, 101, 187, 191, 383 | Burstall, H E I, 10, 34, 42, 62, 95, 108, 109, 353, | 383                   |
| — W C.....             | 100, 143               | Burton, G J.....                                    | 323                   |
| Bryant, A.....         | 33, 38, 42, 75, 383    | — F L.....                                          | 195                   |
| — W.....               | 221                    | — R B S.....                                        | 293                   |
| Buchan, J S.....       | 127                    | Burwash, Rev N.....                                 | 6, 49                 |
| Buchanan, J A.....     | 213                    | Bury, A C.....                                      | 155                   |
| — F P.....             | 198                    | — G A E.....                                        | 278                   |
| — E.....               | 181, 185               | Busby, A A.....                                     | 230                   |
| — G A.....             | 143                    | Buscombe, R F E.....                                | 200                   |
| — J C.....             | 143                    | Bush, J W.....                                      | 126                   |
| — V C.....             | 101, 198               | — C E.....                                          | 188, 191              |
| Buck, C S.....         | 233                    | — W C.....                                          | 241                   |
| — H.....               | 308, 314               | Busteed, E B.....                                   | 340                   |
| Bucke, H L.....        | 359, 347               | Bustin, A J.....                                    | 259                   |
| Buckler, J J.....      | 360                    | — H.....                                            | 134                   |
| — E W.....             | 135                    | Butcher, W P.....                                   | 5, 39, 84, 49, 384    |
| Buckwell, E L.....     | 135                    | Butler, T P.....                                    | 358                   |
| Budd, F G.....         | 132                    | — H B B.....                                        | 350, 356              |
| Budden, E F.....       | 348, 355               | — M L.....                                          | 234                   |
| Buell, W S.....        | 45, 96, 235            | — W R, Esq.....                                     | 33                    |
| Bulkeley, T H R.....   | 1, 372, 374, 383       | — W.....                                            | 342                   |
| Bullman, J D.....      | 358, 383               | Buttenshaw, A S.....                                | 93, 119               |
| Bull, J J.....         | 99, 258                | Button, E A.....                                    | 121                   |
| — H W.....             | 215                    | — J R.....                                          | 360                   |
| Buller, H C.....       | 1                      | Buzzell, E E.....                                   | 164                   |
| — F J.....             | 307, 314               | Byers, E.....                                       | 128                   |
| Bullock, T S.....      | 99, 140                | — C H.....                                          | 146                   |
| Bundy, A C.....        | 319                    | Bygott, J M.....                                    | 240                   |

|                |                                     |                  |                      |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Byrne, J.      | 360                                 | Campbell, B F.   | 358                  |
| T H.           | 339, 347                            | CV.              | 99, 285              |
| Bywater, A E.  | 46, 243                             | D A.             | 363                  |
|                |                                     | D C.             | 345                  |
|                |                                     | D G.             | 308, 313             |
|                |                                     | E.               | 124                  |
|                |                                     | F A.             | 363                  |
|                |                                     | F W.             | 224                  |
|                |                                     | G H.             | 320                  |
|                |                                     | G H S.           | 241                  |
|                |                                     | G M.             | 99, 168              |
|                |                                     | H A.             | 352                  |
|                |                                     | H B D.           | 346, 355             |
|                |                                     | H M.             | 332, 345, 355, 384   |
|                |                                     | I C.             | 340, 348             |
|                |                                     | J A.             | 121, 316             |
|                |                                     | J D.             | 225                  |
|                |                                     | J L.             | 360                  |
|                |                                     | J S.             | 332                  |
|                |                                     | K.               | 360, 384             |
|                |                                     | K C.             | 342                  |
|                |                                     | K J R.           | 351, 375, 384        |
|                |                                     | L G.             | 225                  |
|                |                                     | Rev M C.         | 104, 147             |
|                |                                     | N H.             | 249                  |
|                |                                     | P G C.           | 208                  |
|                |                                     | R.               | 151                  |
|                |                                     | W A.             | 220                  |
|                |                                     | W A, 34 Horse.   | 154                  |
|                |                                     | W H.             | 101, 129             |
|                |                                     | R H.             | 270                  |
|                |                                     | R P.             | 304, 313             |
|                |                                     | S.               | 305, 312             |
|                |                                     | V A.             | 260                  |
|                |                                     | W C.             | 124, 348             |
|                |                                     | Camsell, G.      | 308, 312             |
|                |                                     | Candlish, J W.   | 132                  |
|                |                                     | Canfield, F O.   | 348                  |
|                |                                     | Cannon, O A.     | 222                  |
|                |                                     | Cantin, J N.     | 350                  |
|                |                                     | Cantlie, G S.    | 95, 198              |
|                |                                     | J A.             | 100, 268             |
|                |                                     | W N H.           | 347                  |
|                |                                     | Capp, Rev E H.   | 6, 103, 237          |
|                |                                     | Carbould, G B.   | 200, 384             |
|                |                                     | Carew, F J.      | 239                  |
|                |                                     | C L.             | 239                  |
|                |                                     | Carey, H C.      | 345, 355             |
|                |                                     | A B.             | 31, 38, 71, 111, 113 |
|                |                                     | L C.             | 263                  |
|                |                                     | L J.             | 288                  |
|                |                                     | Carlaw, J A.     | 360                  |
|                |                                     | Carleton, D E.   | 292                  |
|                |                                     | Carling, J I.    | 201                  |
|                |                                     | Carlisle, G C.   | 358, 384             |
|                |                                     | G H.             | 287                  |
|                |                                     | Carlross, R I.   | 328                  |
|                |                                     | Carlton, R.      | 329                  |
|                |                                     | C G.             | 201                  |
|                |                                     | Carlyle, T.      | 232                  |
|                |                                     | Carman, F W.     | 325                  |
|                |                                     | S E.             | 209                  |
|                |                                     | R A.             | 96, 136              |
|                |                                     | Carmichael, A.   | 360, 384             |
|                |                                     | D.               | 229                  |
|                |                                     | H R.             | 344                  |
|                |                                     | M A.             | 308                  |
|                |                                     | Carmichael, R W. | 329                  |
|                |                                     | Caron, I P P.    | 255                  |
| Cadham, F T.   | 304                                 |                  |                      |
| Cadieux, J.    | 255                                 |                  |                      |
| Caines, J M.   | 337                                 |                  |                      |
| Cairns, J.     | 360                                 |                  |                      |
| J W.           | 140                                 |                  |                      |
| R.             | 167                                 |                  |                      |
| Calder, R L.   | 137                                 |                  |                      |
| Rev A C.       | 105, 136                            |                  |                      |
| H A.           | 139                                 |                  |                      |
| Caldwell, A C. | 14, 70, 98, 111, 112, 347, 353, 384 |                  |                      |
| B A C.         | 99, 187, 190, 347                   |                  |                      |
| E L.           | 41, 88, 106                         |                  |                      |
| J W, Esq.      | 4                                   |                  |                      |
| R B.           | 221                                 |                  |                      |
| T R.           | 236                                 |                  |                      |
| Calhoun, S E.  | 129                                 |                  |                      |
| J C.           | 308                                 |                  |                      |
| Callaghan, D.  | 358                                 |                  |                      |
| Cameron, A M.  | 334                                 |                  |                      |
| A B.           | 341                                 |                  |                      |
| A D.           | 89, 107                             |                  |                      |
| A E.           | 316                                 |                  |                      |
| A G.           | 198                                 |                  |                      |
| A S.           | 102, 262                            |                  |                      |
| C R.           | 249                                 |                  |                      |
| D A.           | 248                                 |                  |                      |
| D C, Esq.      | 51, 268                             |                  |                      |
| D A R.         | 238                                 |                  |                      |
| D E.           | 330                                 |                  |                      |
| D D.           | 96, 267                             |                  |                      |
| D L.           | 268                                 |                  |                      |
| D W.           | 333                                 |                  |                      |
| E.             | 360                                 |                  |                      |
| E G.           | 167, 348                            |                  |                      |
| F J.           | 250                                 |                  |                      |
| G B.           | 334                                 |                  |                      |
| G L.           | 147                                 |                  |                      |
| G S.           | 101, 167, 304                       |                  |                      |
| H A.           | 99, 250                             |                  |                      |
| H S.           | 223                                 |                  |                      |
| J A.           | 196                                 |                  |                      |
| J A, 5 PLDG.   | 101, 126                            |                  |                      |
| J S.           | 138                                 |                  |                      |
| K M.           | 339, 347                            |                  |                      |
| K.             | 20, 95, 303                         |                  |                      |
| K B.           | 345, 357, 384                       |                  |                      |
| L.             | 267                                 |                  |                      |
| R. G.          | 237                                 |                  |                      |
| M C.           | 97, 121                             |                  |                      |
| N K.           | 171                                 |                  |                      |
| S S.           | 149                                 |                  |                      |
| W A.           | 237                                 |                  |                      |
| Campbell, A G. | 358                                 |                  |                      |
| A.             | 181, 183                            |                  |                      |
| A A.           | 96, 201                             |                  |                      |
| A A.           | 306, 311                            |                  |                      |
| A C.           | 349                                 |                  |                      |
| A D.           | 320                                 |                  |                      |
| A R, 105 Rgt.  | 293                                 |                  |                      |
| A R.           | 101, 204                            |                  |                      |

|                        |                   |          |                          |                    |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Carpenter, A E.....    | 65, 96, 114, 115, | 384      | Caton, H W.....          | 125                |
| —G H.....              |                   | 266      | Cauchon, J E.....        | 284                |
| —J V E.....            | 289,              | 384      | Caulfield, H F S.....    | 134                |
| —S H.....              |                   | 189      | Chaballe, E.....         | 255                |
| Carr, L A.....         |                   | 123      | Chabot, A.....           | 358                |
| —C E.....              |                   | 308      | —E.....                  | 101, 280           |
| Carr-Harris, E D.....  | 347,              | 384      | —J.....                  | 280                |
| —G E.....              |                   | 355      | —J L.....                | 101, 126           |
| —R R.....              | 339,              | 347      | —L A.....                | 305, 315           |
| —F F.....              | 339,              | 347      | —L G.....                | 96, 203, 384       |
| Carrick, W.....        | 305,              | 314      | Chadwick, W C V.....     | 95, 130            |
| Carrier, F T.....      |                   | 179      | —F J G.....              | 350                |
| —G.....                |                   | 162      | Chagnon, A N.....        | 274                |
| —L A.....              |                   | 252      | Chalmers, T W.....       | 345                |
| Carrière, F X A.....   |                   | 360      | Chamberlin, E J.....     | 7, 49              |
| Carruthers, W M B..... |                   | 345      | —H.....                  | 146                |
| —A G.....              | 249               |          | Chambers, F J.....       | 100, 187, 190, 384 |
| —Rev C.....            | 105,              | 139      | —E J C.....              | 309                |
| —C G.....              | 350,              | 356      | —G S.....                | 238                |
| —E D.....              |                   | 351      | Chambre, H W A.....      | 341, 384           |
| —G.....                |                   | 363      | Champion, W S.....       | 342                |
| —J C.....              |                   | 125      | Chandler, D R.....       | 263                |
| —K B.....              | 340,              | 348      | —W M.....                | 243                |
| —W O.....              |                   | 138      | Channell, H E.....       | 131, 384           |
| Carscallen, H G.....   | 45, 99,           | 159      | Chapdelaine, E M.....    | 271                |
| Carsley, J G.....      |                   | 198      | Chaplin, G D.....        | 145, 305           |
| Carson, J.....         | 95,               | 194      | Chapman, G W.....        | 342                |
| —I D.....              |                   | 309      | —E.....                  | 220                |
| —J C K.....            |                   | 194      | Charest, J C B.....      | 273, 384           |
| —H.....                |                   | 126      | Charles, A H.....        | 181                |
| —C D.....              |                   | 130      | —P J.....                | 151                |
| —L.....                |                   | 142      | —T E.....                | 324                |
| —C F.....              | 348,              | 355      | Charlton, J.....         | 360                |
| —S D.....              |                   | 314      | —C J.....                | 326, 384           |
| Carstairs, W F W.....  | 96, 289,          | 384      | —C M.....                | 334                |
| Carter, A D.....       |                   | 263      | Charters, Rev H.....     | 105, 137           |
| —J N.....              |                   | 343      | Chartier, A E.....       | 197                |
| —G M.....              |                   | 263      | Charton, P.....          | 269                |
| —C.....                | 99,               | 207      | Chartre, C F.....        | 300                |
| —E O.....              |                   | 281      | Chase, B F.....          | 335                |
| —E F.....              |                   | 334      | Chasse, H.....           | 277                |
| —R E.....              |                   | 181      | Chauveau, A J.....       | 98, 277            |
| —W L M.....            |                   | 202      | —C A.....                | 51, 277, 333       |
| Carthew, E J.....      |                   | 267      | Checkley, J B.....       | 358, 385           |
| Cartmer, E M.....      |                   | 133      | Chenay, J S.....         | 326                |
| Carvell, F P.....      |                   | 338      | Chennels, P L.....       | 132                |
| —H.....                |                   | 258      | Chesham, E N.....        | 220                |
| Cartwright, A D.....   |                   | 204      | Chesley, H N P, Esq..... | 4                  |
| —C E.....              |                   | 345      | Chestnut, J A.....       | 352                |
| —F L.....              | 34, 83, 107, 375, | 384      | Chevalier, E N.....      | 363                |
| —G S.....              |                   | 355, 384 | Cheverier, W J.....      | 322                |
| —R.....                | 345, 358, 372,    | 384      | Chevrier, J A H.....     | 153                |
| Case, A.....           |                   | 242      | Chilcott, Rev T E.....   | 103, 217           |
| Casgrain, H R.....     | 215,              | 384      | Chinic, J E.....         | 358, 385           |
| —J R.....              |                   | 97       | Child, C G.....          | 188, 191           |
| —Hon J P B.....        | 51,               | 271      | Chipman, H L.....        | 96, 257            |
| —P H DuP.....          | 345, 357,         | 384      | —A R.....                | 334, 347           |
| Cash, E P.....         |                   | 219      | —G R.....                | 134, 316           |
| Caskey, J C.....       | 101,              | 304      | —J S D.....              | 332                |
| —T E.....              |                   | 292      | —L de V.....             | 259, 358, 385      |
| Cassan, F E.....       | 139               |          | Chisholm, G T.....       | 242                |
| Cassels, R C H.....    | 339,              | 347      | —E A.....                | 160                |
| —G H.....              | 339,              | 347      | —H A.....                | 84, 117            |
| —G T.....              |                   | 351      | —J.....                  | 279                |
| —J K.....              |                   | 351      | —J A.....                | 250                |
| Castell, A B.....      | 329               |          | —J E.....                | 251                |
| Caswell, N.....        | 358               |          | —R C.....                | 267                |
| —W B.....              | 149               |          | —W N.....                | 98, 225            |
| Cates, A.....          | 360               |          | —W T.....                | 268                |

|                     |                   |                  |                       |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Chitty, R M W.      | 195               | Clegg, E B.      | 96, 249               |
| Chivers, C W U.     | 154               | Cleghorn, R.     | 124                   |
| Choate, J F.        | 360               | — G S.           | 99, 198               |
| Choisnet, T C.      | 281               | Cleland, H R.    | 95, 225               |
| Chouinard, M.       | 360               | — C A.           | 127                   |
| — A.                | 277               | Clement, F.      | 241                   |
| — G E.              | 252               | — J E.           | 360                   |
| — J J.              | 203               | Clemens, H K.    | 123                   |
| Chown, L A.         | 126               | Clercq, G A de.  | 256                   |
| Chrétien-Zaugg, A.  | 256               | Cleveland, E T.  | 342                   |
| Christie, A E.      | 93, 136, 375, 385 | — C H.           | 131                   |
| — G A.              | 267               | — L R.           | 336                   |
| — L.                | 286               | — T P.           | 360, 385              |
| — J E.              | 265               | Clifford, E W.   | 266                   |
| — L M.              | 265               | Clifton, W P.    | 238                   |
| Chrysler, G G.      | 47, 334           | Clinch, H W.     | 346, 355, 385         |
| Church, G A.        | 335               | Cline, J G.      | 238, 385              |
| Churchill, W A.     | 127               | Cline, G A.      | 213                   |
| — C E.              | 168               | Clingan, G.      | 29, 98, 132           |
| Chute, V H.         | 231               | Clinkskill, J T. | 293                   |
| Clapp, H S.         | 166               | Clint, Miss M.   | 310                   |
| — J M.              | 345               | Cloutier, J B.   | 275                   |
| Clare, H J.         | 102, 294          | Cloutier, G L.   | 304                   |
| Clark-Kennedy, W H. | 198, 385          | Cluff, Rev W T.  | 103, 222              |
| Clark, A M.         | 123               | Cluxton, W H.    | 249                   |
| — A N.              | 328               | Clyde, T.        | 358, 385              |
| — C D.              | 130               | Coad, H O.       | 230                   |
| — C V.              | 178               | Coate, P S.      | 218                   |
| — C W.              | 260               | Coates, J W B.   | 125                   |
| — D A.              | 102, 228          | — H W.           | 336, 385              |
| — D G.              | 253               | — S.             | 214                   |
| — E R.              | 226               | Cobbett, H N R.  | 86, 168, 110          |
| — F.                | 266, 385          | Cober, A.        | 139, 316              |
| — F A.              | 278               | Cochran, H E E.  | 352                   |
| — F J.              | 29, 95, 385       | Cochrane, A W.   | 208                   |
| — H G.              | 319               | — Hon F.         | 7, 49                 |
| — H S.              | 213               | — H G.           | 340, 349              |
| — I E.              | 320               | — J B.           | 33, 345               |
| — J.                | 102, 287          | — Rev R B.       | 104, 216              |
| — J A.              | 123               | — W C.           | 242                   |
| — J A, 72 Regt.     | 261               | — W N.           | 303                   |
| — J C.              | 345               | Cock, H T.       | 89, 114, 115          |
| — J W.              | 290               | — J L.           | 265, 305              |
| — R P.              | 178, 385          | Cockburn, H Z C. | 364                   |
| — T C.              | 266               | — A A.           | 228                   |
| — W J.              | 335               | — C.             | 156                   |
| Clarke, D A.        | 253               | — C B.           | 350                   |
| — C.                | 102, 150          | — G L.           | 285, 305              |
| — E E.              | 7, 39, 79         | — L W S.         | 44, 83, 108, 109, 353 |
| — F A.              | 249               | — W A.           | 144                   |
| — F F.              | 206               | Cocking, J T.    | 329                   |
| — H.                | 345               | Cockshutt, H.    | 50, 145               |
| — H N.              | 254               | Codd, A.         | 363, 385              |
| — J D.              | 223               | Code, J E.       | 217                   |
| — J T.              | 23, 74, 100, 117  | — W H.           | 234                   |
| — Mc N.             | 229               | Codère, F J.     | 247                   |
| — S G.              | 283               | — C.             | 247                   |
| — T W.              | 232               | — G.             | 247                   |
| — W.                | 49                | Codville, F H M. | 88, 106, 349          |
| — W F.              | 169, 316, 351     | Cody, Rev H J.   | 6, 49                 |
| — W N.              | 346               | Coffey, C L.     | 319                   |
| Clarkson, E P.      | 337, 385          | Coffin, Rev R L. | 105, 265              |
| — E R.              | 127               | Coghill, W H.    | 232                   |
| — D W.              | 260               | — H J.           | 222                   |
| Clarke, E S.        | 124               | Coghlan, F T.    | 100, 158              |
| Clay, H.            | 187, 190          | — J P.           | 298                   |
| Claxton, A T.       | 101, 136          | Cohoe, D H.      | 238                   |
| — E T.              | 136               | — J E.           | 15, 45, 95            |
| Clayton, S J.       | 135               | Coldwell, G A.   | 132                   |



|                                                                |                                                                         |                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Cole, C S.....                                                 | 360                                                                     | Cooke, J P.....        | 341                 |
| —A W P.....                                                    | 173                                                                     | —H P.....              | 228                 |
| —E C.....                                                      | 97, 173                                                                 | —N M.....              | 299                 |
| —E C, A M S.....                                               | 305, 311                                                                | —P W.....              | 351                 |
| —F M.....                                                      | 327, 385                                                                | —S V.....              | 351                 |
| —G M.....                                                      | 360                                                                     | Cookman, W S.....      | 101, 127            |
| —H L.....                                                      | 134                                                                     | Collican, F S.....     | 202                 |
| —L H.....                                                      | 290                                                                     | Coombs, H L.....       | 358, 385            |
| —T B.....                                                      | 137                                                                     | —A E.....              | 213                 |
| —W H.....                                                      | 6, 49, 358, 385                                                         | Cooper, A T.....       | 93, 119             |
| Coleburn, H.....                                               | 154, 316                                                                | —G M.....              | 301                 |
| Coleman, C R.....                                              | 96, 265                                                                 | —H S.....              | 214                 |
| —C.....                                                        | 143                                                                     | —H W.....              | 240                 |
| —D W V.....                                                    | 136                                                                     | —J.....                | 194, 385            |
| —W E L.....                                                    | 121                                                                     | —J A.....              | 334                 |
| Colerick, J.....                                               | 220                                                                     | —J G.....              | 358                 |
| Coles, W R.....                                                | 305                                                                     | —R.....                | 143                 |
| —W G.....                                                      | 101, 301                                                                | —R C.....              | 276                 |
| Collie, J R M.....                                             | 331                                                                     | —W H.....              | 360, 385            |
| Collier, W B.....                                              | 321                                                                     | Coote, A L.....        | 292                 |
| Collins, G R N.....                                            | 230, 385                                                                | Copeland, M C W.....   | 137                 |
| —T E.....                                                      | 248                                                                     | —G G.....              | 307                 |
| Collisson, W H T.....                                          | 101, 135                                                                | Copeman, L.....        | 251                 |
| —C H.....                                                      | 276                                                                     | Copland, A R.....      | 343                 |
| Collum, W H.....                                               | 268                                                                     | Copping, N J.....      | 204                 |
| Colquhoun, M A.....                                            | 232                                                                     | Copus, F A.....        | 222                 |
| —W G.....                                                      | 335                                                                     | Corbet, G G.....       | 148, 306            |
| Coltart, W A.....                                              | 218                                                                     | Corbin, J G.....       | 360, 385            |
| Colter, A A.....                                               | 148                                                                     | Corelli, A H.....      | 101, 302            |
| Colville, G R.....                                             | 284                                                                     | Corfield, W W.....     | 177                 |
| Combe, H B.....                                                | 99, 227                                                                 | Coristine, S B.....    | 199, 348            |
| Comeau, J A.....                                               | 274                                                                     | Cormier, M D.....      | 258                 |
| Comire, W.....                                                 | 269                                                                     | —J A.....              | 247                 |
| —J H.....                                                      | 269                                                                     | Corneau, C.....        | 277                 |
| Common, J S.....                                               | 309, 313                                                                | Cormack, V.....        | 101, 127            |
| Complin, H Y.....                                              | 217                                                                     | Cornell, G W.....      | 218                 |
| Comstock, M.....                                               | 249                                                                     | Corpe, A N.....        | 230                 |
| Conger, W S.....                                               | 77, 101, 120                                                            | Corrie, T H.....       | 327                 |
| —K B.....                                                      | 209                                                                     | —W H.....              | 219                 |
| Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H., A. W.<br>P. A., Duke of..... | 1, 50, 193,<br>200, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 378,<br>385 | Corrigan, C A.....     | 301                 |
| Connell, E K.....                                              | 101, 187, 190                                                           | Corriveau, R de B..... | 342                 |
| —W G.....                                                      | 248                                                                     | Corston, J R.....      | 336                 |
| Connors, A D.....                                              | 301                                                                     | Cory, G N.....         | 347, 356, 375, 385  |
| Connolly, B G.....                                             | 101, 236                                                                | —R Y.....              | 242                 |
| —R.....                                                        | 271                                                                     | Coryell, J A.....      | 345                 |
| Connon, J.....                                                 | 207                                                                     | Cosby, F L.....        | 337                 |
| Connor, V F.....                                               | 168, 307                                                                | —N W.....              | 242, 386            |
| Conover, R V.....                                              | 214                                                                     | Cosgrove, L V M.....   | 130, 192, 349       |
| Conrod, W H.....                                               | 98, 254                                                                 | —J R.....              | 181, 185            |
| Consitt, E C V.....                                            | 306                                                                     | Cossette, J.....       | 197                 |
| Constantine, C F.....                                          | 34, 44, 82, 108, 109, 348, 353                                          | Costigan, R.....       | 331, 386            |
| Contant, J C G.....                                            | 343                                                                     | Costin, C B.....       | 85, 114             |
| Converse, B E.....                                             | 146                                                                     | —E B.....              | 86, 114, 115        |
| —W B.....                                                      | 20                                                                      | Cote, J A A.....       | 331, 349            |
| Cooil, J.....                                                  | 147                                                                     | —G F.....              | 277                 |
| Cook, W A.....                                                 | 196                                                                     | —J M.....              | 280                 |
| —G E.....                                                      | 128                                                                     | —T A.....              | 316                 |
| —G H.....                                                      | 165                                                                     | Cotton, W H.....       | 10, 39, 54, 95, 386 |
| —H G.....                                                      | 335                                                                     | —C M.....              | 164                 |
| —W C.....                                                      | 156                                                                     | —R P.....              | 261                 |
| —W E.....                                                      | 346                                                                     | Couillard, Miss D..... | 94, 117             |
| —W J.....                                                      | 209                                                                     | Coulombe, J F.....     | 277                 |
| Cooke, C.....                                                  | 360                                                                     | Coulson, J C.....      | 265                 |
| —A.....                                                        | 274                                                                     | —R J.....              | 333                 |
| —E W.....                                                      | 99, 138                                                                 | Coulter, W B.....      | 267                 |
| —F E.....                                                      | 323                                                                     | Coulitis, E O.....     | 221                 |
| —G T.....                                                      | 333, 335                                                                | Counter, F E.....      | 290                 |
|                                                                |                                                                         | Courteau, J H E.....   | 211                 |
|                                                                |                                                                         | Courtenay, J D.....    | 344                 |

|                     |                |     |
|---------------------|----------------|-----|
| Courtice, Miss P I. | 310,           | 311 |
| Courtney, F H.      | 347,           | 355 |
| — R M.              | 330, 346, 357, | 386 |
| Cousins, B A.       | 294            |     |
| Coutelier, A.       | 211            |     |
| Coutlee, C R F.     | 345            |     |
| — L W.              | 358,           | 386 |
| Couture, C H.       | 280            |     |
| Cowan, A.           | 99,            | 229 |
| — A, C A V C.       | 299,           | 316 |
| — C G.              | 228            |     |
| — J G.              | 181,           | 183 |
| — H J.              | 29, 95,        | 386 |
| — H U.              | 123            |     |
| — J L.              | 358            |     |
| — T C.              | 102,           | 304 |
| — W.                | 15, 96,        | 298 |
| Cowens, E H.        | 133            |     |
| Cowie, C S.         | 356            |     |
| Cowley, F P V.      | 340,           | 348 |
| Cowper, R McG.      | 144            |     |
| — A D.              | 320            |     |
| — G C.              | 238            |     |
| Cox, H C, Esq.      | 51,            | 130 |
| — G W.              | 41, 90, 114,   | 115 |
| — R.                | 358            |     |
| — J H.              | 134            |     |
| Coyle, H.           | 208            |     |
| Coyne, J G B.       | 339,           | 347 |
| Cozzens, H A.       | 213            |     |
| Craddock, A E.      | 178            |     |
| Cragg, C C.         | 172,           | 308 |
| Craig, C S.         | 167            |     |
| — J A W.            | 208            |     |
| — H C.              | 234            |     |
| — J J.              | 96,            | 224 |
| — R J.              | 234            |     |
| — T H.              | 202            |     |
| — W H.              | 208            |     |
| Craigie, J H.       | 319            |     |
| Crainnie, W.        | 125            |     |
| Cram, W M.          | 145            |     |
| Crane, J N.         | 332            |     |
| Craw, Le E.         | 334            |     |
| Crawley, A A.       | 237            |     |
| Crawford, F L.      | 345            |     |
| — G.                | 239            |     |
| — J D.              | 358            |     |
| — J M.              | 358,           | 386 |
| — R W L.            | 351            |     |
| — W.                | 307            |     |
| Creaser, L G G.     | 217            |     |
| Creighton, J H.     | 99,            | 264 |
| — F A.              | 188,           | 191 |
| — M.                | 231            |     |
| Creegan, Rev. A H.  | 103,           | 210 |
| Creelman, J J.      | 45, 97,        | 163 |
| — J C.              | 265            |     |
| — W A.              | 320            |     |
| — W J.              | 287            |     |
| Crerar, H D G.      | 159,           | 349 |
| — A J.              | 351            |     |
| Cressey, W J.       | 101,           | 285 |
| Crews, W H.         | 343            |     |
| Crighton, G.        | 328            |     |
| Crilley, A T.       | 289            |     |
| Critchley, A C.     | 87,            | 107 |
| — J A.              | 90,            | 107 |
| Crocker, J B.       | 260            |     |

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Crocker, R.      | 161                     |
| Crockett, G.     | 358                     |
| A R.             | 270                     |
| M.               | 178                     |
| P H.             | 270                     |
| Croft, E.        | 210                     |
| F.               | 327                     |
| Croll, H A.      | 99, 132                 |
| Crombie, W C D.  | 147                     |
| Cromwell, A J.   | 146                     |
| Cronk, J.        | 231                     |
| Cronyn, H B.     | 341, 386                |
| J K.             | 351                     |
| Croskill, J H.   | 257                     |
| Cross, J A.      | 283                     |
| Crossley, F.     | 216                     |
| Crossman, A F.   | 150                     |
| Crowdy, J F.     | 343                     |
| C H.             | 198                     |
| Crowe, C R.      | 224                     |
| J A.             | 268                     |
| J H V.           | 33, 38, 42, 48, 58, 95  |
| W.               | 337                     |
| Crowther, W B.   | 195                     |
| Crozier, J A G.  | 360, 386                |
| M E.             | 136                     |
| Cruikshank, G R. | 100, 304                |
| Cruikshank, E A. | 32, 39, 51, 59, 95, 238 |
| Crutchlow, C F.  | 184, 307                |
| Cuddy, W Mac W.  | 220                     |
| Cudney, R E.     | 123                     |
| Cullin, H J R.   | 276                     |
| Cummer, C S.     | 225                     |
| Cumming, R.      | 323, 386                |
| W G.             | 304                     |
| Cunningham, A.   | 319                     |
| A B.             | 45, 95, 208             |
| A R.             | 306, 313                |
| E D.             | 319                     |
| H D.             | 140                     |
| H S.             | 265                     |
| J F.             | 45, 98, 193             |
| T.               | 292                     |
| W G.             | 276                     |
| Dunlop, C J A.   | 334, 386                |
| Curlette, E B.   | 291                     |
| Curran, A.       | 16, 98, 206, 386        |
| S E.             | 206                     |
| Curren, A E.     | 51, 176, 337            |
| J E.             | 360, 386                |
| L M.             | 304, 313                |
| L O.             | 134                     |
| R H.             | 134                     |
| Currey, F E.     | 307, 312                |
| D V.             | 213                     |
| Currie, A R.     | 258                     |
| J A.             | 97, 242                 |
| C J.             | 100, 304, 314           |
| A W.             | 178, 96, 136            |
| J M.             | 176                     |
| L F.             | 210                     |
| M.               | 257                     |
| Curry, M A.      | 97, 309                 |
| B J.             | 235                     |
| F C.             | 348                     |
| H E.             | 198                     |
| L H.             | 198                     |
| V G.             | 196                     |
| W E.             | 195                     |



|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Curtis, A E.....      | 146      |
| — C L.....            | 363      |
| — G A.....            | 233      |
| — H G.....            | 99, 146  |
| — I B.....            | 344      |
| — J D.....            | 219      |
| Curwen, M A.....      | 150      |
| Cushing, D.....       | 137      |
| — J N.....            | 164      |
| Cutbush, S C.....     | 326      |
| Cutcliffe, M E B..... | 232      |
| — A B.....            | 145, 316 |
| Cuthbert, A E R.....  | 337      |
| Cutten, L R.....      | 281      |
| Cyr, A J.....         | 258      |

## D.

|                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Daignault, F A.....           | 316                 |
| Dakin, F W.....               | 246                 |
| Dalby, W S.....               | 310                 |
| Daley, J.....                 | 360                 |
| Dalley, E M.....              | 279                 |
| — F F.....                    | 207                 |
| — J N.....                    | 207                 |
| Dame, A F.....                | 358                 |
| D'Amour, J B.....             | 255, 360            |
| Danard, H.....                | 226                 |
| Dandurand, H.....             | 256                 |
| Danford, S.....               | 243                 |
| Daniel, A W.....              | 345                 |
| — H E.....                    | 139                 |
| — J W.....                    | 363                 |
| — W.....                      | 360                 |
| — W T.....                    | 188, 191            |
| Daniels, A M.....             | 285                 |
| — R L.....                    | 215                 |
| — W H.....                    | 328                 |
| Dansereau, J A L.....         | 188, 190, 349       |
| — J A.....                    | 188, 190, 349       |
| Darche, A R.....              | 255                 |
| Darke, W G.....               | 270                 |
| — J R.....                    | 99, 174             |
| Darling, C W.....             | 101, 242            |
| — J.....                      | 360                 |
| — R C.....                    | 242, 348            |
| Darwall, G C.....             | 89, 114, 115        |
| Date, W E.....                | 45, 99, 137         |
| Dauphinee, O G.....           | 264                 |
| — D B.....                    | 264                 |
| Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i> ..... | 6, 33, 49, 105, 192 |
| Davey, J E.....               | 100, 304, 315       |
| David, R S.....               | 360, 386            |
| Davidson, C P.....            | 6, 49, 358          |
| — A D.....                    | 7, 49               |
| — C G.....                    | 198                 |
| — E A.....                    | 196                 |
| — G N.....                    | 137                 |
| — H J A.....                  | 268, 358            |
| — J.....                      | 103, 249            |
| — <i>Rev. J C</i> .....       | 103, 249            |
| — J A.....                    | 342                 |
| — J H.....                    | 45, 100, 173        |
| — P.....                      | 45, 98, 198         |
| — R B.....                    | 283                 |
| — R H.....                    | 242                 |
| — R J.....                    | 343                 |

|                                           |                                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Davidson, W H.....                        | 333                             |
| Davie, J S.....                           | 254                             |
| — H H F.....                              | 351                             |
| — P A.....                                | 101, 141                        |
| Davis, A L P.....                         | 346, 356                        |
| — <i>Rev. E</i> .....                     | 103, 201                        |
| — D C.....                                | 90, 107                         |
| — D G.....                                | 311                             |
| — E B.....                                | 23                              |
| — E G.....                                | 304, 314                        |
| — F.....                                  | 345                             |
| — F E.....                                | 94, 120                         |
| — G H.....                                | 261                             |
| — J R.....                                | 144                             |
| — R N C.....                              | 195                             |
| — S J.....                                | 320                             |
| — S.....                                  | 351                             |
| — S N.....                                | 341                             |
| — <i>Rev. T R</i> .....                   | 103, 221                        |
| — W M.....                                | 330, 345                        |
| Davies, <i>Sir L H</i> .....              | 51, 174, 372                    |
| — F M G.....                              | 330                             |
| — P G.....                                | 195                             |
| — R.....                                  | 324, 386                        |
| Davison, H McL.....                       | 331                             |
| — H L.....                                | 184                             |
| — J M.....                                | 360                             |
| Davy, R N.....                            | 200                             |
| Daw, H.....                               | 181, 184                        |
| Dawson, A.....                            | 252, 386                        |
| — A O.....                                | 253                             |
| — C B.....                                | 213                             |
| — C N.....                                | 202                             |
| — E F.....                                | 348, 355                        |
| — H B.....                                | 139                             |
| — H B, <i>96 Regt.</i> .....              | 284                             |
| — H J.....                                | 33, 99, 208                     |
| — H McN.....                              | 139                             |
| — J A.....                                | 319                             |
| — J C.....                                | 319                             |
| — J D.....                                | 283                             |
| — J M.....                                | 329                             |
| — L H.....                                | 141                             |
| — M H.....                                | 137                             |
| Day, A.....                               | 140                             |
| — A E.....                                | 253                             |
| — G S.....                                | 289                             |
| — J W.....                                | 222                             |
| Dayman, <i>Miss P</i> .....               | 310, 311                        |
| Dayton, B J.....                          | 206, 386                        |
| Deacon, F H.....                          | 98, 298                         |
| — J.....                                  | 358                             |
| Dean, E C.....                            | 26, 35, 76, 100, 116            |
| — A C H.....                              | 355                             |
| — C.....                                  | 127                             |
| Dear, L S.....                            | 284                             |
| de Balinhard, J C.....                    | 337, 386                        |
| DeBlois, C H E.....                       | 335                             |
| — E.....                                  | 360                             |
| deBoucherville, C F J B.....              | 339, 346                        |
| DeBury and deBocarmé, <i>Count.</i> ..... | 29, 75, 100, 119, 346, 354, 357 |
| Deary, A R.....                           | 188                             |
| Déchenes, B M.....                        | 342                             |
| DeFoy, E.....                             | 358                             |
| Dégagné, J.....                           | 275                             |
| De Hertel, J E.....                       | 236                             |
| DeKam, C T.....                           | 32, 45, 100, 187, 191           |
| De Kappelle, W J C.....                   | 256                             |

|                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Delage, C A.....                | 275, 308                       |
| Delamere, J M.....              | 358, 386                       |
| — T G.....                      | 222, 386                       |
| De la Naudière, C T.....        | 97, 271                        |
| Delaney, W H.....               | 23, 97, 303                    |
| DelaRonde, S E.....             | 40, 360, 386                   |
| Delavault, E E.....             | 289                            |
| DeLery, G C.....                | 275                            |
| Delfausse, J H R.....           | 341                            |
| Delisle, J H.....               | 212                            |
| — G.....                        | 212                            |
| Dell, D.....                    | 123                            |
| — G H.....                      | 248                            |
| — H L.....                      | 123                            |
| de Lotbinière, H A J.....       | 349                            |
| Delorme, H.....                 | 101, 255                       |
| Demers, I.....                  | 360                            |
| — J A.....                      | 252                            |
| — J T.....                      | 212                            |
| — P.....                        | 271                            |
| De'Moulied, W.....              | 363                            |
| Dempster, W.....                | 358                            |
| — G L.....                      | 245                            |
| Denault, G H.....               | 247                            |
| Denis, L G.....                 | 202                            |
| Denison, C A K.....             | 358, 386                       |
| — F C.....                      | 337                            |
| — G T.....                      | 51, 122, 358, 386              |
| — G T, <i>maj</i> .....         | 45, 330                        |
| — G W.....                      | 347, 355, 386                  |
| — H R.....                      | 150                            |
| — N S.....                      | 150                            |
| — S J A.....                    | 20, 39, 58, 95, 353, 372, 386  |
| — V D.....                      | 357                            |
| — W W.....                      | 98, 121                        |
| — W Y.....                      | 237                            |
| Denmark, J M.....               | 329                            |
| Dennis, W H.....                | 254                            |
| Dennison, J W.....              | 343                            |
| — J.....                        | 227                            |
| — W T.....                      | 284                            |
| Dennistoun, J A.....            | 351                            |
| Denny, A.....                   | 360                            |
| — W M.....                      | 279                            |
| Denoncourt, <i>Rev E</i> .....  | 274                            |
| Denoon, <i>Rev A H</i> .....    | 267                            |
| Dent, F S.....                  | 230                            |
| — J H.....                      | 216                            |
| Denton, C H.....                | 168                            |
| Deroche, A P.....               | 8, 75, 101, 111, 112, 348, 353 |
| — H M P.....                    | 166                            |
| — J S.....                      | 320                            |
| Derorne, C E.....               | 127, 316                       |
| De Salis, F R L.....            | 178                            |
| — C F de la F.....              | 276                            |
| Desautniers, C J J L.....       | 333                            |
| Desbien, L P.....               | 212                            |
| — L J.....                      | 212                            |
| DesBrisay, C A.....             | 345                            |
| — C D.....                      | 264                            |
| Deschamps, <i>Rev E A</i> ..... | 103, 256                       |
| De Serres, R.....               | 256                            |
| Desjardins, L G.....            | 358, 386                       |
| Deslauriers, J.....             | 358, 386                       |
| Desmeules, D.....               | 212                            |
| Despins, F.....                 | 197                            |
| DesRochers, H.....              | 269                            |
| Desroches, C.....               | 203                            |
| DesRosiers, L J.....            | 100, 299                       |

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| DesRosiers, H.....          | 256                  |
| D'Esterre, J C.....         | 208                  |
| des Trois-Maisons, L.....   | 269                  |
| — J P A.....                | 21, 95, 386          |
| De Tonnancour, L G.....     | 99, 256              |
| — A G.....                  | 256                  |
| Detwiler E S.....           | 158                  |
| Devine, J A.....            | 375                  |
| De Vresse, D R.....         | 255                  |
| Dewar, A.....               | 363                  |
| — D E.....                  | 325                  |
| — J H.....                  | 96, 237              |
| — W L.....                  | 260                  |
| DeWitt, C E A.....          | 308, 311             |
| DeWolf, H G.....            | 254                  |
| — C W.....                  | 208                  |
| Deyell, H J.....            | 339, 347             |
| Dibblee, F H J.....         | 6, 49, 331           |
| Dick, N.....                | 233                  |
| Dickey, O B R.....          | 356, 386             |
| — H A.....                  | 289                  |
| Dickie, H.....              | 358                  |
| — H A.....                  | 265                  |
| Dickinson, H P.....         | 188, 191             |
| Dickson, C H.....           | 306, 311             |
| — J.....                    | 329                  |
| — J A.....                  | 100, 279             |
| — J A, <i>33 Regt</i> ..... | 227                  |
| — <i>Rev J S B</i> .....    | 104, 128             |
| Dillon, R.....              | 228, 387             |
| — W P.....                  | 101, 304, 313        |
| Dimond, E H.....            | 355                  |
| Dingman, E C.....           | 196                  |
| — G McD.....                | 222                  |
| Dingwall, R.....            | 360, 387             |
| — F J.....                  | 102, 154             |
| Dion, L T.....              | 211                  |
| — G E.....                  | 179                  |
| — A H.....                  | 251                  |
| — S A.....                  | 193                  |
| dit Boulanger, G L.....     | 338, 382             |
| Ditmars, J C W.....         | 259                  |
| — F H.....                  | 259                  |
| Dixon, B.....               | 342                  |
| — E G.....                  | 279                  |
| — F J.....                  | 338, 345, 387        |
| — H G S.....                | 340                  |
| — T F H.....                | 14, 49, 82, 107, 387 |
| — W.....                    | 322, 387             |
| Doane, F W W.....           | 254                  |
| Dobbie, A G.....            | 351                  |
| Dobbin, G L.....            | 343                  |
| — T F.....                  | 341                  |
| Dobell, C M.....            | 346, 356, 375, 387   |
| — A C.....                  | 330                  |
| Dobie, D R.....             | 225                  |
| Docherty, M.....            | 322, 387             |
| Dodd, G S.....              | 138, 387             |
| Dodds, W O H.....           | 45, 98, 194          |
| Dodge, G A.....             | 23, 62, 95, 116      |
| Dodwell, C G.....           | 351                  |
| Dodworth, C G.....          | 136                  |
| Dogherty, F.....            | 358                  |
| Doidge, T C.....            | 319                  |
| Doig, M.....                | 213                  |
| Domville, E.....            | 137                  |
| — <i>Hon J</i> .....        | 51, 129, 358, 387    |
| — J W, 17 Hrs.....          | 137                  |
| — J W.....                  | 346                  |

|                           |                                          |                                                     |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Domville, P.....          | 207                                      | Drayner, F.....                                     | 345                    |
| Donald, A, jr.....        | 210                                      | Drewry, W S.....                                    | 154                    |
| —A S.....                 | 161                                      | Drinkwater, E.....                                  | 131                    |
| Donald, A S, 40 Regt..... | 234                                      | Driver, G O.....                                    | 299                    |
| —C.....                   | 262                                      | Drolet, J.....                                      | 275                    |
| —D.....                   | 97, 242                                  | —J, s m.....                                        | 275                    |
| —R P.....                 | 253                                      | Drouin, A.....                                      | 252                    |
| Donaldson, J B.....       | 358                                      | Drum, L.....                                        | 6, 69, 98, 117, 388    |
| —A S.....                 | 188, 191, 387                            | Drummond, Rev D R.....                              | 103, 388               |
| —C A.....                 | 334, 387                                 | —G A.....                                           | 333                    |
| —Rev L J.....             | 104, 176                                 | —G M.....                                           | 198                    |
| —R L M.....               | 93, 119, 387                             | —J J L.....                                         | 125                    |
| —W W.....                 | 287                                      | —L.....                                             | 351                    |
| Donkin, L B.....          | 360                                      | —R.....                                             | 302                    |
| Donnelly, H H.....        | 253, 349                                 | —W C.....                                           | 266                    |
| Donovan, O G.....         | 264, 306                                 | —W H.....                                           | 266                    |
| Doran, H T.....           | 267                                      | Drury, E H.....                                     | 345                    |
| Dorion, C N.....          | 197                                      | Drysdale, Miss E M.....                             | 310                    |
| —L P.....                 | 321                                      | Dube, A.....                                        | 269                    |
| Dormer, W G.....          | 131                                      | —A, 85 Regt.....                                    | 274                    |
| d'Orsonnens, G.....       | 342, 387                                 | —J.....                                             | 211                    |
| —A.....                   | 47, 341, 387                             | —D A.....                                           | 269                    |
| Dorsey, J W.....          | 306, 313                                 | —H N.....                                           | 269                    |
| Dorval, C O.....          | 256                                      | Dubord, A.....                                      | 280                    |
| Dostaler, M D.....        | 360                                      | Dubrulle, M.....                                    | 256                    |
| Doucet, A E.....          | 345                                      | Dubuc, A E.....                                     | 188, 190               |
| —L C A de B.....          | 347, 387                                 | —G A.....                                           | 171, 308               |
| Doughty, E S.....         | 291                                      | Ducharme, L J O.....                                | 97, 171                |
| —G F.....                 | 233                                      | —G E.....                                           | 172                    |
| Douglas, J W.....         | 360, 218                                 | Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....                    | 188, 190               |
| —D E.....                 | 218                                      | Duchene, J D.....                                   | 23, 101, 316           |
| —M.....                   | 216                                      | —H D J.....                                         | 164, 316               |
| —R.....                   | 358                                      | Duck, A R B.....                                    | 270                    |
| —T.....                   | 100, 124                                 | Dudley, H W.....                                    | 101, 124               |
| Douglass, W J.....        | 95, 262                                  | Du Domaine, E L.....                                | 82, 114, 115           |
| —B.....                   | 262                                      | Duff, G M.....                                      | 345, 355, 387          |
| Doull, J D.....           | 23, 70, 98, 114, 346, 353, 356, 357, 387 | —H R.....                                           | 17, 61, 95, 117, 387   |
| Dousett, W H.....         | 250                                      | —J R.....                                           | 287                    |
| Doutney, W L.....         | 360                                      | —M M.....                                           | 187, 190               |
| Dove, H B.....            | 226                                      | —H C.....                                           | 225                    |
| Dow, T.....               | 284                                      | Dufferin and Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of 50, 232 |                        |
| Dowden, C E.....          | 257                                      | Duffin, R.....                                      | 209                    |
| Dower, W H.....           | 126                                      | Duffus, E J.....                                    | 345, 355, 388          |
| Dowding, C E.....         | 227                                      | —A W.....                                           | 97, 176                |
| —I W.....                 | 292                                      | —F F.....                                           | 346, 356, 388          |
| Dowker, G.....            | 358                                      | —G S.....                                           | 345, 355, 388          |
| Dowler, R H.....          | 219                                      | —J J.....                                           | 124                    |
| —J.....                   | 219                                      | Dufresne, A R.....                                  | 359                    |
| Downey, W H.....          | 235                                      | —L O.....                                           | 360                    |
| Downing, W P.....         | 264                                      | Dugal, B A.....                                     | 247                    |
| Dowser, W.....            | 248                                      | Dugas, C A.....                                     | 359                    |
| Dowsley, D J.....         | 208                                      | Duggan, R E.....                                    | 206                    |
| —G W O.....               | 308                                      | Dugmore, W F B R.....                               | 38, 261, 375, 388      |
| Doxsee, W J.....          | 234                                      | Duhault, R.....                                     | 89, 107, 118           |
| Doxtader, L P A.....      | 272                                      | Dulmage, A.....                                     | 101, 293               |
| Doyer, A.....             | 342                                      | Dumais, J C A.....                                  | 203                    |
| Doyle, J V.....           | 209                                      | Dumas, J E.....                                     | 211                    |
| —J J.....                 | 343                                      | Dumble, W C.....                                    | 346, 357               |
| —L S.....                 | 161                                      | Dumont, A.....                                      | 280                    |
| Dozois, L O R.....        | 348                                      | Dunbar, J S.....                                    | 6, 33, 39, 48, 60, 95  |
| Drader R E.....           | 320                                      | —H G.....                                           | 267                    |
| Draeseke, G C.....        | 305, 314                                 | —J B P.....                                         | 87, 111, 112, 349, 353 |
| Drake, B H T.....         | 338                                      | Duncalfe, W C.....                                  | 234                    |
| —J L.....                 | 177                                      | Duncan, G A.....                                    | 232                    |
| —P T.....                 | 130                                      | —G G.....                                           | 230                    |
| Draper, I.....            | 258                                      | —G L.....                                           | 360                    |
| —D C.....                 | 133                                      | —G R.....                                           | 284                    |
| —W D J.....               | 323                                      | —J R.....                                           | 246                    |
| —W H.....                 | 196                                      | Duncanson, A. E.....                                | 204                    |

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Dundas, W J.                                                     | 219      |
| Dundonald, Rt. Hon., <i>The Earl of</i> . . . 50, 279, 362, 374, | 388      |
| Dunfield, C I.                                                   | 253      |
| Dunham, F H.                                                     | 388      |
| Dunlevie, F S.                                                   | 193      |
| Dunlop, E A.                                                     | 100, 236 |
| — F T.                                                           | 307, 313 |
| — H C.                                                           | 227      |
| — J S.                                                           | 232      |
| — R.                                                             | 230      |
| Dunn, C H.                                                       | 139      |
| — C G.                                                           | 202      |
| — D J.                                                           | 308      |
| — J.                                                             | 360      |
| — O.                                                             | 359, 388 |
| — S D.                                                           | 238      |
| Dunphy, V.                                                       | 262      |
| Dunscombe, W G B.                                                | 345      |
| Dunsmore, W W.                                                   | 97, 128  |
| Duplessis, J A.                                                  | 271      |
| du Plessis, J E L.                                               | 346      |
| Dupont, C T.                                                     | 361      |
| — J G.                                                           | 256, 306 |
| Dupré, G C.                                                      | 325, 388 |
| Dupuis, L A.                                                     | 361      |
| Dupuy, L R.                                                      | 247      |
| Duquet, G H.                                                     | 203      |
| Durie, W A P.                                                    | 230      |
| Durkee, A A.                                                     | 168, 388 |
| Durrand, G.                                                      | 278      |
| Dussault, I.                                                     | 359      |
| — E.                                                             | 203      |
| — P L.                                                           | 252      |
| Duval, J L.                                                      | 313      |
| Duzois, L O R.                                                   | 340      |
| Dwyer, E J.                                                      | 257      |
| — G.                                                             | 257      |
| Dyas, V W.                                                       | 220      |
| Dyer, C C.                                                       | 342      |
| — H M.                                                           | 98, 132  |
| — J C.                                                           | 141      |
| — W R.                                                           | 319      |
| Dyke, S A.                                                       | 213      |
| Dyment, A E, <i>Esq.</i>                                         | 51, 285  |
| — R L.                                                           | 181, 182 |
| Dymond, W L.                                                     | 326, 388 |
| Dysart, H.                                                       | 262      |
| — G A H.                                                         | 288      |
| Dyson, H S.                                                      | 146      |

## E.

|                |                           |
|----------------|---------------------------|
| Eadie, S.      | 278                       |
| — W M.         | 320                       |
| Eagar, G E C.  | 133                       |
| Eager, R F.    | 257                       |
| — L E.         | 207                       |
| Eakins, J M.   | 163, 348                  |
| Earchman, A.   | 228                       |
| Earle, R E.    | 102, 142                  |
| Early, S.      | 335                       |
| Eason, F.      | 260                       |
| Eastcott, W M. | 237                       |
| Eastwood, V.   | 249                       |
| — J H.         | 249                       |
| Eaton, D I V.  | 42, 68, 98, 108, 109, 388 |

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Eaton, E K.               | 82, 114, 115             |
| — F B.                    | 11, 83, 116              |
| — J.                      | 225                      |
| — R B.                    | 330, 388                 |
| — V B.                    | 134                      |
| Eccles, J H G.            | 309, 315                 |
| Ecclestone, G P.          | 335                      |
| — W R.                    | 318                      |
| Echlin, E B.              | 344                      |
| Eckel, E.                 | 226                      |
| Eckford, J C.             | 361                      |
| Edgar, D K.               | 347, 355                 |
| — J H.                    | 196                      |
| — N S.                    | 100, 136                 |
| Edgett, C E.              | 302, 316                 |
| Edmison, W C.             | 124                      |
| Edmiston, K W.            | 139                      |
| Edmonds, R W K.           | 245                      |
| Edwards, E B.             | 359                      |
| — C Mac P.                | 46, 237                  |
| — F B.                    | 150                      |
| — G.                      | 240                      |
| — H H.                    | 235                      |
| — J.                      | 236                      |
| — J, W O.                 | 326, 388                 |
| — J P.                    | 89, 111, 113, 349, 354   |
| — M B.                    | 332                      |
| — W M.                    | 235                      |
| Egan, E J.                | 343                      |
| — T J.                    | 359                      |
| Egbert, W.                | 291                      |
| Eichel, N W.              | 264                      |
| Eisener, A L.             | 180                      |
| Elder, J M.               | 344, 388                 |
| Elderkin, V M.            | 281                      |
| Eliot, C A.               | 330                      |
| Elkins, W H P.            | 83, 108, 109, 348, 353   |
| Elliot, A <i>12 Regt.</i> | 99, 206                  |
| — H C S.                  | 99, 303                  |
| — H M.                    | 14, 38, 44, 65, 388      |
| — T N.                    | 220                      |
| Elliott, A.               | 220                      |
| — C, V S.                 | 363                      |
| — F Du V.                 | 204                      |
| — E N.                    | 132, 389                 |
| — H J.                    | 138, 316                 |
| — F H.                    | 253                      |
| — C W.                    | 248                      |
| — J.                      | 361                      |
| — J E.                    | 97, 159                  |
| — J H.                    | 100, 140                 |
| — R A.                    | 155                      |
| — T H.                    | 341                      |
| — W J.                    | 144                      |
| — W H.                    | 286                      |
| — W R.                    | 246                      |
| Ellis, C S.               | 340                      |
| — D S.                    | 181, 184                 |
| — G E.                    | 245                      |
| — Miss M M.               | 310, 311                 |
| — R Y.                    | 361, 389                 |
| — S.                      | 307, 314                 |
| — W C.                    | 324, 389                 |
| — H H.                    | 145                      |
| Elmitt, T F.              | 237                      |
| Elmsley, J H.             | 14, 42, 69, 98, 106, 389 |
| Elsworth, Rer N E.        | 105, 141                 |
| Embury, J F L.            | 97, 283                  |
| Embree, M H.              | 306                      |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Emerson, S. L.       | 177           |
| — J. J.              | 341           |
| — W. H.              | 342           |
| Emmerson, H. R.      | 129           |
| Emery, F. B.         | 338, 346      |
| — G. H.              | 215           |
| Emmerton, R.         | 226           |
| Emmons, A. C.        | 232           |
| Emond, J. B.         | 361           |
| Emslie, G. W. W.     | 223           |
| England, G. P.       | 337           |
| English, A. S.       | 194           |
| — M. W.              | 349, 355      |
| — Rev. W. H.         | 104, 142      |
| Erb, E. E.           | 294           |
| Ermatinger, C. P.    | 331           |
| Ernst, P. A.         | 98, 180       |
| — W. T.              | 180           |
| Erskine, H. J.       | 220           |
| Esdale, M.           | 237           |
| Estey, C. A.         | 258           |
| — A. S.              | 307           |
| Etches, C. T. W.     | 255, 389      |
| Etherington, F.      | 17, 100, 303  |
| Etienne, A. A.       | 163, 316      |
| Evans, A. S.         | 347, 355, 389 |
| — A. T. K.           | 342, 345      |
| — E.                 | 359, 389      |
| — G. T.              | 341           |
| — H. M. E.           | 343           |
| — J. H.              | 161           |
| — J. L.              | 132, 389      |
| — J.                 | 361           |
| — T. C.              | 165, 316      |
| — Very Rev. T. F. L. | 105, 194      |
| — W. E.              | 329           |
| — W. B.              | 196           |
| — W. M.              | 264           |
| Evanturel, G. T. A.  | 353, 389      |
| — A.                 | 309, 313      |
| — O.                 | 332           |
| Evel, H. B.          | 279           |
| Everall, W. M.       | 188, 191      |
| Everett, H. S.       | 148           |
| — A. J.              | 121           |
| Every, G. W. P.      | 228           |
| Ewart, J. A.         | 237           |
| Ewing, W. J.         | 330           |
| — A. M.              | 123           |
| — C. I.              | 234           |
| — Miss H. M.         | 310           |
| — J. A.              | 98, 173       |
| Exham, F. R.         | 291           |

## F.

|                    |                               |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Faed, L. E.        | 228                           |
| Fages, A. O.       | 35, 48, 63, 96, 114, 115, 389 |
| — C. A.            | 257                           |
| — J. A.            | 20, 39, 48, 59, 95            |
| Fair, J. B.        | 224                           |
| — H. F.            | 262                           |
| Fairbairn, J. J.   | 223                           |
| Fairbank, C. O.    | 337, 345, 357                 |
| Fairbrother, R. F. | 288                           |
| Fairn, C. W.       | 291                           |
| Fairweather, C. H. | 359                           |

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Fairweather, C. E.         | 263               |
| — D. H.                    | 330               |
| — P. R. L.                 | 129, 389          |
| Faithful, G. C.            | 255               |
| Falardeau, S.              | 277               |
| — J.                       | 280               |
| Falconbridge, Sir G.       | 6, 49             |
| Fales, A. W.               | 131               |
| Fall, P.                   | 337               |
| Fane, F. W. W.             | 101, 139          |
| Farewell, J. E.            | 359, 389          |
| Farley, J. J. B.           | 346, 357, 389     |
| — J. J.                    | 363               |
| Farmer, G. D.              | 100, 304, 314     |
| — R.                       | 361               |
| — T. W.                    | 123               |
| Farncomb, F. W.            | 102, 181, 185     |
| Farnsworth, T. O.          | 128               |
| Farquharson, W. O.         | 289, 307          |
| Farrell, W.                | 101, 240          |
| — A. G.                    | 341               |
| — E. D.                    | 335               |
| — G. W. M.                 | 47, 287, 389      |
| Farthing, R. L. Rev. J. C. | 103, 196          |
| Farwell, E. W.             | 21, 246           |
| — C. B.                    | 346               |
| — W. A.                    | 98, 246           |
| Faulds, W.                 | 361               |
| Faulkner, C. F. P.         | 276               |
| Fawcett, F.                | 129               |
| — N. W.                    | 129               |
| — T. G.                    | 351               |
| Fay, L. W.                 | 133               |
| Fearman, G. D.             | 99, 207           |
| Fecteau, J. A.             | 101, 277          |
| Fee, J. J. H.              | 101, 239          |
| — C. P.                    | 167, 389          |
| — E. D.                    | 131               |
| Feehan, E. D.              | 320               |
| Fell, J. P.                | 102, 181, 185     |
| Fellowes, S. H.            | 183               |
| — W. G.                    | 91, 108, 109, 389 |
| Felton, E. P.              | 359               |
| Fennell, T. H.             | 209               |
| Fenton, F.                 | 95, 364           |
| Ferguson, A. A.            | 96, 210           |
| — A. H.                    | 328, 389          |
| — C.                       | 250               |
| — D.                       | 359               |
| — F. S.                    | 96, 241           |
| — G. A.                    | 293               |
| — P. G.                    | 285               |
| — R. C.                    | 225               |
| — H. W.                    | 262               |
| — J. H.                    | 126               |
| — K. D.                    | 210               |
| Fergusson, G. H.           | 137               |
| Ferguson-Davie, F. A.      | 38, 79, 120, 389  |
| Ferris, D. N.              | 139               |
| — P. M.                    | 200               |
| Fessenden, J. H.           | 356, 389          |
| — C. V.                    | 351               |
| Fidlar, R. P.              | 361               |
| Field, W.                  | 159               |
| — F. M.                    | 175               |
| — G. H.                    | 208               |
| — J. J.                    | 308               |
| Fields, A. W.              | 161               |
| Fiddick, F. C.             | 234               |



|                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Fife, A J.               | 286                            |
| Filiatrault, J A de P F. | 256                            |
| Fillion, Rev. P J.       | 103, 275                       |
| Fillmore, W A.           | 100, 281                       |
| Fillmer, F S.            | 320                            |
| Finch, C D.              | 150                            |
| Finck, C W.              | 320                            |
| Finckley, J T.           | 219                            |
| Finlay, J E.             | 239                            |
| Finlayson, J A.          | 104, 389                       |
| Finley, F G.             | 363                            |
| — A A.                   | 125                            |
| Finn, T G.               | 138                            |
| Finth, A.                | 320                            |
| Fiset, E.                | 2, 3, 4, 55, 95, 117, 375, 389 |
| — M.                     | 389                            |
| Fish, H A.               | 209                            |
| — L W.                   | 146                            |
| Fisher, A A.             | 332                            |
| — A M.                   | 161                            |
| — A M, & Regt.           | 198                            |
| — C E H.                 | 359, 389                       |
| — C M P.                 | 148, 349                       |
| — D S.                   | 102, 148, 349                  |
| — E.                     | 290                            |
| — E M.                   | 154                            |
| — F W.                   | 333                            |
| — J E.                   | 234                            |
| — J H.                   | 51, 145                        |
| — J W.                   | 97, 167, 316                   |
| — W S.                   | 343                            |
| Fiske, R W.              | 155                            |
| Fisken, A D.             | 330, 349                       |
| — S F.                   | 351                            |
| Fitch, H.                | 134                            |
| Fite, N G.               | 238                            |
| FitzGerald, J C R.       | 213                            |
| Fitzgerald, F J.         | 342                            |
| Fitzpatrick, W.          | 140                            |
| — L J.                   | 193                            |
| FitzRandolph, R.         | 351                            |
| Flagg, A.                | 348, 356                       |
| Fleetwood, E J.          | 253                            |
| Fleming, F A.            | 330, 389                       |
| — G D.                   | 225                            |
| — H A.                   | 130                            |
| — H M.                   | 261, 390                       |
| — J W.                   | 98, 132                        |
| — P F.                   | 245                            |
| Fletcher, D.             | 101, 226                       |
| — A G A.                 | 206                            |
| — E S.                   | 121                            |
| — H B.                   | 246                            |
| — J C.                   | 220                            |
| — J P.                   | 361, 390                       |
| — N E.                   | 202                            |
| — R H.                   | 100, 164                       |
| — W J.                   | 224                            |
| Flick, C L.              | 96, 151, 390                   |
| Fint, C K.               | 289                            |
| — N A.                   | 146                            |
| Flood, H C.              | 177                            |
| Flores, H.               | 331                            |
| Floyd, W H.              | 18, 95                         |
| Flynn, E J.              | 277                            |
| Foley, T.                | 273                            |
| Folger, K C.             | 11, 84, 119, 354, 390          |
| Folkins, H A.            | 237                            |
| — C G.                   | 182, 306                       |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Follette, Miss M A. | 310, 311          |
| Fontaine, J H.      | 179               |
| Foot, W L.          | 278               |
| Forbes, A M.        | 304               |
| — J W.              | 294               |
| — D W.              | 222               |
| — J M C N.          | 246               |
| — J R.              | 14, 74, 100, 120  |
| — K N.              | 254               |
| — R G.              | 254               |
| — W E.              | 262               |
| — W F.              | 198               |
| — W M F.            | 188, 190          |
| Force, A.           | 361               |
| — B J.              | 145               |
| Ford, E.            | 14, 296, 297, 345 |
| — F.                | 333               |
| — F S L.            | 304, 311          |
| — W L.              | 290               |
| — R W.              | 319               |
| Forest, J.          | 100, 131          |
| Forget, Sir J D R.  | 51, 256           |
| Forin, P M L.       | 342               |
| Forneret, Rev. G A. | 103, 207          |
| Forrest, W H.       | 359, 390          |
| — C F.              | 361, 390          |
| — W H, & Regt.      | 200               |
| — W M D.            | 217               |
| Forrester, W C.     | 342               |
| Forster, H G.       | 151, 390          |
| — E L C.            | 181, 183          |
| — F J R.            | 101, 222          |
| — J H.              | 138               |
| — C L.              | 220               |
| Forsyth, J B.       | 364               |
| — F.                | 102, 143          |
| — R H.              | 288               |
| Fortier, J A.       | 316               |
| Fortin, A.          | 277               |
| — A R.              | 303               |
| — C E F.            | 288, 305          |
| Fortt, R L.         | 88, 108, 110, 349 |
| Forwood, T W.       | 195               |
| Poster, D M.        | 98, 158           |
| — A L.              | 306, 313          |
| — A D.              | 319               |
| — C H.              | 221               |
| — G L a F.          | 14, 62, 95, 117   |
| — J.                | 141               |
| — R G.              | 361               |
| — W H.              | 188, 190          |
| — W R L.            | 361               |
| Fotheringham, J T.  | 95, 303           |
| Foucher, J U.       | 361               |
| Foulis, W.          | 361               |
| Foulkes, J F.       | 31, 81, 120, 390  |
| Fournier, A.        | 359, 390          |
| — J E.              | 252               |
| — J N P.            | 309               |
| Fowle, W F.         | 147, 390          |
| Fowlie, A J.        | 92, 114           |
| — F F.              | 262               |
| Fowler, A L.        | 177               |
| — W G.              | 206, 390          |
| Fox, F G.           | 289               |
| — T W.              | 361               |
| — C J H.            | 223               |
| — W H.              | 309, 314          |
| Foy, E A.           | 230               |

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Foyle, H.             | 361                         |
| Fraleigh, A J.        | 336                         |
| Francis, M.           | 284                         |
| — M E.                | 320                         |
| — S E.                | 246                         |
| Franklyn, G E.        | 90, 116                     |
| Francoeur, J N.       | 203                         |
| Frank, J H.           | 245                         |
| Franklin, W P.        | 125                         |
| Fraser, A.            | 359, 390                    |
| — A, 1st Regt.        | 176                         |
| — A D.                | 281                         |
| — B H, res.           | 338, 346                    |
| — C K.                | 246, 390                    |
| — F D.                | 232                         |
| — F E.                | 154                         |
| — F R.                | 238                         |
| — G A.                | 361                         |
| — G K.                | 279                         |
| — H A.                | 331, 349                    |
| — H N E.              | 193                         |
| — H R.                | 341                         |
| — I M.                | 267                         |
| — J.                  | 361, 390                    |
| — J A W.              | 135                         |
| — J F.                | 338, 346                    |
| — J F, 94 Regt.       | 282                         |
| — J J.                | 306, 314                    |
| — J Z.                | 96, 123                     |
| — Rev T.              | 104, 287                    |
| — W K.                | 257                         |
| — W H A.              | 237                         |
| Frazer, J Z.          | 96                          |
| Freeborn, J S.        | 390                         |
| Freeland, R G.        | 361                         |
| Freeman, J.           | 135                         |
| — H J.                | 300                         |
| — W B.                | 329                         |
| Freer, H C.           | 345                         |
| Fremlin, E N.         | 218                         |
| Fremont, C.           | 300                         |
| French, Sir John D P. | 50, 146, 369, 372, 374, 320 |
| — F W.                | 197                         |
| Frenette, J A.        | 361, 390                    |
| — L E.                | 361                         |
| Freve, D.             | 160                         |
| Friend, G.            | 334                         |
| Frink, H W.           | 390                         |
| Frith, G R.           | 347, 355, 332               |
| Fritze, E B.          | 264                         |
| — A F L.              | 225                         |
| Frost, A J.           | 334                         |
| — H R.                | 99, 253                     |
| — J S.                | 149                         |
| — O J.                | 257                         |
| — R W.                | 351                         |
| Fry, G S.             | 246                         |
| — W S.                | 121                         |
| Fudger, R B.          | 248                         |
| Fulford, C C.         | 270                         |
| Full, G E.            | 342                         |
| Fuller, J W.          | 390                         |
| Fullerton, Rev T F.   | 103, 270, 332               |
| — C W.                | 196                         |
| Furlong, G F.         | 199                         |
| Fyshe, T M.           | 351                         |
| — F.                  | 306, 313                    |
| — J C.                |                             |

## G.

|                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gaboury, L J.           | 318                       |
| Gabriel, G F.           | 99, 230                   |
| Gadbois, G H.           | 255                       |
| Gaetz, H L.             | 99, 151                   |
| Gaffield, J L.          | 121                       |
| Gagnier, L A.           | 341                       |
| Gagnon, P.              | 277                       |
| — E O.                  | 269                       |
| — H A.                  | 271                       |
| — J T E.                | 29, 82, 120               |
| — L J.                  | 212                       |
| — J L.                  | 275                       |
| Galbraith, J.           | 320                       |
| Gale, J R.              | 310                       |
| Gallaher, Miss M E.     | 262                       |
| Gallant, F L.           | 314                       |
| Gallow, W F.            | 306, 359                  |
| Galloway, J.            | 350                       |
| Galt, J.                | 177                       |
| Gamblin, G A.           | 213                       |
| Gander, W J.            | 129                       |
| Ganong, A T.            | 256                       |
| Garand, H.              | 269                       |
| Garceau, J M.           | 136                       |
| Garden, N A.            | 327                       |
| Gardiner, T A.          | 37, 38, 42, 78            |
| Gardner, I.             | 361                       |
| — C T.                  | 188, 191                  |
| — R.                    | 359                       |
| — R J.                  | 208, 306                  |
| — R L.                  | 98, 303, 313              |
| — S D.                  | 200                       |
| — W A.                  | 268, 305                  |
| Gareau, J G R.          | 328                       |
| Garland, C H B.         | 165, 350                  |
| Garneau, Sir J G.       | 338                       |
| Garner, A C.            | 136, 391                  |
| Garnett, G R.           | 361                       |
| — C G.                  | 220, 391                  |
| Garon, M M L.           | 41, 86, 114, 115          |
| Garrett, R W.           | 181, 185, 363             |
| — J A.                  | 241                       |
| Garrison, W A.          | 361, 391                  |
| — F M.                  | 243                       |
| Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col. | 337, 391                  |
| Gascoigne, F A de L.    | 100, 196                  |
| Gates, H E.             | 176                       |
| — A B.                  | 181, 184                  |
| — H L.                  | 255                       |
| Gaudet, F M.            | 36, 59, 95, 108, 346, 351 |
| — A J.                  | 305, 311                  |
| Gaudreau, J L A.        | 211                       |
| Gault, C E.             | 198                       |
| — A H.                  | 199, 391                  |
| — A F.                  | 96, 198                   |
| — W J.                  | 171                       |
| Gauthier, G H.          | 99, 214                   |
| — J L.                  | 311                       |
| Gauvin, C J H.          | 300, 311                  |
| — J C.                  | 27                        |
| — J F R.                | 27                        |
| Gauvreau, T E.          | 36                        |
| — J E.                  | 32                        |
| Gavin, P L.             | 22                        |
| Geary, H F.             | 164                       |



|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Jaw, E C.            | 316                    |
| Jeddes, C G.         | 361                    |
| — G.                 | 219                    |
| — J.                 | 268                    |
| Jeon, Miss C.        | 310                    |
| — P W.               | 209                    |
| Jeggie, R C G.       | 306                    |
| Jellv, B.            | 98, 179                |
| Jemmell, J.          | 249                    |
| Jemmill, H S.        | 278                    |
| — J D, <i>ret.</i>   | 359, 391               |
| — J D, <i>r m c.</i> | 348, 355               |
| Jendron, D.          | 203                    |
| — C.                 | 212                    |
| — J F E.             | 350                    |
| Genet, H A.          | 45, 98, 232            |
| — H T.               | 351                    |
| — J E.               | 232                    |
| Genest, J M.         | 335                    |
| — J A.               | 247                    |
| Genge, T S.          | 304, 312               |
| Geo, H.              | 320                    |
| George, A D.         | 286                    |
| — R K.               | 195                    |
| Gernain, F W.        | 361                    |
| — J A A.             | 20, 296                |
| — M A.               | 334                    |
| Gerrrow, P A.        | 260                    |
| Gessell, W J.        | 149                    |
| Gibb, J J.           | 164                    |
| Gibbs, F N.          | 339, 346               |
| Gibeault, J E.       | 139                    |
| Gibson, D S.         | 232                    |
| — D A.               | 287                    |
| — A H.               | 207, 348               |
| — A J.               | 307                    |
| — C W G.             | 207, 349               |
| — F J P.             | 351                    |
| — F M.               | 351                    |
| — G H R.             | 306, 314, 391          |
| — J N.               | 241                    |
| — J G.               | 140, 348               |
| — J G, <i>r m c.</i> | 337, 345, 356          |
| — Hon Sir J M.       | 50, 207, 340, 372, 391 |
| — O K.               | 237                    |
| — R.                 | 361                    |
| — R J.               | 283                    |
| — S G.               | 335                    |
| — W F.               | 333                    |
| Gibson, G F.         | 333                    |
| — J B.               | 333                    |
| — L F.               | 207                    |
| — W W P.             | 26, 81, 114            |
| Gidley, W G.         | 122                    |
| Gigzey, F F.         | 263                    |
| Gilbert, G W.        | 221                    |
| — J A.               | 23, 80, 120            |
| — J L.               | 304                    |
| — L.                 | 96, 128                |
| — W L.               | 166                    |
| Gilchrist, J.        | 129                    |
| Gilday, A L C.       | 194, 306               |
| Giles, H G A.        | 352                    |
| Gilfoy, S W.         | 135                    |
| Gilker, J S.         | 291                    |
| Gill, A G.           | 331, 348               |
| — E.                 | 131                    |
| — G.                 | 328                    |
| — Rev E A W.         | 104, 132               |

|                                 |                                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gill, J A.                      | 102, 152                              |
| — R J.                          | 235                                   |
| — W H F.                        | 174                                   |
| Gillespie, A C.                 | 289                                   |
| — A.                            | 99, 239                               |
| — G H.                          | 17, 40, 101, 298                      |
| — J C.                          | 268                                   |
| — J.                            | 307                                   |
| — R A.                          | 294                                   |
| — W G.                          | 102, 141                              |
| Gillies, A.                     | 205, 391                              |
| — A B.                          | 100, 236, 348                         |
| — B W D.                        | 261, 307                              |
| — A R.                          | 166                                   |
| — G E.                          | 261                                   |
| — J A.                          | 188, 190                              |
| — J A, <i>59th Regt.</i>        | 250                                   |
| Gillin, M C.                    | 43, 79, 119                           |
| Gillis, A W.                    | 259                                   |
| — J.                            | 282                                   |
| — R.                            | 361                                   |
| — W C.                          | 299                                   |
| Gilman, F.                      | 37, 84, 106                           |
| — J K.                          | 359                                   |
| Gillman, H C L.                 | 289                                   |
| Gillmore, E T B.                | 99, 165, 346                          |
| Gilmoe, J S.                    | 210                                   |
| Gilmour, C H.                   | 98, 303, 314                          |
| — A U.                          | 237                                   |
| Gillson, H.                     | 122                                   |
| Gilpin, W G.                    | 299, 316                              |
| Gilroy, W H.                    | 278                                   |
| Gimblett, W.                    | 91, 108, 109, 391                     |
| Gince, M P O.                   | 247                                   |
| Gingras, J N.                   | 211                                   |
| — O J L D.                      | 252                                   |
| Girouard, Sir E P.              | 51, 212, 345, 356, 372, 375, 378, 391 |
| — E C.                          | 273, 340, 348                         |
| — R A.                          | 343                                   |
| Giroux, C H.                    | 359                                   |
| Girvin, A W.                    | 204                                   |
| Gist, H R.                      | 249                                   |
| Glasgow, E J.                   | 250                                   |
| Glass, J J.                     | 228                                   |
| Glassford, Rev R J.             | 103                                   |
| Glazebrook, J R.                | 257                                   |
| Glenn, J.                       | 136                                   |
| Gliddon, R.                     | 328                                   |
| Glover, J D.                    | 285                                   |
| — R M.                          | 249                                   |
| Goddard, M F.                   | 183                                   |
| Godfrey, M P.                   | 242                                   |
| Godin, W N.                     | 274, 308                              |
| Godson, G C.                    | 261, 391                              |
| — W J.                          | 135                                   |
| Godwin, C R.                    | 350                                   |
| Golding, H E D.                 | 263                                   |
| — W O.                          | 328                                   |
| Goldie, E C.                    | 188, 191, 348                         |
| — D M.                          | 349                                   |
| Goldsmith, P G.                 | 100, 195                              |
| Goldwyer-Lewis A B, <i>Esq.</i> | 8                                     |
| Good, W C.                      | 96, 161, 391                          |
| — F A.                          | 46, 260                               |
| — G A.                          | 269                                   |
| — J J.                          | 323                                   |
| Goodall, S H.                   | 261                                   |
| Goodbun, D A.                   | 152                                   |

|                                             |                                                                |                          |                          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Goodday, C.                                 | 154                                                            | Grant, J. A.             | 26, 35, 61, 95, 117, 391 |
| Gooderham, A. E.                            | 51, 154                                                        | — J. M.                  | 147                      |
| — A. E. <i>res.</i>                         | 154                                                            | — J. R.                  | 343                      |
| — A. E. ( <i>Capt.</i> )                    | 204                                                            | — J. R., <i>30 Regt.</i> | 224                      |
| — H. S.                                     | 352                                                            | — J. W.                  | 281                      |
| — M. S.                                     | 204                                                            | — L.                     | 361                      |
| Goodeve, L. C.                              | 331, 349                                                       | — L. F.                  | 189, 348                 |
| — <i>Miss M. M.</i>                         | 310                                                            | — N. P.                  | 161                      |
| Goodland, H. T.                             | 292                                                            | — R. G.                  | 126                      |
| Goodliffe, S. J.                            | 129                                                            | — S.                     | 196                      |
| Goodman, K.                                 | 359, 391                                                       | — T. H.                  | 359                      |
| Goodspeed, F. G.                            | 188, 190                                                       | — W.                     | 323                      |
| Goodwill, V. L.                             | 99, 270                                                        | — W. A.                  | 331                      |
| Goodwillie, F. B.                           | 47, 343                                                        | — W. H.                  | 254                      |
| Goodwin, E. P.                              | 187, 190                                                       | — W. L.                  | 208                      |
| — H. F.                                     | 129                                                            | — W. W.                  | 346                      |
| Gordon, H. D. L.                            | 98, 130, 346                                                   | Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.   | 90, 114, 115             |
| — B. A.                                     | 330                                                            | Grasett, H. J.           | 359, 391                 |
| — C. E.                                     | 268                                                            | — A. E.                  | 349, 355                 |
| — G. B., <i>38 Regt.</i>                    | 232                                                            | — F. L.                  | 359                      |
| — G. B.                                     | 238                                                            | Grassett, J. C.          | 344                      |
| — G. N.                                     | 222                                                            | Grassie, W.              | 268                      |
| — <i>Rev C. W.</i>                          | 104, 268                                                       | Gravel, P. E.            | 251                      |
| — H. H.                                     | 308                                                            | Graveley, J. V.          | 392                      |
| — J. H.                                     | 222                                                            | Graves, T. M.            | 349                      |
| — J. J.                                     | 361                                                            | Gray, C. H.              | 99, 241, 356             |
| — J. R.                                     | 359                                                            | — A. C.                  | 101, 154, 392            |
| — M. L.                                     | 339, 347                                                       | — A. W.                  | 241                      |
| — R. H.                                     | 338                                                            | — <i>Rev H. A.</i>       | 104, 139                 |
| — W. D.                                     | 358, 391                                                       | — H. R. D.               | 308                      |
| — W. L. L.                                  | 130, 349                                                       | — S. H.                  | 220                      |
| Gordon-Hall, G. C. W.                       | 11, 38, 42, 74, 391                                            | — J.                     | 359, 392                 |
| Gorman, F.                                  | 333, 391                                                       | — J. A.                  | 328                      |
| — H.                                        | 361, 391                                                       | — J. G.                  | 134                      |
| Gorrell, C. W. F.                           | 335                                                            | — P. E.                  | 345, 355, 392            |
| — A. S.                                     | 172, 305                                                       | — W. H.                  | 98, 260                  |
| Gorssline, R. M.                            | 88, 117                                                        | — S. J.                  | 127                      |
| Gorst, H. P.                                | 261                                                            | — S. M.                  | 250                      |
| Gosling, G. E.                              | 343                                                            | Greenaway, H. W.         | 293                      |
| Gould, H. J.                                | 99, 231, 391                                                   | Green, W. J.             | 97, 219, 392             |
| Goulet, H.                                  | 280                                                            | — A. D.                  | 215                      |
| — J. E.                                     | 179                                                            | — D.                     | 243                      |
| — J. A.                                     | 179                                                            | — F. D. L.               | 164                      |
| Gourdeau, F. F. E.                          | 51, 126, 361                                                   | — H. J.                  | 132                      |
| Governor General, His Royal Highness the J. | 50, 193, 200, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 378, 385 | — J. A.                  | 320                      |
| Gow, W. J.                                  | 318                                                            | — J. K. M.               | 350                      |
| Gowen, H. P. D.                             | 202                                                            | Greene, E.               | 307                      |
| Grafton, J. S.                              | 266                                                            | — C. G.                  | 133                      |
| — J. J. <i>Esq.</i>                         | 51, 266                                                        | — E. A.                  | 159, 349                 |
| Graham, A.                                  | 200                                                            | — G. E. D.               | 204                      |
| — C. R.                                     | 308, 312                                                       | — L. K.                  | 351                      |
| — <i>Rev F. H.</i>                          | 104, 290                                                       | — M. K.                  | 87, 114, 115, 354        |
| — J.                                        | 201, 391                                                       | Greenlees, F. H.         | 171, 348                 |
| — J., <i>36 Regt.</i>                       | 230                                                            | Greening, E. O.          | 183, 190                 |
| — H.                                        | 98, 230                                                        | Greenshields, J. C.      | 198                      |
| — R. H.                                     | 100, 267                                                       | Greenway, G. E.          | 304, 315                 |
| — W. E.                                     | 135                                                            | Greenwood, H. S.         | 338, 345, 392            |
| Grant, A. C.                                | 229                                                            | — H. G.                  | 351                      |
| — A. C., <i>res.</i>                        | 229                                                            | — A. T. C.               | 348                      |
| — A. R.                                     | 290                                                            | — E. H.                  | 266                      |
| — B. de F.                                  | 343                                                            | — E. H. de L.            | 350, 356                 |
| — C. R.                                     | 34, 84, 108, 110                                               | — R. S.                  | 213                      |
| — D. A.                                     | 352                                                            | — T. C.                  | 355                      |
| — D. McK.                                   | 98, 229                                                        | — T. H.                  | 343                      |
| — E. A.                                     | 310                                                            | Greer, F. C. B.          | 341                      |
| — E. G.                                     | 321                                                            | — G. G.                  | 308                      |
| — I. G.                                     | 264                                                            | — H. C.                  | 85, 116                  |
|                                             |                                                                | — W. D.                  | 301                      |

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Greedy, D C.         | 351               |
| — J. W G.            | 242               |
| Gregory, F B.        | 337               |
| — C E.               | 331               |
| — J J.               | 359               |
| — R W.               | 392               |
| — W.                 | 201               |
| Greig, R D.          | 202               |
| — W R.               | 345               |
| Grell, N.            | 151               |
| Grenier, A H.        | 203               |
| — J A.               | 271               |
| — J F T.             | 275               |
| Greville-Harston, C. | 8, 39, 62, 392    |
| Grey, H R D.         | 163               |
| Grier, E W.          | 338               |
| Grierson, J F.       | 333, 392          |
| Griesbach, W A.      | 100, 139, 392     |
| — A H.               | 49                |
| Grieve, J B.         | 224               |
| Griffeth, J E.       | 221               |
| Griffin, H S.        | 363               |
| Griffith, H F R.     | 85, 114, 115      |
| — R M.               | 194               |
| Grimmer, G S.        | 148               |
| Grimshaw, W.         | 327               |
| Groggett, C J.       | 265               |
| Grondin, J E.        | 363               |
| Gronow, J.           | 142               |
| Grothe, A P.         | 273               |
| — T C.               | 273               |
| — R C.               | 273               |
| Grover, L H.         | 226               |
| — T M.               | 361               |
| Groves, W A.         | 100, 335          |
| — W J.               | 292               |
| Guay, J N R.         | 45, 96, 298       |
| Guenet, R.           | 211               |
| Guenette, L.         | 211               |
| Guerin, T.           | 137               |
| Guernsey, F W.       | 100, 361          |
| Guerre, H W.         | 223               |
| Guess, G H.          | 125               |
| Guest, F.            | 304, 314          |
| Guillet, G.          | 392               |
| Guilmette, J N.      | 212               |
| Guimond, G.          | 255               |
| Gunn, J A.           | 46, 101, 196      |
| — J A, A M S.        | 305, 312          |
| — J D.               | 149               |
| — J N.               | 305, 312          |
| — K W.               | 122, 331, 349     |
| — M J W.             | 267               |
| — S L.               | 122, 349          |
| — W E.               | 245               |
| Gundy, W E.          | 218               |
| Gunning, C W.        | 332               |
| Gunter, W D.         | 262               |
| — H R.               | 300               |
| Gunther, E F.        | 332, 392          |
| Gunton, D D.         | 233               |
| Gurnoy, A B.         | 343               |
| Guthrie, P A.        | 260               |
| Guttmann, L F.       | 208               |
| Guy, W.              | 359               |
| — W J.               | 248               |
| — J D.               | 334               |
| Gwatkin, W G.        | 5, 38, 42, 56, 95 |
| Gwyn, H C.           | 359               |

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| Gwyn, A H.    | 347, 356      |
| Gwynne, R J.  | 6, 45, 47, 95 |
| — J N.        | 90, 116       |
| — J N, r m c. | 354           |
| Gysin, L S.   | 152           |
| Gzowski, N G. | 242           |

H.

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Hachey, S E.        | 212                    |
| Hackett, H M M.     | 348, 356               |
| — F W.              | 146                    |
| — W T.              | 309                    |
| Hackwell, R.        | 361                    |
| Hadley, W F.        | 351                    |
| Hadrill, G C T.     | 351                    |
| Haffa, J H.         | 195                    |
| Hagar, W C.         | 196                    |
| — H L.              | 333                    |
| Hagarty, W G.       | 84, 108, 109, 348, 353 |
| Hagerman, A F.      | 249                    |
| Hague, O C F.       | 163                    |
| Hagyard, C.         | 230                    |
| Hahn, J E.          | 221                    |
| Hale, L.            | 236                    |
| — E A F.            | 351                    |
| — E C res.          | 340, 348               |
| — E C.              | 163                    |
| Hall, G.            | 97, 124                |
| — A.                | 226                    |
| — A E.              | 330                    |
| — A H.              | 301, 316               |
| — B D.              | 340, 348               |
| — F W.              | 236                    |
| — G A B.            | 307                    |
| — Geo G B.          | 104, 143               |
| — G E.              | 173                    |
| — G R.              | 101, 167, 348          |
| — J A.              | 95, 276                |
| — J B.              | 7, 49                  |
| — J Mc N.           | 343                    |
| — J S.              | 361                    |
| — M E.              | 308                    |
| — P B.              | 276, 375, 392          |
| — R T.              | 145                    |
| — V A.              | 167, 392               |
| — W B.              | 14, 63, 96, 118, 392   |
| — W G.              | 249                    |
| — W R.              | 218                    |
| — W T.              | 97, 124                |
| Hallam, E W.        | 284                    |
| — J R.              | 141                    |
| Hallick, W.         | 72, 100, 119, 392      |
| Halliday, J T I.    | 363                    |
| Halls, F E.         | 392                    |
| Halpenny, Miss G E. | 310                    |
| Halsey, A B.        | 316                    |
| Hamber, F W.        | 261                    |
| Hamblly, P H.       | 359, 392               |
| Hamel, L E.         | 275                    |
| — E.                | 252                    |
| Hamilton, A L.      | 202                    |
| — C F.              | 189, 392               |
| — E C.              | 346, 356               |
| — F J.              | 16, 99, 230            |
| — G A S.            | 341                    |
| — G H.              | 128                    |
| — G T.              | 6, 38, 83, 108, 355    |

|                                     |                       |                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Hamilton, H S.....                  | 100, 168              | Harris, G M.....     | 278             |
| —Sir I S M. 50, 242, 369, 375, 378, | 392                   | —G W.....            | 259             |
| —J.....                             | 92, 108, 109          | —J A.....            | 98, 134         |
| —J S.....                           | 361                   | —J C.....            | 101, 178        |
| —R B.....                           | 359                   | —L C.....            | 336             |
| —Rev T J.....                       | 104, 226              | —L R.....            | 141             |
| —W A.....                           | 346, 356, 393         | —M E.....            | 232             |
| —W B.....                           | 206                   | —R H.....            | 222             |
| —W H A.....                         | 181, 182              | —W.....              | 361             |
| —W J.....                           | 210                   | Harrison, E.....     | 359             |
| Hamilton-Catty, C.....              | 134                   | —A E.....            | 188, 191, 393   |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B.....           | 35, 73, 100, 114, 115 | —E M.....            | 393             |
| Hammell, Miss A W.....              | 310, 311              | —E W.....            | 181, 183        |
| Hammond, F S.....                   | 340, 348              | —F C St B.....       | 45, 331         |
| —R C.....                           | 33, 38, 76            | —H.....              | 21, 45, 97, 181 |
| —H R.....                           | 331, 348              | —H J.....            | 281             |
| Hamersley, H St G.....              | 347, 356              | —J P.....            | 231             |
| —H St G.....                        | 348, 355, 393         | —M B.....            | 359             |
| Handley, J.....                     | 285                   | —R.....              | 132             |
| Handy, D M.....                     | 132                   | —W A.....            | 177             |
| Haney, B M.....                     | 231                   | —W H.....            | 98, 177         |
| Hanley, W D.....                    | 166                   | Harrower, R H.....   | 352             |
| Hanna, G McL.....                   | 334, 307              | Hart, G C.....       | 338             |
| Hannah, J.....                      | 241                   | —E C.....            | 31, 70, 98, 117 |
| —G K.....                           | 127                   | —R S.....            | 173             |
| —W H.....                           | 214                   | —T H P.....          | 142             |
| Hannington, H C.....                | 342                   | Hartley, A D.....    | 359             |
| Hanning, H R.....                   | 359                   | Hartley, J J.....    | 92, 111         |
| Hansen, A J E.....                  | 245                   | —T L.....            | 288             |
| Hansford, J E.....                  | 278                   | Hart-McHarg, W.....  | 100, 200, 393   |
| Hanshaw, L LeR.....                 | 259                   | Hartney, H E.....    | 293             |
| Hanson, A C.....                    | 96, 146               | —R.....              | 293             |
| —J W.....                           | 359, 393              | Hartt, F H.....      | 361             |
| —C S.....                           | 349, 357              | —J T T.....          | 341             |
| —E G.....                           | 163, 348              | —W D.....            | 361             |
| —P. R. 62 Regt.....                 | 253                   | Harty, W.....        | 339, 347        |
| —W G.....                           | 163                   | Harvey, G.....       | 298             |
| Harbord, H W.....                   | 149                   | —R V.....            | 276             |
| Harcourt, R H.....                  | 339, 347              | —R D.....            | 347             |
| —F Y.....                           | 233                   | —V.....              | 179             |
| Harder, W.....                      | 361                   | Harvie, N J.....     | 188, 190        |
| Hardie, G E.....                    | 347, 356, 393         | Harwood, R de L..... | 289             |
| Harding, L R.....                   | 361                   | —F A.....            | 196             |
| —F.....                             | 290                   | Hastings, V J.....   | 268             |
| —H W.....                           | 290                   | —J D.....            | 198             |
| —M K.....                           | 319                   | Haszard, C F L.....  | 135             |
| —R T.....                           | 222                   | Hatch, A F.....      | 100, 300        |
| Hardisty, R G.....                  | 139                   | —Miss B A.....       | 310             |
| Hardy, W E F.....                   | 270                   | —H C.....            | 300             |
| —E B.....                           | 100, 304, 314         | Haultain, R M.....   | 349             |
| Hare, H M.....                      | 336, 393              | Havard, A.....       | 101, 138        |
| Hargraft, S A.....                  | 331, 349              | Hawkey, A W.....     | 288             |
| Hargrave, T A.....                  | 141                   | Hawthorne, J H.....  | 200             |
| Harkom, J W.....                    | 359                   | Hay, T.....          | 99, 226         |
| Harlow, L C.....                    | 265                   | —A W.....            | 202             |
| Harper, B.....                      | 341                   | —B F.....            | 148             |
| Harriman, J J.....                  | 238                   | —B M.....            | 181, 182        |
| Harrington, J A G.....              | 343                   | —G H.....            | 350, 356        |
| —C D.....                           | 340, 348              | —T L.....            | 216             |
| —G S.....                           | 257                   | Hayden, W Y.....     | 188, 190        |
| —H B.....                           | 287                   | Hayes, A N.....      | 335             |
| —J.....                             | 316                   | —C E.....            | 133, 316        |
| Harris, A W.....                    | 96, 316               | —G W.....            | 361             |
| —A B.....                           | 134                   | —J.....              | 335             |
| —A D.....                           | 130                   | —J D.....            | 209, 334        |
| —A E.....                           | 83, 108, 109, 353     | —L M.....            | 249             |
| —D F.....                           | 168                   | —P M.....            | 133             |
| —E M.....                           | 85, 116, 354, 356     | —R St C.....         | 177             |
| —G H R.....                         | 339, 346              | Haygarth, T L.....   | 231             |

|                    |                       |      |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Hayne, G O.        | 339,                  | 347  |
| Hays, R S.         |                       | 227  |
| Hayter, J R F.     | 26, 38, 42, 74, 347,  | 393  |
| Hayward, G F H.    |                       | 393  |
| — W H.             |                       | 129  |
| Hazen, D K.        |                       | 177  |
| Head, W M.         |                       | 224  |
| Heakes, J R.       | 361,                  | 393  |
| — S R.             |                       | 122  |
| Healey, F P.       |                       | 207  |
| Healy, F E.        | 339,                  | 347  |
| — G B.             | 181,                  | 185  |
| Heaman, W J.       |                       | 227  |
| Heard, O G.        |                       | 265  |
| Hearn, J.          |                       | 345  |
| Hearne, F G.       |                       | 298  |
| — W T.             |                       | 145  |
| Hesley, H J.       |                       | 301  |
| Henson, L A.       |                       | 213  |
| Heath, E L.        |                       | 361  |
| — W L.             |                       | 133  |
| — W L, 39 Regt.    |                       | 233  |
| Heaton, E.         |                       | 122  |
| Hebb, G M.         |                       | 264  |
| Hebert, Z J R.     |                       | 341, |
| — F.               |                       | 324, |
| — G J.             |                       | 255  |
| — M L.             |                       | 203  |
| — H G.             |                       | 327  |
| Hector, F E.       |                       | 328  |
| Hedden, A A.       |                       | 231  |
| Hedges, W H.       |                       | 230  |
| Hedley, H D.       |                       | 147  |
| — Rev C W.         | 104,                  | 284  |
| Heaney, Rev W W B. | 104,                  | 288  |
| Hees, H L.         |                       | 242  |
| Heffernan, F S.    |                       | 281  |
| Hegler, J C.       |                       | 359  |
| Heighway, E W.     |                       | 316  |
| Helliwell, J G.    |                       | 215  |
| Helmer, R A.       | 5, 8, 35, 39, 49, 68, | 98   |
| — A H.             | 165, 192,             | 349  |
| Hemming, T D R.    | 17, 39, 57,           | 95   |
| — A K.             | 41, 86, 114,          | 115  |
| Hemmings, W H.     |                       | 154  |
| Henderson, A.      |                       | 341  |
| — A G.             | 16,                   | 95   |
| — C McP.           | 302,                  | 316  |
| — D R.             |                       | 233  |
| — E B.             |                       | 215  |
| — F D.             |                       | 333  |
| — E P.             | 318,                  | 356  |
| — G.               | 287,                  | 308  |
| — G J.             | 98,                   | 207  |
| — Rev H M.         | 105,                  | 143  |
| — H N.             |                       | 123  |
| — J, A M S.        |                       | 308  |
| — J S.             | 136,                  | 226  |
| — J S.             |                       | 129  |
| — Rev J S.         | 104,                  | 292  |
| — W.               |                       | 136  |
| — W T.             | 7,                    | 170  |
| — W W.             |                       | 143  |
| Hendrick, A C.     |                       | 304  |
| Hendrie, Hon. J S. |                       | 331, |
| — W.               |                       | 333  |
| — W I S.           | 159,                  | 349  |
| Hendry, W B.       | 100,                  | 304  |
| Hendy, H R.        |                       | 159  |

|                     |                      |          |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Heneker, F C.       | 346,                 | 356      |
| — W C G.            | 346, 356,            | 393      |
| Henley, W.          |                      | 99,      |
| Hennessy, J T.      | 11, 296,             | 297,     |
| Hennigar, C S.      |                      | 303,     |
| Henniker, E C J L.  |                      | 150      |
| Henry, J.           |                      | 363      |
| — C A.              |                      | 239      |
| — L B.              |                      | 266      |
| Henshaw, F R.       | 88, 111, 113,        | 349,     |
| Hensley, G W C.     |                      | 331      |
| Hepburn, Rev J.     |                      | 103,     |
| Herbert, Sir I J C. | 358, 369, 372,       | 378,     |
| Herchmer, L.        |                      | 359      |
| Heriot, J D.        |                      | 132,     |
| Heritage, H.        |                      | 328      |
| Herlihey, W.        |                      | 239      |
| Herridge, Rev W T.  |                      | 103,     |
| Heron, O.           |                      | 230      |
| — V W S.            |                      | 204      |
| Herring, J H.       |                      | 207      |
| Hertzberg, C S L.   |                      | 181,     |
| Hervy, H C A.       |                      | 135      |
| — C L.              |                      | 188,     |
| Hesketh, J A.       | 29, 45, 47, 99, 187, | 191,     |
| Hespeler, G.        |                      | 359      |
| Hessey, J J E.      |                      | 229      |
| Hessian, E V.       |                      | 324,     |
| Hetherington, G A.  |                      | 361      |
| — T S.              |                      | 361      |
| Hethrington, E A.   |                      | 88,      |
| Heward, S A.        |                      | 81, 108, |
| — E H T.            | 10, 39, 61,          | 95,      |
| Hewetson, S W.      |                      | 100,     |
| Hewgill, W H.       |                      | 98,      |
| Hewett, E V O.      |                      | 556,     |
| Hewitt, T B.        |                      | 144      |
| Hewson, C W.        |                      | 127      |
| Hewton, R J.        |                      | 337      |
| Heymann, F A.       |                      | 33, 38,  |
| Hiam, G C H.        |                      | 196      |
| Hibbard, F W.       |                      | 337      |
| Hibben, J P.        |                      | 351      |
| Hicks, F E.         |                      | 232      |
| — N W.              |                      | 243      |
| Higgins, B.         |                      | 341      |
| — C H.              |                      | 316      |
| — G M.              |                      | 319      |
| — W R G.            |                      | 249      |
| Higinbotham, G M.   | 101, 195,            | 374,     |
| Higginson, C T.     |                      | 361      |
| — Rev A B.          |                      | 104,     |
| Hilchie, H M.       |                      | 32, 93,  |
| Hill, Rev A C.      | 103, 219,            | 394      |
| — C H.              | 35, 78, 101, 114,    | 115      |
| — C R.              |                      | 293      |
| — C W.              |                      | 361      |
| — E S.              | 86, 111, 112,        | 348,     |
| — F J.              |                      | 136,     |
| — F W.              | 45, 47, 96,          | 238      |
| — Rev G C.          |                      | 104,     |
| — H.                |                      | 101,     |
| — H S.              |                      | 254      |
| — J T.              |                      | 142,     |
| — R.                |                      | 321      |
| — R F L.            |                      | 136      |
| — S H.              | 20, 23, 24, 40, 45,  | 100,     |
| — T.                |                      | 328      |
| — W H P.            |                      | 99,      |



|                               |                        |                              |                                |     |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| Hilliard, T.....              | 237                    | Honeywell, F H.....          | 99,                            | 126 |
| — G F H.....                  | 340,                   | Hood, G B.....               |                                | 361 |
| Hillier, R.....               | 122,                   | — A J G.....                 |                                | 316 |
| Hillary, R M.....             | 97,                    | — J.....                     | 340,                           | 359 |
| Hilton, A M.....              | 323,                   | Hooker, L McM.....           | 100,                           | 127 |
| Hines J H.....                | 132                    | Hooper, G R.....             | 331,                           | 345 |
| Hineson, E.....               | 328                    | — E E.....                   | 325,                           | 394 |
| Hird, W.....                  | 322                    | — Rev E B.....               | 104,                           | 253 |
| Hirtle, A G G.....            | 319                    | — G A B.....                 | 90,                            | 116 |
| Hiscott, J.....               | 361                    | — J P.....                   |                                | 174 |
| Hislop, J A.....              | 139                    | — W H V.....                 |                                | 328 |
| Hoar, W G.....                | 240                    | Hope, J A.....               |                                | 236 |
| Hobbs, T S, <i>Esq.</i> ..... | 51,                    | — J A, 72 <i>Regt.</i> ..... |                                | 261 |
| — J H.....                    | 206                    | Hopkins, E.....              |                                | 239 |
| — A T.....                    | 344                    | — A E.....                   |                                | 139 |
| Hodge, H E.....               | 234                    | — A G.....                   |                                | 316 |
| — E F.....                    | 125                    | — B H.....                   |                                | 239 |
| Hodgeson, J E.....            | 249                    | — F H.....                   | 97,                            | 239 |
| Hodgins, A E.....             | 341, 345,              | — H H.....                   |                                | 258 |
| — C R.....                    | 345, 357,              | — L W.....                   |                                | 239 |
| — F O.....                    | 11, 88, 111, 112, 348, | Hopper, A E.....             |                                | 175 |
| — Rev J W.....                | 103,                   | — H M.....                   |                                | 148 |
| — W E.....                    | 11, 39, 56, 95,        | Hordern, G V.....            | 17, 38, 42, 67,                | 394 |
| Hodgetts, C A.....            | 97,                    | Horne, Rev C W E.....        | 104,                           | 291 |
| Hodgkins, C O.....            | 283                    | Hornor, A W.....             |                                | 319 |
| Hodgson, R K.....             | 316                    | Horrigan, F J.....           |                                | 361 |
| — C W.....                    | 227                    | Horsey, A J.....             | 363,                           | 394 |
| Hodson, G C.....              | 96, 142,               | — C M.....                   | 198,                           | 349 |
| — V.....                      | 90, 114,               | Horsfall, H.....             |                                | 334 |
| Hogan, H H.....               | 345,                   | Horsley, G F.....            |                                | 289 |
| — E V.....                    | 101,                   | Horton, A H.....             |                                | 167 |
| Hogg, A B.....                | 151                    | — Rev J M.....               | 105,                           | 123 |
| — D H.....                    | 11, 98,                | Horwood, V W.....            |                                | 278 |
| — N W.....                    | 303                    | — E L.....                   |                                | 237 |
| — R W.....                    | 246                    | Hoshal, A J.....             |                                | 231 |
| Holerof, H S.....             | 121                    | Hosmer, E A C.....           | 29, 40, 47, 330,               | 394 |
| Holden, J C.....              | 337,                   | Hossie, W A.....             |                                | 268 |
| — H A.....                    | 133                    | Houde, J L.....              |                                | 252 |
| — C P.....                    | 305,                   | Hough, J H.....              |                                | 196 |
| Holdsworth, T H.....          | 206                    | Houghton, L F.....           |                                | 307 |
| Hole, C C.....                | 199                    | Houlston, J.....             | 26, 35, 66, 97, 111, 113, 346, | 353 |
| Holland, E J.....             | 97, 133, 365,          | Hounsell, R T.....           |                                | 249 |
| — F J.....                    | 325                    | House, J A.....              |                                | 213 |
| — H R.....                    | 278                    | Houston, F J F.....          | 226,                           | 305 |
| — W C S.....                  | 266                    | Howard, F A.....             | 96, 232,                       | 394 |
| Hollinshead, H N B.....       | 346,                   | — F M.....                   |                                | 329 |
| Hollingsworth, G.....         | 361                    | — G B.....                   |                                | 351 |
| Hollingsworth, H.....         | 234                    | — D M.....                   |                                | 337 |
| Hollister, F S J.....         | 298                    | — J A.....                   |                                | 361 |
| Holloway, K M.....            | 89, 114,               | — Rev R S W.....             | 105,                           | 213 |
| Holme, H R.....               | 305,                   | — S.....                     |                                | 361 |
| Holmes, J G.....              | 50, 290, 358,          | Howden, R.....               |                                | 361 |
| — C C.....                    | 276                    | Howe, J W.....               |                                | 343 |
| — C U.....                    | 306,                   | — J E.....                   |                                | 320 |
| — G.....                      | 351                    | — F E.....                   |                                | 238 |
| — H.....                      | 348,                   | Howell, W B.....             | 305,                           | 313 |
| — G E.....                    | 149                    | — E L.....                   |                                | 288 |
| — J H.....                    | 293                    | Howitt, H.....               |                                | 158 |
| — J E.....                    | 293                    | Howland, W F.....            | 188,                           | 190 |
| — R S.....                    | 262                    | — G.....                     |                                | 289 |
| — V H.....                    | 330                    | Howlett, G P.....            | 306,                           | 313 |
| — W J H.....                  | 333,                   | Hoy, C C.....                |                                | 127 |
| — W J R.....                  | 363                    | Hoyles, N W C.....           | 339,                           | 348 |
| Holt, C W.....                | 281                    | Hubbard, H S.....            |                                | 329 |
| — A P.....                    | 350                    | — A R F.....                 |                                | 306 |
| — H P.....                    | 349,                   | Hubbert, A J.....            |                                | 213 |
| Holton, G H.....              | 209                    | Hubbell, E W.....            | 338, 345,                      | 394 |
| Home, F J.....                | 202,                   | Hubley, Miss L M.....        | 310,                           | 311 |
| Homer, W J.....               | 327                    |                              |                                |     |

|                      |                     |     |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----|
| Hudon, J A G.....    | 359, 372,           | 395 |
| — L A.....           |                     | 179 |
| — L E.....           | 359,                | 395 |
| — L D.....           | 359,                | 395 |
| — J A.....           |                     | 335 |
| Hudson, J D.....     |                     | 194 |
| — E A.....           |                     | 288 |
| — W H.....           |                     | 209 |
| Huggins, S J.....    | 320,                | 395 |
| Hughes, G E A.....   |                     | 359 |
| — A T.....           | 324,                | 395 |
| — E F.....           |                     | 278 |
| — E R.....           |                     | 124 |
| — G B.....           | 33, 339,            | 347 |
| — H H.....           |                     | 195 |
| — H J.....           |                     | 286 |
| — H T.....           | 17, 78, 101, 111,   | 112 |
| — J.....             | 18, 51, 95, 240,    | 395 |
| — J L.....           | 6, 49               |     |
| — J M.....           |                     | 139 |
| — L M.....           | 89, 108,            | 109 |
| — Hon S.....         | 2, 3, 33, 55, 95,   | 395 |
| — W N.....           |                     | 210 |
| — W St P.....        | 17, 99, 208,        | 395 |
| Hull, R W.....       |                     | 310 |
| Hulme, J H D.....    |                     | 99  |
| — G G.....           |                     | 343 |
| — R C.....           |                     | 359 |
| Humble, B M.....     | 200,                | 395 |
| — W F.....           |                     | 147 |
| Hume, G M.....       | 306,                | 312 |
| — J A.....           | 240                 |     |
| Humphrey, R H.....   | 257,                | 395 |
| — W M.....           | 26, 39, 51, 57, 95, | 257 |
| — A E.....           | 340,                | 348 |
| Humphries, E A.....  |                     | 220 |
| — J H.....           |                     | 239 |
| Hunt, A.....         |                     | 321 |
| — C R.....           |                     | 171 |
| — G C.....           |                     | 201 |
| Hunter, A C.....     |                     | 227 |
| — A S.....           |                     | 248 |
| — A T.....           | 46, 101,            | 206 |
| — E J.....           |                     | 140 |
| — F F.....           | 347, 356,           | 395 |
| — G H.....           | 359,                | 395 |
| — J B.....           |                     | 233 |
| — J C.....           |                     | 284 |
| — J L.....           |                     | 215 |
| — W B.....           |                     | 200 |
| — W E L.....         |                     | 204 |
| — W J.....           |                     | 251 |
| Hurd, C L.....       |                     | 364 |
| Hurdman, W G.....    | 8, 331,             | 395 |
| — E A.....           |                     | 126 |
| Hurst, L H.....      | 139,                | 395 |
| Husband, A J.....    |                     | 235 |
| Huston, G.....       | 91, 108, 110,       | 395 |
| Hutcheson, J.....    |                     | 195 |
| — J E.....           | 8, 49,              | 361 |
| — T W.....           |                     | 147 |
| Hutchings, E F.....  |                     | 288 |
| — H G.....           |                     | 288 |
| Hutchinson, F M..... | 89, 111, 113,       | 354 |
| — J W.....           |                     | 137 |
| — J W A M S.....     |                     | 308 |
| — I M.....           |                     | 349 |
| — N S.....           |                     | 294 |
| Hutchison, W G.....  |                     | 233 |

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Hutchison, J..... | 310  |
| Hutton, G M.....  | 349, |
| — B P.....        | 291  |
| — W L.....        | 88,  |
| Hyde, J R.....    | 117  |
| Hyland, G.....    | 163  |
| Hyman, B L.....   | 304  |
| Hyndman, J D..... | 209  |
|                   | 289  |

## I.

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Ibbotson, A F.....    | 337          |
| — J S.....            | 341          |
| Imlah, W E.....       | 359,         |
| Ince, H E M.....      | 351          |
| Inches, C F.....      | 177          |
| Ingall, C M.....      | 93,          |
| Ingles, C J.....      | 238          |
| Inglis, D S.....      | 137          |
| — W C.....            | 289          |
| Ingraham, B A.....    | 96,          |
| Ingram, G J.....      | 201          |
| Ings, A E.....        | 100,         |
| — E I H.....          | 351          |
| Inksetter, G A.....   | 181, 182,    |
| Inkster, F B.....     | 126          |
| — J D.....            | 200          |
| Inman, T E H.....     | 270          |
| Innes, C E.....       | 233          |
| — R.....              | 335          |
| Insley, E M.....      | 220          |
| Ireland, W.....       | 217          |
| Irvine, A G.....      | 359, 376,    |
| — E C.....            | 246          |
| — G H.....            | 125          |
| — J D.....            | 342          |
| — O A.....            | 99,          |
| — W H, 8th Hrs.....   | 129          |
| — W H.....            | 309,         |
| Irving, J D.....      | 358          |
| — H E.....            | 359,         |
| — L.....              | 341          |
| — L E W.....          | 337, 375,    |
| — R A.....            | 262          |
| — H.....              | 97,          |
| — T C.....            | 181,         |
| — T L.....            | 127          |
| — W A.....            | 37, 108,     |
| Irwin, A de la C..... | 331          |
| — de la C T.....      | 359, 372,    |
| — J.....              | 359          |
| — J J.....            | 164          |
| — R H.....            | 20, 87, 111, |
| — W W.....            | 338          |
| Isaacs, W H.....      | 101,         |
| Isbister, W B C.....  | 221          |
| Ives, H D.....        | 198          |

## J.

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Jack, R B.....    | 346  |
| Jackes, H L.....  | 308, |
| Jackson, D E..... | 359  |
| — A B.....        | 233  |
| — E R.....        | 126  |



|                    |              |     |                          |                         |
|--------------------|--------------|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jackson, H.        | 97,          | 278 | Johnson, J. S.           | 231                     |
| — P.               | 361          |     | — L R.                   | 96,                     |
| — W H.             | 359,         | 395 | — R A.                   | 254                     |
| — W G.             | 233          |     | — R E.                   | 173                     |
| Jacobs, E W.       | 127          |     | — R T.                   | 238                     |
| Jacques, H M.      | 72, 99,      | 117 | — V C.                   | 168                     |
| — G V.             | 320          |     | — W A.                   | 333                     |
| — L E.             | 197          |     | Johnston, B L.           | 195                     |
| — W C.             | 202          |     | — C J.                   | 326                     |
| Jaffray, W R.      | 308          |     | — D M.                   | 228                     |
| Jago, J R.         | 339, 347,    | 395 | — G C.                   | 150                     |
| — W W.             | 133          |     | — G N.                   | 346,                    |
| James, C A.        | 216          |     | — G W.                   | 285                     |
| — B E.             | 293          |     | — H W, res.              | 338,                    |
| — C W.             | 101, 143,    | 395 | — H W W.                 | 152                     |
| — E.               | 243          |     | — Miss J.                | 310                     |
| — G L B.           | 235          |     | — J F E.                 | 338,                    |
| — P E.             | 232          |     | — L W.                   | 223                     |
| — R H.             | 217          |     | — Rev R.                 | 6, 49                   |
| — S H.             | 258          |     | — R.                     | 361                     |
| — W H.             | 150,         | 316 | — R B.                   | 285                     |
| — W H, 27 Regt.    | 328          |     | — R B, 2 Regt.           | 195                     |
| Jameson, G W.      | 268          |     | — T J.                   | 98,                     |
| — C B.             | 361          |     | — T D.                   | 124                     |
| Jamieson, A W.     | 83, 108,     | 110 | — W S.                   | 189                     |
| — D B.             | 225          |     | — W W.                   | 202                     |
| — D W.             | 333          |     | Johnstone, J G.          | 282                     |
| — F C.             | 45, 96, 139, | 395 | — W A.                   | 338                     |
| — R H.             | 198          |     | Jolin, J F.              | 211                     |
| — S.               | 241          |     | Jolly, T.                | 361                     |
| Jardine, P.        | 223          |     | Joly de Lotbinière, A C. | 345,                    |
| Jarvis, A L.       | 359, 376,    | 395 | — H G.                   | 346, 356, 375,          |
| — A.               | 121          |     | — H A.                   | 356                     |
| — A M.             | 337, 372,    | 395 | Jonah, E B.              | 283                     |
| — C F.             | 210          |     | Joncas, E F.             | 300                     |
| — E F, Esq.        | 3,           | 4   | Jones, A N.              | 176                     |
| — J G.             | 99,          | 210 | — C J.                   | 161                     |
| — W D.             | 359          |     | — C S.                   | 359                     |
| — W D P.           | 121          |     | — D F.                   | 338,                    |
| Jay, F W.          | 220          |     | — E W.                   | 235                     |
| Jeanneret, F C A.  | 223          |     | — F C.                   | 338,                    |
| Jebb, T W.         | 229          |     | — F H.                   | 254                     |
| Jekill, H.         | 51,          | 332 | — G C.                   | 1, 6, 60, 95, 117, 303, |
| Jenkins, S R.      | 97,          | 174 | — G E A.                 | 23, 95                  |
| — G L.             | 166          |     | — G W.                   | 337                     |
| — H.               | 100, 141,    | 395 | — G W, 46 Regt.          | 240                     |
| — T.               | 328          |     | — H.                     | 307,                    |
| Jennings, G T.     | 339,         | 347 | — H S.                   | 263                     |
| — P J.             | 181          |     | — H W.                   | 257                     |
| — W A.             | 219          |     | — I.                     | 140                     |
| Jepson, G L.       | 308          |     | — J B L.                 | 99,                     |
| Jessop, W.         | 232          |     | — J M.                   | 98,                     |
| — N A.             | 276          |     | — L D.                   | 262                     |
| Jewell, J F.       | 272          |     | — Rev J W.               | 103,                    |
| Jewett, C A.       | 148          |     | — R W F.                 | 124                     |
| Jewitt, O V.       | 218          |     | — T H.                   | 361                     |
| Jobb, P H.         | 240          |     | — T P.                   | 232                     |
| Jodoin, H.         | 341          |     | — T R.                   | 121                     |
| — A.               | 272          |     | Jordan, F.               | 361                     |
| — R.               | 256          |     | — A D.                   | 122                     |
| Johns, J C M.      | 142          |     | — H K.                   | 227                     |
| Johnson, A L.      | 122          |     | — H L.                   | 293                     |
| — A L, 20th Horse. | 140          |     | — J E.                   | 219                     |
| — F G.             | 149          |     | — S.                     | 322                     |
| — F L.             | 231          |     | Jory, J M.               | 344                     |
| — H D.             | 335,         | 396 | Jost, A C.               | 187,                    |
| — G B.             | 347,         | 357 | Jourdain, T.             | 274                     |
| — G R.             | 135,         | 305 | Joy, E W.                | 265                     |
| — J E.             | 361          |     | Joyce, W.                | 232                     |

|              |      |     |
|--------------|------|-----|
| Jukes, A H.  | 348, | 356 |
| Juneau, P A. |      | 247 |
| Jupp, J B.   |      | 216 |

## K.

|                  |                           |          |
|------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Kaizer, F C.     |                           | 254      |
| Kaine, S G.      |                           | 334      |
| Kaines, R.       |                           | 363      |
| Kane, R A C.     |                           | 196      |
| Kappele, D P.    | 304,                      | 314      |
| Kaulbach, H A.   | 347, 356,                 | 396      |
| Kay, W F.        |                           | 133      |
| —G.              |                           | 222      |
| Kaye, J H.       | 35, 71, 99, 114, 115,     | 396      |
| Kealy, O W.      |                           | 101, 141 |
| Keating, J B.    |                           | 102, 299 |
| —H J B.          |                           | 299      |
| Keefe, T C.      | 347,                      | 357      |
| —H W.            |                           | 345      |
| —J A.            | 331,                      | 348      |
| Keeffe, G.       |                           | 253      |
| Keffer, C P A.   |                           | 289      |
| Keefler, J K.    | 29, 40, 101,              | 149      |
| Keenan, C B.     | 344, 375,                 | 396      |
| —T.              |                           | 241      |
| Keene, A H.      |                           | 301      |
| Keith, D F.      |                           | 130      |
| Kelcey, E H.     |                           | 217      |
| Kellett, F.      |                           | 287      |
| —W P.            |                           | 170      |
| Kelley, F W B.   |                           | 310      |
| Kelly, E T.      | 99,                       | 231      |
| —A C.            |                           | 260      |
| —J W.            |                           | 249      |
| —M G.            |                           | 284      |
| —R G C.          |                           | 221      |
| —T.              |                           | 361, 396 |
| Kemble, W E.     | 38, 43, 44, 72, 108, 110, | 396      |
| Kemmis, A C.     |                           | 96, 143  |
| Kemmis-Betty, H. | 6, 42, 73, 100,           | 114      |
| Kern, W F.       |                           | 261      |
| —H W.            |                           | 201      |
| Kempthorne, W J. |                           | 230      |
| Kennedy, J.      |                           | 359      |
| —D W.            |                           | 254      |
| —F W C.          |                           | 137      |
| —F W.            |                           | 239      |
| —H J.            |                           | 220      |
| —H.              |                           | 320      |
| —J.              | 230,                      | 396      |
| —J A.            |                           | 222      |
| —J N C.          | 345, 356,                 | 396      |
| —K E.            |                           | 164      |
| —L L.            | 99,                       | 258      |
| —Miss M C.       |                           | 310      |
| —M P.            | 175,                      | 316      |
| —R H.            |                           | 267      |
| —T L.            | 98,                       | 121      |
| —W.              |                           | 240      |
| Kenning, E C.    |                           | 215      |
| Kenny, G W.      | 356,                      | 396      |
| Kent, R E.       | 17,                       | 95       |
| —C G.            |                           | 265      |
| —C H.            |                           | 333      |
| —F D.            |                           | 225      |
| —G A.            |                           | 132      |
| —H V.            |                           | 100, 303 |

|                    |                                    |          |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Kent, V J.         | 339,                               | 347      |
| Kenward, J F.      |                                    | 359      |
| Ker, Rev R.        | 103,                               | 213      |
| Kerby, F M.        |                                    | 345      |
| Kerfoot, H W.      |                                    | 235      |
| —H W, 56 Regt.     | 101,                               | 248      |
| —W J.              |                                    | 248, 305 |
| Kern, J H.         |                                    | 251      |
| Kerns, W.          |                                    | 359      |
| Kerr, A O.         |                                    | 137      |
| —C.                |                                    | 306      |
| —E B.              |                                    | 210      |
| —F.                |                                    | 327, 396 |
| —J H.              |                                    | 238      |
| —S C S.            |                                    | 204      |
| —W A H.            |                                    | 346      |
| —W G.              |                                    | 351      |
| —W L.              |                                    | 216      |
| —W M.              | 47,                                | 223      |
| Kerrigan, J E.     |                                    | 342      |
| Kerrison, V C.     |                                    | 324      |
| Kersey, R R.       |                                    | 320      |
| Ketchen, H D B.    | 77, 101, 107,                      | 396      |
| Ketcheson, W G.    |                                    | 96, 243  |
| —F G.              |                                    | 243      |
| —P K.              |                                    | 209      |
| —W H.              | 100,                               | 243      |
| Kettle, W F.       |                                    | 323      |
| Keyes, S J.        | 307                                | 312      |
| Keys, G P.         |                                    | 230      |
| Kezar, G G.        |                                    | 126      |
| Kidd, E.           | 98,                                | 125      |
| —J F.              |                                    | 344      |
| —Rev J H.          |                                    | 104, 240 |
| —J N.              |                                    | 210      |
| —T A.              |                                    | 248      |
| —W W.              |                                    | 238      |
| Kiddy, J R.        |                                    | 327      |
| Kilborn, R K.      |                                    | 33, 363  |
| Kilburn, F C.      | 92, 111, 112,                      | 396      |
| Kilgour, J L.      |                                    | 207      |
| —J.                |                                    | 195      |
| Killam, H E.       |                                    | 307, 313 |
| —G K.              |                                    | 278      |
| —O J.              |                                    | 265      |
| Killkelly, Miss E. |                                    | 310      |
| Kilmer, C E.       |                                    | 195      |
| Kimmell, J G.      |                                    | 294      |
| Kimmerley, A S.    |                                    | 329      |
| Kimmins, A E.      | 100,                               | 266      |
| Kincaid, R.        |                                    | 363      |
| King, The.         | 1, 50, 106, 237, 366, 367, 368,    | 376      |
|                    | 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, |          |
| —A.                | 97, 257,                           | 396      |
| —C E.              |                                    | 326, 396 |
| —C J.              |                                    | 200      |
| —E E.              | 97, 204,                           | 396      |
| —F.                |                                    | 358, 396 |
| —H F.              |                                    | 194      |
| —H de W.           |                                    | 200      |
| —J L.              |                                    | 132, 396 |
| —J P.              |                                    | 284      |
| —R. W. H.          |                                    | 337      |
| —W B M.            | 47, 100, 159,                      | 396      |
| —W C.              |                                    | 240      |
| —W M H.            |                                    | 359      |
| —W W.              |                                    | 194      |
| King-Mason, C G D. |                                    | 149      |

|                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Kingan, C G.....                          | 249                |
| Kingsford, W R.....                       | 41, 83, 106        |
| Kingsmill, H A.....                       | 201                |
| W B.....                                  | 101, 204, 347      |
| Kingston, J.....                          | 243                |
| Kinley, J.....                            | 264                |
| B S.....                                  | 254                |
| Kinnear, G S.....                         | 97, 128            |
| Kinney, J A.....                          | 286                |
| Kinsman, H F.....                         | 100, 123           |
| Kirkconnell, W A.....                     | 230                |
| Kirkcaldy, J.....                         | 287                |
| Kirby, C T.....                           | 126                |
| H S.....                                  | 336                |
| Kirk, W F.....                            | 319                |
| Kirkland, T.....                          | 353                |
| Kirkness, J W.....                        | 327                |
| Kirkpatrick, A K.....                     | 345                |
| A D.....                                  | 121                |
| A J E.....                                | 195                |
| E A.....                                  | 100, 336           |
| Rev E L.....                              | 105                |
| E L.....                                  | 152                |
| E S.....                                  | 343                |
| E R M.....                                | 348                |
| E R J.....                                | 356                |
| F A.....                                  | 269                |
| G B.....                                  | 356                |
| G H.....                                  | 261, 347, 357, 397 |
| J G.....                                  | 258                |
| J R.....                                  | 97, 258            |
| R.....                                    | 309                |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal..... | 50,                |
| 111, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 378,   | 387                |
| Kitson, A.....                            | 297                |
| Kittermaster, D A.....                    | 351                |
| Kittson, Rev H.....                       | 103, 193           |
| Klein, A B.....                           | 361                |
| O E.....                                  | 226                |
| Kleiser, R L.....                         | 195                |
| Klotz, H N.....                           | 130                |
| Knifton, H P.....                         | 334                |
| J.....                                    | 332, 397           |
| Knight, A.....                            | 361, 397           |
| C H.....                                  | 241                |
| G W.....                                  | 143                |
| J S.....                                  | 125                |
| S.....                                    | 100, 241           |
| Kniseley, W W.....                        | 123                |
| Knowles, W E S.....                       | 96, 266            |
| J M.....                                  | 128                |
| R S.....                                  | 266                |
| Knowlton, C D.....                        | 253                |
| J P.....                                  | 134                |
| Knox, J E.....                            | 206                |
| E.....                                    | 294                |
| Knuble, W K.....                          | 194                |
| Koelle, H H V.....                        | 194                |
| Krafft, W R.....                          | 238                |
| Krug, J F.....                            | 144                |
| Kruger, W A.....                          | 322, 397           |
| Kyle, E J.....                            | 248                |

## L.

|                                   |              |     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Labatt, R H, 13 <i>Regt</i> ..... | 45, 98, 207, | 397 |
| Labelle, A E D.....               | 21, 95,      | 397 |
| —————A M.....                     | 96,          | 255 |

|                     |                                 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Labelle, J G.       | 256                             |
| — J H.              | 342                             |
| — R A.              | 255                             |
| Laboie, G A.        | 335                             |
| Laberge, N.         | 299, 316                        |
| — E.                | 212                             |
| — J B R.            | 275                             |
| Labranche, J O.     | 361                             |
| Lace, A F D.        | 136                             |
| Lacey, A M.         | 349                             |
| — E A.              | 290                             |
| Lachance, F.        | 102, 17                         |
| — J O.              | 212                             |
| Lachance, T O.      | 341                             |
| Lacoursière, F X.   | 277                             |
| Lacroix, J O D.     | 84, 114                         |
| — L.                | 269                             |
| Ladouceur, J E.     | 271                             |
| Lafferty, F D.      | 43, 71, 99, 108, 109, 347, 353, |
| — G G.              | 301                             |
| — H P.              | 88, 108, 109, 349, 353          |
| Lafleche, O R.      | 316                             |
| Lafontaine, L R.    | 363                             |
| Laforce, J H.       | 247                             |
| Laframboise, C A A. | 342, 397                        |
| — C J.              | 272                             |
| Lagueux, P.         | 304                             |
| Laidlaw, G E.       | 345, 357,                       |
| — C.                | 193, 306                        |
| — J D.              | 207                             |
| Laine, R.           | 211                             |
| Laing, A B.         | 215                             |
| — C P.              | 215                             |
| — F H.              | 333                             |
| Laird, Rev A.       | 33                              |
| Lajoie, J H.        | 271                             |
| Liberte, E.         | 331                             |
| — A J.              | 203                             |
| Lalime, E J.        | 272                             |
| — P E.              | 272                             |
| Lalor, W J A.       | 217                             |
| Lalumière, H.       | 272                             |
| Lamaire, L.         | 316                             |
| Lamarche, J E.      | 361                             |
| Lamarre, J A.       | 211                             |
| Lamb, H J.          | 33, 45, 96, 187, 190, 346       |
| — H M.              | 180                             |
| — W J.              | 327                             |
| Lambe, L M.         | 345                             |
| Lambly, R E.        | 150                             |
| — W O.              | 344                             |
| Lambert, M L B H.   | 356, 397                        |
| — A O.              | 79, 120                         |
| — C A.              | 172                             |
| — C H.              | 206                             |
| — H.                | 329                             |
| Lamont, H B.        | 218                             |
| Lamontagne, A.      | 179                             |
| — C H.              | 287                             |
| Lampman, C G.       | 122                             |
| Lancaster, V W.     | 239                             |
| — E H.              | 159, 349                        |
| Landon, A H W.      | 114, 115                        |
| Landrigan, J.       | 320                             |
| Landry, Hon P.      | 50, 252, 358, 397               |
| — J P.              | 1, 23, 39, 60, 95               |
| Lane, Rev W G.      | 103, 281, 397                   |
| — W S.              | 213                             |
| Lang, W R.          | 15, 97, 181                     |

|                                          |                   |                         |                           |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lang, C A.....                           | 222               | Lavallée, J.....        | 211                       |
| — N.....                                 | 100,              | Lavender, F B de W..... | 181, 185                  |
| — G W.....                               | 291               | Laverigne, A R.....     | 252                       |
| Langevin, J O.....                       | 316               | — R.....                | 252                       |
| Lang-Hyde, J I.....                      | 345, 357,         | Lavigne, C B.....       | 269                       |
| Langford, W, <i>ret.</i> .....           | 361,              | — E J H.....            | 269                       |
| — W, <i>57 Regt.</i> .....               | 249               | Lavoie, A E.....        | 323                       |
| — R J S.....                             | 35, 86, 114, 115, | — E.....                | 277                       |
| — S H.....                               | 226               | — M.....                | 277                       |
| — T E.....                               | 321               | Law, J C.....           | 204                       |
| Langille, J A.....                       | 101,              | — A A S.....            | 83, 114, 115              |
| — O A.....                               | 329               | — F.....                | 240                       |
| Langley, W H.....                        | 178               | — R.....                | 99, 303, 313              |
| — G R.....                               | 124               | — T.....                | 245                       |
| — J A.....                               | 126               | Lawless, W T.....       | 29, 39, 84, 49, 397       |
| — J E.....                               | 259               | — G P V.....            | 250                       |
| L'Anglais, W.....                        | 277               | Lawley, J H.....        | 319                       |
| Langlois, E.....                         | 142               | Lawrence, W.....        | 97, 222                   |
| — A.....                                 | 212               | — B.....                | 260                       |
| Langrill, A S.....                       | 99,               | — W S.....              | 5, 87, 111, 112, 349, 353 |
| Langton, J G.....                        | 95,               | Laws, B.....            | 142, 398                  |
| Lanos, J M, <i>Esq.</i> .....            | 33                | Lawson, A.....          | 258                       |
| Lansdown, G H.....                       | 278               | — A G.....              | 88, 111, 113, 349, 354    |
| Lantier, J P.....                        | 275               | — A S.....              | 308, 314                  |
| — A A.....                               | 310               | — G C.....              | 85, 117                   |
| Lapierre, I A.....                       | 145               | — H H.....              | 159, 349                  |
| — A.....                                 | 315               | — H O.....              | 90, 116, 349, 354         |
| — G A.....                               | 272, 305          | — W B.....              | 224                       |
| Lapointe, L O.....                       | 212               | — W B.....              | 350                       |
| Lareau, J E E.....                       | 273               | — W C.....              | 320                       |
| Larken, F R D.....                       | 194               | Layborn, S P.....       | 17, 78, 102, 120, 398     |
| Larmour, R.....                          | 361               | Layton, S T.....        | 340, 348                  |
| Laroche, W.....                          | 252               | LaZerte, M E.....       | 320                       |
| La Rochelle, M.....                      | 96, 273           | Lazier, S S.....        | 359                       |
| La Rocque, H P M J A.....                | 338, 347          | — H L.....              | 334                       |
| — N D A.....                             | 316               | — T C.....              | 50, 289, 361, 398         |
| LaRose, A L.....                         | 256               | Lea, C.....             | 123                       |
| Larter, A C.....                         | 298               | Leach, F E.....         | 339, 347                  |
| La Rue, R.....                           | 99, 252           | — R J.....              | 90, 108, 109, 350, 353    |
| Lasnier, I.....                          | 179               | — W D.....              | 240, 398                  |
| — J H.....                               | 179               | Leader, H P.....        | 355, 398                  |
| Latimer, F H.....                        | 345               | Leard, L B.....         | 101, 270                  |
| — G B.....                               | 349               | Learn, C R.....         | 305                       |
| — W R.....                               | 142               | Learned, J F.....       | 337                       |
| Latta, W S.....                          | 200               | Leary, J L.....         | 320                       |
| — E E.....                               | 305, 312, 397     | Leask, T Mc.....        | 147                       |
| Lattimer, J E.....                       | 145               | — P A O.....            | 351                       |
| Laughlin, H S.....                       | 260               | Leather, E R.....       | 266                       |
| — W H.....                               | 260               | Leatherland, J F.....   | 97, 125                   |
| Laur, J E.....                           | 238               | Leavitt, A.....         | 296                       |
| Laurence, H T.....                       | 359               | LeBeau, A.....          | 255                       |
| Laurendeau, A.....                       | 172, 307          | Lebel, E A.....         | 98, 304, 313, 398         |
| Laurie, D A.....                         | 202               | LeBel, J A.....         | 277                       |
| — J W.....                               | 358               | — J A W.....            | 342                       |
| — C N.....                               | 332               | Leblanc, C E.....       | 197                       |
| — D D F.....                             | 165               | LeBlanc, A T.....       | 262                       |
| — G B.....                               | 356, 397          | — M J.....              | 90, 106, 350, 353         |
| — R C.....                               | 345, 357, 397     | Leblanc, H A.....       | 197                       |
| — R P.....                               | 245               | — J J.....              | 319                       |
| — S M.....                               | 321               | Leblond, T.....         | 322, 398                  |
| — W H.....                               | 361, 397          | LeBon, H.....           | 280                       |
| Laurier, <i>Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid</i> ..... | 51, 203, 372, 397 | Lebrun, A.....          | 274                       |
| — J R.....                               | 309, 315          | Le Cain, G A.....       | 27, 95                    |
| Laurin, L N.....                         | 24, 95, 397       | Lech, C K.....          | 249                       |
| — C H.....                               | 101, 275          | — K G.....              | 249                       |
| Lauterman, M.....                        | 99, 127           | Leckie, J E.....        | 261, 346, 357, 375, 398   |
| Lavallée, A A.....                       | 280               | — R G E.....            | 96, 261, 346, 398         |
| — E.....                                 | 277               | Leclerc, J V.....       | 252                       |

|                         |                           |                     |                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Leclerc, J. A.          | 252                       | Leushner, F. P.     | 217                             |
| — J. H.                 | 275                       | LeVasseur, N. Z.    | 361, 398                        |
| LeClerc, J. O.          | 203                       | Leveille, E. H.     | 256                             |
| Ledoux, J. O. O.        | 247, 307                  | — J. E. A.          | 271                             |
| Leduc, A.               | 361                       | LeVesconte, R. C.   | 99, 195                         |
| LeDuc, L.               | 20, 48, 76, 100, 114, 398 | Levinson, E. R.     | 294                             |
| — T. J.                 | 150                       | Lewin, F. L.        | 122                             |
| Ledwell, R. J.          | 306, 313                  | Lewis, A. C. T.     | 340, 343                        |
| Lee, W. G.              | 220                       | — C. A.             | 138                             |
| Lees, F. W.             | 236                       | — C. E. L.          | 326                             |
| — G. O.                 | 199                       | — D. L.             | 138                             |
| Lefebvre, A.            | 333                       | — E. N.             | 102, 169                        |
| — H.                    | 273                       | — H. W.             | 308                             |
| — J. E.                 | 23, 296                   | — J. T.             | 331, 349                        |
| — J. D. G.              | 361                       | — O. L.             | 101, 218                        |
| Lefevre, A. G. T.       | 339, 346                  | — R. C.             | 142                             |
| — F.                    | 316                       | — S. E.             | 287                             |
| — H. H.                 | 316                       | — S. H.             | 152                             |
| Lefrançois, A.          | 247                       | — W. B.             | 309, 314                        |
| Lefroy, H. C.           | 350                       | Leyland, J. B.      | 278                             |
| Lefurgey, A.            | 270                       | Libby, R. H.        | 146                             |
| Legare, J. E.           | 46, 203                   | Liddell, G. H.      | 257                             |
| Legge, J. S.            | 323                       | Liddicoat, J. P.    | 226                             |
| Leggett, T. H.          | 101, 304                  | Lidstone, J.        | 285                             |
| L'Heureux, J. T. N.     | 99, 197                   | Light, A.           | 324, 399                        |
| Lehmann, J. E.          | 171, 305                  | Lightbourne, A. H.  | 130                             |
| Leigh, C.               | 98, 174                   | Lightfoot, J.       | 294                             |
| Leishman, Miss J.       | 310, 311                  | Lightfoot, J. W. O. | 328                             |
| Leitch, J. S. 106 Regt. | 101, 294, 347, 398        | Lighthall, A.       | 359, 399                        |
| — J. S.                 | 250                       | Limpert, J.         | 223                             |
| Lemaire, W.             | 158                       | Lincoln, A. G.      | 102, 135                        |
| LeMesurier, H. V.       | 251                       | — W. A.             | 337                             |
| Lemieux, A. 17 Regt.    | 211                       | Lincolnt, J. E. V.  | 269                             |
| — A.                    | 361                       | Lindsay, C. W. A.   | 359, 399                        |
| — E.                    | 211                       | — C. D.             | 288                             |
| — E. M. D.              | 309, 398                  | — A. L.             | 261, 349                        |
| — E. E., Esq.           | 4                         | — J.                | 363                             |
| — H.                    | 280                       | — J. H.             | 102, 245                        |
| — V.                    | 273                       | — M. A.             | 307, 313                        |
| Le Moine, J. D. St. D.  | 376                       | — S. B.             | 198                             |
| Lennard, F. E.          | 266                       | — W. B.             | 29, 74, 100, 111, 113, 347, 353 |
| Lennox, E. E.           | 195                       | — W. P.             | 334                             |
| Lent, F. I.             | 320                       | — W. H.             | 359, 399                        |
| Leonard, H. F.          | 101, 145                  | — W. L.             | 343                             |
| — C. F.                 | 177                       | Lindsey, C. B.      | 195                             |
| — E. I.                 | 99, 122, 347              | Linton, H. W.       | 279                             |
| — E. W.                 | 99, 171, 348              | — A. T.             | 291                             |
| — R. W.                 | 100, 187, 190, 345, 398   | — N. S.             | 279                             |
| — T. R.                 | 276                       | Lipsett, L. J.      | 29, 38, 42, 48, 75, 399         |
| — V. B.                 | 259                       | Lishman, F. R.      | 231                             |
| — W. H.                 | 290                       | Lister, F. A.       | 5, 75, 100, 114, 295            |
| Lepage, J.              | 277                       | Little, J. W.       | 356, 364                        |
| LePan, A. D.            | 225                       | — J. A.             | 96, 284                         |
| Lepine, E. E.           | 256                       | — A. T.             | 201                             |
| Leslie, J. K.           | 359, 398                  | — H. M.             | 225                             |
| — D.                    | 331                       | Livernois, P.       | 334                             |
| — J.                    | 288                       | Livingston, C. W.   | 208                             |
| — J. N. S.              | 68, 98, 108, 109, 398     | — J. A. McD.        | 123                             |
| — N. V.                 | 207                       | Livingstone, C. E.  | 224                             |
| — W. R. B.              | 250                       | Lizotte, L.         | 252                             |
| Lessard, F. L.          | 14, 39, 54, 95, 369, 398  | Lloyd, T. H.        | 341, 399                        |
| — P. E.                 | 139                       | — C. G.             | 138                             |
| Lesslie, W. B.          | 346, 356, 398             | — R. E. A.          | 135                             |
| Lester, T. W.           | 207                       | Lockett, E.         | 361                             |
| Letarte, J. J.          | 197                       | — L. C.             | 208                             |
| Letcher, W. T.          | 281                       | — W. F.             | 309                             |
| Lethbridge, E. R.       | 351                       | Lockhart, R. J.     | 97, 223                         |
| Lettice, W. H.          | 178                       | — A. R. B.          | 321                             |



|                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Lockhart, H F.   | 134                   |
| — F E.           | 262                   |
| — W T.           | 140                   |
| Lodge, F L.      | 215                   |
| Logan, F W.      | 283                   |
| — H L.           | 263                   |
| — H M.           | 90, 114, 115          |
| — J W.           | 254                   |
| — W M.           | 220                   |
| Loggie, T G J.   | 51, 260, 341          |
| — G P.           | 32, 86, 119, 348, 354 |
| — H N.           | 262                   |
| — J W.           | 351                   |
| Logie, W A.      | 95, 96, 170           |
| Loghlin, S M.    | 222                   |
| Logie, A E.      | 308                   |
| — F G.           | 308, 314              |
| Lomas, A P.      | 335                   |
| London, A E.     | 90, 161               |
| Loney, R.        | 102, 251              |
| Long, C E.       | 9, 91, 108, 399       |
| — A H C.         | 240                   |
| — J.             | 99, 127               |
| — W.             | 372, 397              |
| Longley, H G.    | 259                   |
| — I F.           | 142, 307              |
| Longstaffe, F V. | 38, 191               |
| Longworth, R E.  | 144                   |
| — F J.           | 174                   |
| Loomis, F O W.   | 99, 198               |
| Loranger, J H.   | 256                   |
| Lord, J P.       | 97, 211               |
| Lordly, H R.     | 96, 187, 190          |
| Lortie, J L.     | 334                   |
| Losier, A J.     | 262, 306              |
| Louthood, R W.   | 102, 274              |
| Louttit, A M.    | 243                   |
| Lovegrove, F F.  | 129                   |
| Lovelace, S E.   | 159, 350              |
| Loveys, W.       | 361, 399              |
| Low, C A.        | 99, 208               |
| — E H.           | 334, 347              |
| Lowe, K B.       | 335                   |
| Lowes, S B.      | 132                   |
| Lowry, W A.      | 188, 191, 399         |
| — A P.           | 229                   |
| — W H.           | 304, 314              |
| Lowther, H C.    | 1                     |
| Loyst, A.        | 97, 125               |
| — F S.           | 125                   |
| Luard, C C.      | 356, 399              |
| — G D.           | 357, 399              |
| Lucas, R.        | 357                   |
| — F T.           | 339, 347              |
| Ludington, W H.  | 173                   |
| Landon, C T.     | 148                   |
| Lundy, J B.      | 145                   |
| — G W.           | 124                   |
| Lussier, J A.    | 255, 307              |
| Lydiard, T A.    | 98, 134               |
| Lydon, F L.      | 361, 399              |
| — yle, R M.      | 181, 184              |
| — H.             | 291                   |
| Lyman, H H.      | 361                   |
| — R B.           | 173                   |
| — W E.           | 97, 180               |
| Lynch, D P.      | 341                   |
| — G A.           | 321                   |

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Lynch, Miss M T.       | 310, 311     |
| — W W.                 | 164          |
| Lyndon, A A.           | 93, 119, 399 |
| — W A.                 | 100, 143     |
| Lynds, Rev H L.        | 104, 129     |
| Lyne-Evans, J S M A H. | 89, 114, 115 |
| Lyons, B W.            | 334          |
| Lyster, A T.           | 316          |
| Lytle, F H.            | 204, 348     |
| Lyttle, A.             | 294          |

M.

|                         |                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mabee, J E.             | 332                             |
| MacAdam, C L.           | 361                             |
| Macalister, Miss C.     | 310                             |
| — T G.                  | 343                             |
| MacAlpine, J D H.       | 268                             |
| MacArthur, C.           | 308                             |
| Macartney, C. G.        | 213                             |
| Macaulay, M A.          | 304                             |
| — N H.                  | 351                             |
| MacAulay, R N.          | 324                             |
| MacAuly, W B T.         | 341                             |
| MacBrien, J H.          | 85, 106, 402                    |
| MacCarthy, G S.         | 99, 193                         |
| MacColl, A E, M D.      | 209                             |
| MacCormack, W D.        | 166                             |
| MacCuish, K A.          | 307                             |
| MacCulloch, F G.        | 41, 88, 114, 115                |
| MacDermid, J E.         | 293                             |
| Macdonald, A C.         | 345                             |
| — A H.                  | 50, 158, 359, 402               |
| — A G F.                | 250                             |
| — A.                    | 305, 312                        |
| — A, ret l.             | 359                             |
| — A, ret maj.           | 361                             |
| — A W.                  | 217                             |
| — C B R.                | 351                             |
| — C S.                  | 130, 316                        |
| — C S, 12th Bde, C F A. | 169                             |
| — D J.                  | 149                             |
| — D A.                  | 3, 7, 39, 54, 95, 372, 376, 402 |
| — D J.                  | 349                             |
| — E M, Esq.             | 50, 267                         |
| — F G.                  | 267                             |
| — F H C.                | 242                             |
| — F W.                  | 242                             |
| — G.                    | 45, 96, 135                     |
| — G A.                  | 144                             |
| — H K.                  | 254, 305                        |
| — J.                    | 128                             |
| — J A.                  | 160                             |
| — J F.                  | 7, 64, 96, 119, 402             |
| — Rev J H.              | 104, 260                        |
| — J W.                  | 267                             |
| — Miss M.               | 94, 117, 402                    |
| — M D.                  | 195                             |
| — N M.                  | 309, 312                        |
| — R J.                  | 129, 346, 355                   |
| — R St J.               | 307                             |
| — R T.                  | 335                             |
| — S B.                  | 207                             |
| — S K L.                | 177                             |
| — T H.                  | 336                             |
| — W C.                  | 332, 402                        |
| — W H.                  | 305                             |

|                                                |                           |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| MacDonald, J A                                 | 321                       |
| — F J T                                        | 281                       |
| Macdonell, A C 34, 65, 96, 107, 345, 353, 375, | 402                       |
| — A H                                          | 11, 42, 65, 96, 114, 375, |
| — C K S                                        | 229                       |
| — J A, Esq.                                    | 6, 49, 51,                |
| — J MacK                                       | 159                       |
| Macdougall, E                                  | 327                       |
| Macdougall, H St C                             | 361                       |
| MacDougall, A C                                | 339, 347                  |
| — D H                                          | 257                       |
| — J C                                          | 10, 39, 57, 95, 353,      |
| — E A                                          | 101, 159, 402             |
| — K W A                                        | 90, 116                   |
| Macdowall, H C V                               | 276, 349                  |
| Macfarlane, W G                                | 139                       |
| — A C                                          | 228                       |
| — D H                                          | 246                       |
| MacFarlane, J N R                              | 137                       |
| Macfie, G H                                    | 361                       |
| Macgowan, H B H                                | 246                       |
| — R                                            | 200                       |
| MacGill, J H                                   | 200                       |
| MacGillivray, A D                              | 363                       |
| MacGillivray, D                                | 342                       |
| MacGregor, G A                                 | 250                       |
| MacInnes, D S                                  | 346, 356, 375,            |
| — C W                                          | 402                       |
| — M A                                          | 289                       |
| MacIntosh, Rev C C                             | 293                       |
| MacIntyre, Miss I C                            | 282                       |
| — Macintyre, D E                               | 310                       |
| Maciver, G A                                   | 251                       |
| Maciver-Campbell, M F M                        | 246                       |
| MacIvor, R S P                                 | 261                       |
| Mack, J C O                                    | 350                       |
| — R T                                          | 20, 70, 99,               |
| MacKay, A                                      | 120                       |
| — A H                                          | 319                       |
| — A H, 22 Horse                                | 230                       |
| — A T                                          | 6, 49                     |
| — D C                                          | 142                       |
| — Rev J                                        | 160                       |
| — J A                                          | 168                       |
| — J K                                          | 101                       |
| — Hon R                                        | 261                       |
| MacKay, D A                                    | 104                       |
| — C                                            | 198                       |
| — C M                                          | 168                       |
| — D S                                          | 198                       |
| — E G                                          | 198                       |
| — F                                            | 330                       |
| — F S                                          | 177                       |
| — H                                            | 216                       |
| — H B                                          | 268                       |
| — J                                            | 279                       |
| — J D, 10 Bn                                   | 256                       |
| — J D, 40 Bn                                   | 332                       |
| — K L                                          | 402                       |
| — M                                            | 199                       |
| — M, 62 Regt                                   | 345                       |
| — W A                                          | 268                       |
| — W J                                          | 342                       |
| Mackeigan, M                                   | 402                       |
| Mackenzie, A                                   | 282                       |
| — J D B F                                      | 273                       |
| — A A                                          | 253                       |
| — B H T                                        | 236                       |
| — A B                                          | 364                       |
| —                                              | 222                       |
| —                                              | 121                       |
| —                                              | 351                       |
| —                                              | 333                       |

|                                      |                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Mackenzie, A J                       | 242                |
| — A T                                | 46                 |
| — C H                                | 253                |
| — C I 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 53, 95, 369, | 402                |
| — D A                                | 320                |
| — D H                                | 238                |
| — G A G                              | 343                |
| — F A                                | 267                |
| — J A                                | 267, 331,          |
| — J G                                | 349                |
| — J P                                | 267                |
| — K B                                | 121                |
| — K G                                | 289                |
| — M D                                | 151                |
| — T R                                | 102,               |
| — Sir W                              | 221                |
| — W                                  | 246                |
| — W                                  | 7, 49, 51,         |
| — W                                  | 338,               |
| MacKenzie, C C G                     | 346                |
| — R                                  | 356                |
| — W A                                | 12                 |
| Mackid, L S                          | 278                |
| Mackie, E F                          | 100,               |
| — H J                                | 77, 101, 107, 375, |
| — W B                                | 341,               |
| Mackinlay, C H                       | 349                |
| MacKinnon, D A, Esq                  | 257,               |
| — A                                  | 50,                |
| — D A, 4 Bty                         | 282                |
| — J L                                | 174                |
| — J P                                | 176                |
| — W T M                              | 138                |
| MacKintosh, C                        | 311                |
| Macklem, T                           | 101,               |
| — O T                                | 148                |
| MacLaren, D H                        | 33, 340,           |
| MacLaren, A                          | 98,                |
| — C H                                | 229                |
| — G McG                              | 359                |
| — J A                                | 97,                |
| — J G                                | 193                |
| — K                                  | 193                |
| — M                                  | 340,               |
| MacLatchey, Miss K O                 | 348                |
| MacLauchlan, R T                     | 335                |
| MacLaughlin, C E                     | 94,                |
| MacLaurin, N W T                     | 117                |
| MacLean, A B                         | 253                |
| — Miss C                             | 343                |
| — D R C                              | 225                |
| — G O                                | 137                |
| — J B                                | 311                |
| — H                                  | 278                |
| — N D                                | 252                |
| — V A                                | 337                |
| Maclean, J C                         | 308                |
| — A                                  | 172,               |
| — G W                                | 158                |
| — K T                                | 26                 |
| — W L                                | 343                |
| Maclellan, E K                       | 293                |
| MacLennan, C C                       | 267                |
| — J A                                | 308                |
| MacLennan, J D                       | 307                |
| MacLeod, J R                         | 307                |
| — Miss M C                           | 101,               |
| — R M                                | 310                |
| MacMillan, J                         | 268                |
| — J M, L                             | 270                |
| — Rev J W                            | 200                |
| —                                    | 6, 49, 103,        |
| —                                    | 254                |



|                    |                |      |                     |              |
|--------------------|----------------|------|---------------------|--------------|
| MacMillan, R J.    | 121,           | 306  | Mallett, W G.       | 266          |
| — S B.             | 245,           | 309  | — C F.              | 321          |
| — T D.             |                | 229  | Mallette, J L V.    | 131          |
| MacMillan, W J P.  | 306,           | 313  | Malley, W J.        | 98,          |
| MacNachtan, N F.   | 359,           | 374  | Malloch, T G.       | 348          |
| — E A.             |                | 167  | Malone, W P.        | 225          |
| — E L.             |                | 167  | Maltby, R L.        | 337          |
| Macnamara, Rev R.  | 103,           | 266  | Manahan, R M.       | 251          |
| MacNaughton, F M.  |                | 403  | Manby, E.           | 152          |
| — I R R.           |                | 351  | Manchester, G H.    | 292,         |
| Macnee, W H.       |                | 208  | Mandel, E F.        | 151,         |
| — W K.             |                | 166  | Manhard, W E.       | 208          |
| — F H.             |                | 208  | Manley, F F.        | 361,         |
| MacNutt, T E.      |                | 270  | — R W.              | 155          |
| — L W.             |                | 270, | Mann, A B.          | 124          |
| Macphail, A.       | 102, 181,      | 184  | — Sir D D.          | 7, 49, 51,   |
| MacPherson, D.     |                | 359  | Manning, J.         | 214          |
| Macpherson, D.     |                | 345  | — A E.              | 342          |
| — H W.             | 88, 108, 109,  | 349  | — F W.              | 321          |
| — J A C.           |                | 193  | — W McC.            | 308          |
| — J D G.           |                | 154  | Mansell, M.         | 281          |
| — J C.             |                | 245  | — R.                | 149          |
| — J S B.           |                | 351  | Mansfield, E H.     | 149          |
| — J P.             | 359, 403,      | 359  | Mansley, T.         | 178          |
| — O C.             | 338,           | 346  | Manson, A B.        | 329          |
| — W M, Esq.        | 51,            | 202  | Manton, W.          | 223          |
| Macqueen, F W.     |                | 361  | Manville, F G H.    | 323          |
| Macrae, A E.       | 348,           | 355  | Manville, F G H.    | 245          |
| MacRae, Rev A O.   | 104, 135,      | 135  | Manuel, S M.        | 325,         |
| — F B.             | 270,           | 403  | Mapson, F W.        | 399          |
| MacRitchie, J J.   |                | 160  | March, R A.         | 291          |
| MacTaggart, D D N. |                | 335  | Margeson, J W.      | 129          |
| Macvicar, A F.     | 309,           | 314  | Marrison, A A H.    | 264          |
| MacVicar, W W.     |                | 227  | Marrison, A A H.    | 258          |
| MacWilliam, W L.   |                | 202  | Marion, J J.        | 308          |
| — J J.             |                | 224  | Markham, A.         | 359          |
| MacWilliams, F R.  |                | 224  | — A J.              | 47, 97,      |
| MacLennan, H B.    |                | 334  | — H V O.            | 129          |
| MacLennan, H R.    |                | 219  | — R F.              | 136,         |
| MacLennan, G L.    | 130,           | 264  | — R W.              | 261,         |
| MacLennan, A A.    |                | 350  | — R W.              | 290          |
| — F C.             | 101,           | 177  | Marks, W O.         | 38, 78, 116, |
| — F A.             |                | 193  | Marlatt, K D.       | 399          |
| — J K.             | 357,           | 399  | Marlow, F W.        | 98; 303,     |
| — J M.             |                | 309  | Marois, Rev O V.    | 103,         |
| — R D.             |                | 177  | Marquis, L J D.     | 96,          |
| — R H B.           | 339, 346, 357, | 399  | — G E.              | 211          |
| — W C.             |                | 361  | — N L.              | 211          |
| Macrae, A B.       |                | 261  | Marrison, J J.      | 316          |
| Macrae, J A.       |                | 344  | — A E.              | 271          |
| Macrae, C D.       |                | 130  | Marriott, G W.      | 99,          |
| — D A.             |                | 278  | — W C N.            | 139          |
| — F.               |                | 252  | Marryatt, W R.      | 245          |
| — H C.             |                | 213  | Marsan, L.          | 180          |
| — J D.             |                | 252  | — G A M.            | 361          |
| Macwood, W H.      |                | 250  | Marsh, G H.         | 271          |
| Mac, J.            | 322,           | 399  | — J L.              | 172          |
| Mac, J K.          |                | 214  | — F W.              | 359          |
| — P W.             |                | 245  | — L W.              | 202          |
| Macdonald, F K.    |                | 208  | — L W.              | 96,          |
| Macdonald, R G.    |                | 258  | Marshall, H W.      | 209          |
| Macdonald, A G M.  |                | 235  | — C J.              | 208          |
| Macdonald, W R.    |                | 142  | — J A.              | 261          |
| Macdonald, L H.    |                | 276  | — J S.              | 96,          |
| — C S.             |                | 265  | — K R.              | 259          |
| Macdonald, J C.    |                | 222  | — W.                | 242          |
| Macdonald, L.      | 181,           | 184  | — W R.              | 14, 40, 207, |
| Macdonald, A.      |                | 341  | — W R.              | 399          |
| Macdonald, E F.    |                | 217  | Martel, J B.        | 320          |
|                    |                |      | Martell, Rev W R.   | 203          |
|                    |                |      | Martin, C, 82 Regt. | 104,         |
|                    |                |      | — E O C.            | 264          |
|                    |                |      |                     | 270          |
|                    |                |      |                     | 276          |

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Martin, G.....            | 212                         |
| — G B.....                | 361, 399                    |
| — H.....                  | 341                         |
| — I E, Esq.....           | 33                          |
| — J G.....                | 218                         |
| — J J.....                | 160                         |
| — L.....                  | 271                         |
| — M.....                  | 231                         |
| — M M.....                | 329                         |
| — M C.....                | 133                         |
| — O M.....                | 319                         |
| — S H.....                | 133, 305                    |
| — W M J.....              | 31, 38, 86, 119             |
| — W W.....                | 361, 399                    |
| — W.....                  | 333                         |
| Martindale, C J.....      | 231                         |
| Martineau, J A.....       | 203                         |
| Martyn, De W H.....       | 363                         |
| Mason, E F.....           | 342                         |
| — A D A.....              | 301                         |
| — A E.....                | 207                         |
| — D H C.....              | 195                         |
| — E G.....                | 100, 291                    |
| — J.....                  | 50, 230, 359, 400           |
| — J C.....                | 15, 97, 204, 375, 400       |
| — J C, 83 Bn.....         | 271                         |
| — P L.....                | 332, 374                    |
| Masse, A E.....           | 247                         |
| Massey, F.....            | 359, 400                    |
| — G.....                  | 343                         |
| — C V.....                | 195                         |
| Massiah, C H.....         | 137                         |
| Massicotte, E.....        | 197                         |
| Massie, J.....            | 17, 64, 96, 118, 400        |
| — J C.....                | 221, 400                    |
| — A E.....                | 27, 97, 298                 |
| Mathers, W R.....         | 177                         |
| Matheson, A J, r m c..... | 338, 346                    |
| — A J, r o.....           | 359                         |
| — J S.....                | 101, 132                    |
| — Rev S P.....            | 104, 278                    |
| Matte, J B.....           | 203                         |
| — A.....                  | 99, 277                     |
| Mattes, A L.....          | 245                         |
| Matthew, A S.....         | 299                         |
| Matthewman, J P.....      | 237                         |
| Matthews, A E.....        | 237                         |
| — G S.....                | 232                         |
| — H H.....                | 100, 151                    |
| — H R.....                | 299                         |
| — H S.....                | 351                         |
| — J E.....                | 350                         |
| — J E, 99 Regt.....       | 287                         |
| — J S.....                | 200                         |
| — R.....                  | 251                         |
| — S G.....                | 193                         |
| — W L.....                | 347, 348                    |
| Mathewson, C H.....       | 171                         |
| — H.....                  | 198                         |
| Mathieson, D M.....       | 340, 348                    |
| Mathieu, V.....           | 275                         |
| Maunsell, G S.....        | 8 10, 64, 96, 111, 112, 181 |
| — H S.....                | 351                         |
| — E St J.....             | 346                         |
| Maurice, Rev. J O.....    | 105, 255                    |
| Maxfield, W E.....        | 99, 132, 400                |
| — W R.....                | 270                         |
| Maxwell, W.....           | 361                         |
| — C M.....                | 357                         |

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Maxwell, G H.....           | 170          |
| — H C.....                  | 14           |
| — J R.....                  | 26           |
| — R G.....                  | 40           |
| — W H.....                  | 33           |
| May, E G.....               | 45, 100, 13  |
| — F.....                    | 13           |
| — B H.....                  | 15           |
| — F F.....                  | 25           |
| — L W.....                  | 13           |
| Maybee, A.....              | 30           |
| Mayberry, T R.....          | 96, 14       |
| Mayes, H G.....             | 15           |
| Mayhood, F H.....           | 307, 31      |
| Maynard, F H.....           | 34           |
| Maynes, J.....              | 35           |
| Mayrand, R.....             | 30           |
| Meade, S A.....             | 16           |
| Meadows, C H.....           | 34           |
| Meakins, C W.....           | 21           |
| — W G.....                  | 20           |
| Medcalf, A E.....           | 21           |
| Medcalle, W B.....          | 25           |
| — G A.....                  | 17           |
| Medd, S T.....              | 99, 12       |
| — A W.....                  | 12           |
| Medland, F R.....           | 19           |
| Medhurst, N.....            | 322, 40      |
| — C E H.....                | 23           |
| Meek, E E.....              | 283, 30      |
| Megaffin, D W.....          | 20           |
| Meighen, F S.....           | 95, 19       |
| Meiklejohn, A J.....        | 23           |
| Meikle, D.....              | 14           |
| Meldrum, J A.....           | 15           |
| — G E.....                  | 25           |
| Melhuish, G W.....          | 20           |
| Mellish, A J B.....         | 261, 40      |
| Meloche, H G.....           | 25           |
| Melrose, W.....             | 100, 14      |
| — T M.....                  | 14           |
| Melville, W W.....          | 101, 181, 11 |
| Menard, G.....              | 27           |
| Meneray, W H.....           | 13           |
| Menzies, P K.....           | 34           |
| Mercer, M S.....            | 45, 96, 21   |
| — A E.....                  | 21           |
| — A J.....                  | 11           |
| — Miss E C.....             | 31           |
| — H de B.....               | 188, 11      |
| — J L.....                  | 14           |
| — R E.....                  | 14           |
| — W D.....                  | 2            |
| Mercier, P E.....           | 188, 190, 11 |
| — L P.....                  | 96, 2        |
| Merewether, H D.....        | 3            |
| Meredith, C P.....          | 18, 97, 1    |
| — A P O.....                | 268, 3       |
| Merkley, D C.....           | 11           |
| Mermagen, E W M.....        | 3            |
| Merrill, A A.....           | 1            |
| — H.....                    | 2            |
| Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....   | 3            |
| — Capt J G.....             | 1            |
| Merritt, W H, Brig Com..... | 14, 95, 4    |
| — A S.....                  | 2            |
| — C M.....                  | 2            |
| — W H, 2 Brig. C A.....     | 3            |
| — J O.....                  | 2            |

|                              |                           |                                                 |                        |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Merritt, R N.....            | 249                       | Mills, J J.....                                 | 38                     |
| Mesereau, C J.....           | 99, 187,                  | — J R.....                                      | 126                    |
| — C R.....                   | 262                       | — Miss M M.....                                 | 310                    |
| — F H.....                   | 262                       | — R A M.....                                    | 284                    |
| — G W.....                   | 96, 262                   | — W Y.....                                      | 208                    |
| Messervey, J.....            | 176                       | Milot, A A.....                                 | 271                    |
| Metcalf, G A.....            | 219                       | — J A.....                                      | 100, 271               |
| Metherall, V.....            | 270                       | Milne, J C.....                                 | 284                    |
| Methot, L D.....             | 269                       | — C.....                                        | 200                    |
| Metzler, H.....              | 263, 400                  | — C N G.....                                    | 181, 217               |
| Meyers, B H.....             | 249                       | — W H.....                                      | 200                    |
| — D C.....                   | 341                       | Milner, C W.....                                | 38,                    |
| — J S.....                   | 216                       | Milsom, G C.....                                | 90, 116, 354, 357, 401 |
| Mewburn, F C.....            | 363                       | Miltimore, J McN.....                           | 100, 133               |
| — F H H.....                 | 172                       | Milward, E P.....                               | 152                    |
| — J C.....                   | 207                       | Minchen, J K.....                               | 266, 401               |
| — S C.....                   | 45, 333                   | Ming, E.....                                    | 96, 125, 316           |
| Michael, D.....              | 154                       | Mingo, P W.....                                 | 265                    |
| Michell, W C.....            | 195                       | Mintern, T.....                                 | 145                    |
| Michie, J F.....             | 242                       | Minto, <i>The Rt Hon</i> , G J The Earl of..... | 50                     |
| Michaud, J H.....            | 277                       | 278, 366, 372, 378,                             | 401                    |
| — M A.....                   | 212                       | Mire, D.....                                    | 131                    |
| Middleton, C de C.....       | 357                       | Misner, C H.....                                | 327                    |
| — J J.....                   | 209                       | Mitchell, A M.....                              | 351                    |
| Midwinter, C A.....          | 294                       | — C G.....                                      | 137                    |
| Might, J.....                | 363, 400                  | — C E.....                                      | 45                     |
| Mighton, H V.....            | 293                       | — C H.....                                      | 14, 100, 187, 190      |
| Mignault, A.....             | 256, 305                  | — G G.....                                      | 194                    |
| — J O C.....                 | 247                       | — G W.....                                      | 338                    |
| — L O.....                   | 247                       | — J B.....                                      | 97, 288, 401           |
| Mill, <i>Rev</i> A M.....    | 105, 168                  | — J F.....                                      | 294                    |
| Millen, L H.....             | 279                       | — J H.....                                      | 45, 96, 159, 401       |
| Millar, F G.....             | 202                       | — R M.....                                      | 278                    |
| — A D.....                   | 283                       | — V E.....                                      | 341                    |
| Miller, A A.....             | 242                       | — W E.....                                      | 309, 313               |
| — C B.....                   | 259, 400                  | — W G.....                                      | 100, 195               |
| — A P.....                   | 339, 343                  | — W J.....                                      | 346, 401               |
| — D C S.....                 | 199                       | Mitchener, H L.....                             | 310                    |
| — D J.....                   | 181, 182                  | Mix, H W.....                                   | 318, 327               |
| — E L.....                   | 176                       | Moberley, G.....                                | 100, 150, 361          |
| — F W.....                   | 134                       | Moffat, N R.....                                | 97, 133                |
| — F W, 38 <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 232                       | — L G.....                                      | 284                    |
| — H B.....                   | 164                       | Moffatt, R.....                                 | 339, 348               |
| — H J.....                   | 359                       | — J F.....                                      | 250                    |
| — H H.....                   | 195                       | — W H.....                                      | 322                    |
| — H I.....                   | 102, 155                  | — W J.....                                      | 340, 348               |
| — H W.....                   | 134                       | Moffat, F P.....                                | 339, 348               |
| — J B.....                   | 96, 217                   | — G G.....                                      | 334                    |
| — J M.....                   | 198                       | Moineau, C H.....                               | 274                    |
| — J R.....                   | 253                       | Moir, A.....                                    | 97, 224                |
| — J R, 1 <i>M S</i> .....    | 305                       | — R H.....                                      | 289, 401               |
| — J W.....                   | 359, 400                  | Molesworth, G N.....                            | 130                    |
| — R.....                     | 173                       | Molleur, G O.....                               | 335                    |
| — S N.....                   | 363                       | Moloney, P J.....                               | 98, 250                |
| — T.....                     | 307                       | Molony, F R.....                                | 280                    |
| — W.....                     | 232                       | Molson, F S.....                                | 198                    |
| — W M.....                   | 89, 111, 113, 349, 351    | — K.....                                        | 202                    |
| Miles, W R.....              | 342                       | Moncreiff, N H.....                             | 150                    |
| Millette, N A.....           | 273                       | Money, G L.....                                 | 99, 222                |
| Milligan, J C.....           | 181                       | Monfette, G.....                                | 269                    |
| — H L.....                   | 11, 46, 220               | Mongenais, L T.....                             | 153                    |
| Milliken, J B.....           | 342, 400                  | Monk, W M C.....                                | 121, 349               |
| Millman, F.....              | 216                       | — T B.....                                      | 178                    |
| Mills, C E.....              | 331, 401                  | Monkman, H S.....                               | 139                    |
| — A.....                     | 361, 400                  | Monsarrat, C N.....                             | 198                    |
| — F B.....                   | 251                       | — L.....                                        | 277                    |
| — G S.....                   | 310                       | Montague, P J.....                              | 138                    |
| — J.....                     | 99, 249                   | Monteith, A H.....                              | 333                    |
| — J E.....                   | 34, 44, 74, 100, 108, 110 | — S W N.....                                    | 334                    |

|                           |                   |                         |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Montgomery, E.....        | 361               | Morris, Miss E.....     | 310, 311                |
| <i>Rev H.</i> .....       | 103               | C H.....                | 304, 313                |
| Montreuil, Y.....         | 45, 99, 275       | F H.....                | 278                     |
| Moodie, R.....            | 279               | F W.....                | 352                     |
| J D.....                  | 279, 361          | G C.....                | 98, 133                 |
| J R, <i>Esq.</i> .....    | 52, 279           | G G.....                | 101, 149                |
| Moody, F H.....           | 195               | H C.....                | 151                     |
| Mooney, D.....            | 329               | J H.....                | 289                     |
| F I.....                  | 166               | O.....                  | 307                     |
| G A.....                  | 361               | R C.....                | 346, 355                |
| E.....                    | 148               | W O.....                | 154                     |
| I.....                    | 324               | W O, <i>res.</i> .....  | 154                     |
| M J.....                  | 97, 128           | Morrisette, A.....      | 274                     |
| Moore, A H.....           | 52, 207, 359, 401 | Morrison, A.....        | 214                     |
| <i>Rev A H.</i> .....     | 104, 146          | A 45 <i>Rgt.</i> .....  | 239                     |
| <i>Rev E B.</i> .....     | 103, 259          | A B.....                | 319                     |
| E F.....                  | 134, 304          | A S.....                | 234                     |
| E E W.....                | 15, 95            | D A.....                | 343, 401                |
| F S.....                  | 358               | E W B.....              | 8, 39, 66, 96, 375, 401 |
| F W L.....                | 31, 39, 85, 401   | F S.....                | 82, 106, 401            |
| J G.....                  | 155               | F S s <i>Rgt.</i> ..... | 177                     |
| L.....                    | 320               | G F.....                | 195                     |
| P A.....                  | 32, 47, 101, 135  | G P.....                | 352                     |
| M.....                    | 302               | L P.....                | 338, 346                |
| W A, 9 <i>Horse</i> ..... | 130               | L S.....                | 204                     |
| W A.....                  | 355               | M H.....                | 282                     |
| W F.....                  | 321               | R.....                  | 137                     |
| W P.....                  | 332               | W A.....                | 250                     |
| Moorhead, E S.....        | 344               | W G.....                | 200                     |
| C A.....                  | 276               | S A.....                | 319                     |
| Moors, W W.....           | 213               | T.....                  | 207                     |
| Moray, E G.....           | 361               | T F.....                | 257                     |
| Moorhouse, W A.....       | 359, 401          | T E.....                | 87, 111, 112, 348, 353  |
| Moorhouse, W N.....       | 130               | Morrissey, T S.....     | 198, 349                |
| Morash, C C.....          | 264               | Morrow, H A.....        | 338, 346                |
| Morden, W S.....          | 209               | J C M.....              | 350                     |
| Moreau, F P.....          | 252               | T P.....                | 294                     |
| Moreault, L.....          | 277               | Morse, F B.....         | 259                     |
| Morell, H.....            | 306, 312          | E P.....                | 319                     |
| Moren, J A.....           | 345, 357          | J E.....                | 46, 259                 |
| Morency, J A.....         | 275               | L R.....                | 98, 259                 |
| Morfitt, G W.....         | 291               | W H.....                | 319                     |
| Morgan, H A.....          | 18, 97            | Morson, W A D.....      | 361                     |
| A N.....                  | 285               | Mort, A J.....          | 141                     |
| C J.....                  | 253               | Mortimer, C G.....      | 331, 349                |
| E.....                    | 259               | G.....                  | 299                     |
| H W.....                  | 220               | Mortimore, A R.....     | 201                     |
| J D.....                  | 198, 306          | Morton, C E H.....      | 204                     |
| J H.....                  | 229               | A M.....                | 305, 313                |
| R C.....                  | 331, 349          | C S.....                | 307                     |
| W J.....                  | 97, 166, 401      | N T.....                | 325                     |
| W J W.....                | 269               | R F.....                | 319                     |
| Morin, J.....             | 361               | R M.....                | 215                     |
| J A.....                  | 23, 61, 95, 119   | R O G.....              | 351                     |
| J H G.....                | 305, 315          | S A.....                | 319                     |
| L S R.....                | 272               | Moscrop, J.....         | 200, 401                |
| <i>Rev L J.</i> .....     | 103, 271          | Mosgrove, R St P.....   | 356                     |
| T P.....                  | 361, 401          | Moseley, J F.....       | 160                     |
| Morison, F.....           | 98, 263           | Moshier, H H.....       | 291, 305                |
| F, 91 <i>Rgt.</i> .....   | 279               | Moss, H S.....          | 266                     |
| J B.....                  | 302               | Mossman, D G.....       | 264                     |
| R W.....                  | 263               | Motherwell, G V.....    | 338                     |
| Morley, A W.....          | 278               | Mothersill, G S.....    | 102, 278                |
| F K.....                  | 218               | Mott, G L.....          | 343                     |
| Morphy, A H A.....        | 351               | Mouck, E.....           | 241                     |
| H B.....                  | 222               | Moussette, O.....       | 361, 402                |
| Morrill, B B.....         | 95, 133           | Mowat, J McD.....       | 208                     |
| Morris, E M.....          | 346, 356, 401     |                         |                         |

|                       |               |     |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|
| Mowbray, J A C.....   | 95,           | 168 |
| T.....                |               | 359 |
| Moxley, R.....        |               | 238 |
| Moxsom, J H.....      |               | 265 |
| Moyle, D.....         |               | 164 |
| Muckleston, H M.....  | 339,          | 346 |
| Mucklestone, H S..... | 305,          | 313 |
| Mudge, E W.....       |               | 361 |
| Mudie, J M.....       | 339,          | 347 |
| W B.....              | 208,          | 348 |
| Muir, M F.....        | 96,           | 145 |
| A D.....              |               | 145 |
| G S.....              |               | 226 |
| J G.....              |               | 361 |
| W K.....              | 99,           | 145 |
| W L.....              | 307,          | 313 |
| Muirhead, W H.....    |               | 26  |
| W J.....              |               | 236 |
| Muise, J B.....       |               | 319 |
| Mulcahy, A.....       | 91, 108, 110, | 402 |
| D J.....              |               | 321 |
| Mulholland, A A.....  | 98,           | 167 |
| Mulock, T A.....      | 97,           | 264 |
| M J.....              |               | 213 |
| W L.....              |               | 264 |
| Mulvey, V C.....      |               | 289 |
| Mumford, C A.....     |               | 254 |
| Mundell, D E.....     | 17, 98, 296,  | 297 |
| D K F.....            |               | 125 |
| D.....                |               | 136 |
| Munn, J F.....        | 304,          | 311 |
| Munro, G H.....       | 229,          | 402 |
| D J C.....            | 99,           | 238 |
| J A.....              |               | 281 |
| J R.....              | 98,           | 126 |
| J R, 24 Regt.....     |               | 144 |
| L.....                |               | 189 |
| M J.....              |               | 224 |
| W A.....              | 98,           | 278 |
| W G.....              |               | 228 |
| Munroe, W L.....      |               | 233 |
| H E.....              | 293,          | 305 |
| F.....                |               | 308 |
| Muntz, H G.....       |               | 195 |
| Murchie, J C.....     |               | 352 |
| Murdoch, J A M.....   |               | 258 |
| Murphy, D M.....      |               | 328 |
| G P.....              | 18, 97,       | 298 |
| H.....                | 301,          | 316 |
| J A.....              |               | 320 |
| T E.....              |               | 131 |
| T J F.....            | 71, 99,       | 117 |
| T J.....              |               | 201 |
| V P.....              |               | 264 |
| W A.....              |               | 278 |
| Murray, D.....        | 97,           | 281 |
| A W.....              |               | 299 |
| C G.....              |               | 346 |
| E F.....              | 343,          | 402 |
| F J.....              | 102,          | 294 |
| G A.....              |               | 260 |
| G W.....              |               | 257 |
| H S.....              |               | 262 |
| J A, AMS.....         | 267,          | 304 |
| J A.....              |               | 361 |
| J G.....              |               | 316 |
| J G, c s.....         |               | 144 |
| J J.....              |               | 231 |
| Res J O.....          | 104,          | 278 |

|                      |      |     |
|----------------------|------|-----|
| Murray, K A.....     |      | 318 |
| L R.....             | 93,  | 129 |
| L M.....             |      | 336 |
| T J.....             |      | 283 |
| W.....               |      | 267 |
| W E.....             |      | 361 |
| W H.....             | 23,  | 95  |
| W P.....             |      | 338 |
| Murtagh, T F.....    |      | 239 |
| Muse, J W.....       |      | 152 |
| Musgrave, E C.....   | 339, | 346 |
| Musgrove, G H.....   |      | 225 |
| Mussen, H B.....     |      | 334 |
| Musson, G.....       | 305, | 314 |
| Mutrie, J.....       |      | 359 |
| J T.....             |      | 150 |
| R J.....             | 100, | 150 |
| Muttlebury, C R..... |      | 278 |
| Myatt, A E.....      |      | 291 |
| Myles, R.....        |      | 361 |
| F P.....             |      | 357 |
| R G.....             |      | 130 |
| Mylks, G W.....      | 101, | 208 |
| Mylne, J M.....      |      | 346 |
| Myrand, S J.....     |      | 203 |
| R.....               |      | 275 |

Mc.

|                                |      |      |
|--------------------------------|------|------|
| McAllister, D.....             |      | 327  |
| McAdam, S.....                 |      | 229  |
| McAndrew, J B.....             |      | 213  |
| McArthur, D D.....             |      | 253  |
| A.....                         |      | 267  |
| C.....                         |      | 268  |
| C S.....                       |      | 265  |
| McAughey, J.....               |      | 293  |
| McAuley, M B.....              |      | 359  |
| McAvity, J L.....              | 96,  | 253  |
| A G.....                       |      | 196  |
| P D.....                       |      | 253  |
| R A.....                       |      | 253  |
| T M.....                       | 253, | 349  |
| McBain, E A.....               |      | 140  |
| D.....                         |      | 286  |
| McBane, D.....                 |      | 286, |
| McBean, A.....                 |      | 308  |
| W G.....                       |      | 196  |
| McBeth, A.....                 |      | 321  |
| W L C.....                     | 306, | 334  |
| McBratney, G A.....            |      | 314  |
| McBride, <i>Hon Sir</i> R..... | 51,  | 248  |
| McBride, J T.....              |      | 151  |
| McBurney, J.....               |      | 361  |
| McCaffrey, H.....              |      | 217  |
| McCalder, W A.....             |      | 269  |
| McCallum, C.....               |      | 174  |
| J A.....                       |      | 175  |
| McCann, J A, <i>Esq.</i> ..... |      | 131  |
| McCarthy, J F H.....           |      | 4    |
| A W P A.....                   | 241, | 130  |
| D L.....                       |      | 308  |
| J L G.....                     | 363, | 337  |
| P.....                         | 126, | 403  |
| T.....                         |      | 403  |
| W E C.....                     |      | 325  |
| McCaughey, J.....              |      | 228  |
| .....                          | 361, | 405  |



|                   |                 |                      |               |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|
| McCaughrin, D.    | 230             | McDougall, J. A.     | 96, 129, 403  |
| McCausland, M.    | 283             | — A W.               | 262           |
| — A J.            | 230             | — C H.               | 308           |
| McClelland, S.    | 288             | McDowell, G.         | 233           |
| — H E.            | 143             | McEachern, J.        | 268           |
| — R J.            | 188, 190        | — J N.               | 160           |
| McCleave, A R.    | 26, 254         | McElhinney, W J.     | 345, 403      |
| McClenahan, D A.  | 307, 314        | McEwen, A B.         | 171, 349      |
| — R R.            | 308, 314        | — C F.               | 122           |
| McClinton, W S.   | 229             | McEwen, D.           | 270           |
| McClure, M.       | 217             | — H A.               | 236           |
| McColl, R.        | 345             | — R.                 | 332           |
| — E L.            | 100, 121        | — R J.               | 308           |
| McComb, T.        | 122             | McFarlane, A S.      | 260           |
| McCombe, G.       | 196             | — G W.               | 293           |
| McConkey, T C.    | 338, 348        | — P G.               | 320           |
| — W R.            | 347             | — W T.               | 340, 348      |
| McConnan, D B.    | 338             | McFarland, G F.      | 225           |
| McConnell, H B.   | 243             | McFatridge, J.       | 257           |
| — A D.            | 309, 312        | — H S.               | 26, 168, 316  |
| McCord, G.        | 294             | McFaul, H E.         | 210           |
| McCordick, F C.   | 15, 45, 98, 213 | McFee, J.            | 361, 403      |
| McCorkhill, J O.  | 361             | — A C.               | 209           |
| McCormack, C A V. | 195             | McGarry, J H.        | 233, 305      |
| McCormick, E.     | 121             | McGee, J C.          | 361, 403      |
| McCoy, S H.       | 97, 213         | — C E.               | 251           |
| — G C.            | 148, 316        | — J B.               | 247           |
| McCrae, J.        | 338, 403        | — P.                 | 247           |
| — T.              | 338             | McGibbon, G D.       | 198           |
| — J McN.          | 343, 403        | — D L.               | 51, 163       |
| — F D.            | 176             | — R H.               | 306, 313      |
| McCready, C A.    | 296, 297        | McGiffen, R B.       | 181, 183      |
| McCrimmon, A A.   | 344             | McGill, D.           | 343           |
| — J D.            | 102, 222        | — G W.               | 319           |
| — M.              | 344             | — J N.               | 124           |
| — W A.            | 11, 40, 99, 201 | — J T.               | 194           |
| McCrum, H V.      | 133             | — S C.               | 359           |
| McCuag, D R.      | 46, 198         | McGillivray, T A.    | 97, 228       |
| — C J.            | 51, 246         | McGonigle, Rev. T G. | 105, 206      |
| — C N.            | 198             | McGoun, A.           | 351           |
| — K L.            | 350             | McGowan, J T.        | 101, 177      |
| — G E.            | 198             | — C.                 | 224           |
| McCulley, S U.    | 359             | — J R.               | 403           |
| McCullough, W.    | 98, 124         | McGreevy, H S.       | 101, 202      |
| — H.              | 234, 403        | McGregor, J A.       | 330           |
| — C R.            | 279             | — A R.               | 242           |
| McCully, A.       | 324, 403        | — D K.               | 286           |
| McDiarmid, D.     | 361             | — D C.               | 261           |
| — C.              | 305             | — J B.               | 152, 307      |
| — J H.            | 334             | — W L.               | 215           |
| McDonagh, W S H.  | 123             | McGuffin, C F.       | 101, 304, 312 |
| McDonald, A.      | 361             | McGuinness, W A.     | 17, 403       |
| — A J.            | 282             | McGuire, H B.        | 230           |
| — A P.            | 286             | McHarg, R J.         | 146           |
| — D.              | 99, 282         | McHugh, T G.         | 215           |
| — D L.            | 338             | McIlhenny, W J.      | 357           |
| — H.              | 273             | McIlwraith, D G.     | 305, 314      |
| — H F.            | 268             | McInnes, A D.        | 250           |
| — J A.            | 219             | — A J.               | 282           |
| — J C.            | 205, 225        | — C J.               | 263           |
| — J A, 94 Regt.   | 282             | — W S.               | 283           |
| — J M.            | 281             | McIntosh, Rev C C.   | 105           |
| — M A J.          | 282             | — D A.               | 262           |
| — N J.            | 282             | — Rev D C.           | 103, 236      |
| — W.              | 214             | — G.                 | 281           |
| McDonell, A.      | 340             | — J M.               | 287           |
| McDonogh, G A.    | 294             | — W A.               | 233           |
| McDougall, D J.   | 126             | McIntyre, J M.       | 263           |

|                            |               |                        |             |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|
| McIntyre, W.....           | 322, 403      | McKnight, G.....       | 260         |
| McIsaac, A J.....          | 212           | J G.....               | 262         |
| J.....                     | 282           | R C.....               | 163, 348    |
| McIver, R. I.....          | 128           | McLachlin, A F.....    | 341         |
| McIvor, R S P.....         | 357           | E.....                 | 193         |
| N K.....                   | 307           | E H.....               | 126         |
| McKay, A C.....            | 236           | J H.....               | 193         |
| Miss A L.....              | 310           | McLaren, F G.....      | 207         |
| J.....                     | 341           | A F.....               | 308, 313    |
| C L T.....                 | 101, 174      | G H.....               | 242         |
| D R.....                   | 130           | G H, <i>Res.</i> ..... | 344         |
| E K.....                   | 253           | McLaren, H D.....      | 132         |
| J J.....                   | 188, 190      | J W.....               | 333         |
| J A.....                   | 140           | J.....                 | 101, 132    |
| J H.....                   | 98, 220       | J L.....               | 195         |
| M A.....                   | 267           | J L.....               | 96, 279     |
| N C.....                   | 262           | P D.....               | 98, 224     |
| S.....                     | 220           | P.....                 | 363         |
| Y N.....                   | 305           | R J.....               | 357         |
| W A.....                   | 278           | W S, <i>ret.</i> ..... | 361         |
| W M.....                   | 342           | W D.....               | 361         |
| McKean, J W.....           | 343           | W H.....               | 279         |
| F T.....                   | 300           | McLauchlan, D.....     | 98          |
| McKeand, D L.....          | 279           | C G.....               | 258         |
| McKechnie, W.....          | 361           | McLaughlan, G D.....   | 225         |
| McKee, T H.....            | 361           | McLaughlin, A E.....   | 17, 99, 124 |
| H E.....                   | 96, 285       | L T.....               | 240         |
| S H.....                   | 101, 304, 313 | McLean, A.....         | 359, 403    |
| W A.....                   | 161, 403      | A P.....               | 249         |
| McKeen, D W.....           | 351           | A T.....               | 129         |
| McKenna, J A.....          | 101, 181, 183 | C E.....               | 250         |
| W H.....                   | 146           | C H.....               | 100, 148    |
| McKenzie, A E G.....       | 262           | C W.....               | 102, 133    |
| C M.....                   | 247           | C W W.....             | 355, 403    |
| D C.....                   | 96, 286       | D.....                 | 97, 294     |
| G W.....                   | 319           | D J.....               | 250         |
| L H.....                   | 267           | E M.....               | 201         |
| Miss M A.....              | 310           | D H.....               | 98, 193     |
| R.....                     | 95            | D N.....               | 99, 250     |
| R W.....                   | 188, 190      | G E.....               | 229         |
| R Y.....                   | 282           | H C.....               | 342         |
| S A.....                   | 337           | H H.....               | 95, 148     |
| W.....                     | 359, 403      | H J G.....             | 232         |
| W D U.....                 | 282           | J G.....               | 222         |
| McKeough, W S.....         | 218           | J L.....               | 243         |
| McKeown, W.....            | 241           | J S.....               | 98, 282     |
| A M.....                   | 329           | N B.....               | 338, 346    |
| McKergow, C M.....         | 192           | W.....                 | 359         |
| McKerrell, R J M.....      | 268           | W T.....               | 308, 312    |
| McKerron, W.....           | 361           | McLeay, D.....         | 224         |
| McKerrow, J E.....         | 285           | McLellan, C C.....     | 149         |
| McKessock, R R.....        | 285           | McLelland, R A.....    | 342         |
| McKibbin, R S.....         | 290           | McLennan, B.....       | 338, 346    |
| McKillip, T H.....         | 309           | A G.....               | 237         |
| McKim, <i>Rev</i> C W..... | 286           | C C.....               | 357         |
| McKinlay, J M.....         | 214           | J A B.....             | 250         |
| A F.....                   | 213           | J L.....               | 349, 356    |
| A S.....                   | 320           | McLeod, G B.....       | 346         |
| McKinley, D F.....         | 343           | A.....                 | 270         |
| McKinnon, D.....           | 282           | G B.....               | 289         |
| D A.....                   | 143           | G B, <i>Res.</i> ..... | 338         |
| J.....                     | 175           | H A.....               | 267         |
| J L.....                   | 282           | H F.....               | 96, 260     |
| R W.....                   | 224           | H G.....               | 99, 160     |
| W T M.....                 | 306           | J R.....               | 131         |
| McKitrick, C W.....        | 334           | J W.....               | 301         |
| McKnight, R S.....         | 359           | M A.....               | 282         |
| A W.....                   | 349           | N.....                 | 304, 313    |
| G, 73 <i>Regt.</i> .....   | 262           | N M.....               | 131         |



|                                    |                    |          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| McLeod, W.....                     | 101, 187, 191,     | 403      |
| — W M.....                         |                    | 361      |
| McManus, W J.....                  |                    | 200      |
| — J H.....                         |                    | 316      |
| — J T.....                         |                    | 136      |
| McMeans, E D.....                  |                    | 278      |
| — V A V.....                       |                    | 154      |
| McMeekin, R.....                   |                    | 264      |
| McMillan, A, 30 <i>Regt.</i> ..... |                    | 224      |
| — A 62 <i>Regt.</i> .....          |                    | 253      |
| — A, D S O.....                    | 81, 106, 375,      | 403      |
| — C.....                           |                    | 330      |
| — Sir D H.....                     | 50, 132, 359, 372, | 404      |
| McMillen, Rev W V L.....           |                    | 172      |
| McMordie, S P.....                 |                    | 105      |
| McMullin, T.....                   |                    | 295      |
| McMullen, W T.....                 |                    | 258      |
| — .....                            | 96,                | 216      |
| McMurdie, E A.....                 |                    | 286      |
| McMurdo, W T.....                  |                    | 142      |
| McMurtry, W J.....                 |                    | 361, 404 |
| — E O.....                         |                    | 351      |
| — A O.....                         |                    | 163      |
| McNair, G O.....                   |                    | 214      |
| McNally, A W.....                  |                    | 226      |
| — G J.....                         |                    | 335      |
| — T R.....                         |                    | 260      |
| McNaughton, D.....                 |                    | 262      |
| — A G L.....                       | 102,               | 163      |
| — A S.....                         |                    | 262      |
| — F M.....                         |                    | 202      |
| — G A.....                         |                    | 250      |
| — J D F.....                       |                    | 262      |
| — J W.....                         |                    | 282      |
| — M A.....                         |                    | 262      |
| — M W A.....                       | 163,               | 306      |
| McNeil, A J.....                   |                    | 232      |
| — D G.....                         |                    | 136      |
| — E F.....                         | 96,                | 259      |
| — E R.....                         |                    | 237      |
| — G.....                           |                    | 140      |
| — G M.....                         |                    | 282      |
| — S L.....                         |                    | 259      |
| McNeill, T L.....                  |                    | 152      |
| McNeillage, N.....                 | 181,               | 184      |
| McNichol, G L.....                 |                    | 337      |
| — D.....                           | 7,                 | 49       |
| — F W.....                         |                    | 329      |
| McNiven, D.....                    | 94,                | 120      |
| McParland, J F.....                |                    | 347      |
| McPhail, J.....                    |                    | 361      |
| — G.....                           |                    | 227      |
| McPeake, J P.....                  |                    | 260      |
| McPhee, J B.....                   |                    | 341      |
| — A.....                           |                    | 259      |
| — M N.....                         | 340,               | 348      |
| — S P.....                         |                    | 223      |
| McPherson, A W.....                |                    | 249      |
| — A J.....                         | 181,               | 182      |
| — C D.....                         | 97,                | 138      |
| — D W.....                         | 96, 303,           | 314      |
| — J.....                           |                    | 214      |
| — J A.....                         |                    | 281      |
| McQuaid, A F.....                  |                    | 160      |
| McQueen, H R.....                  |                    | 348      |
| — Rev D G.....                     | 104,               | 289      |
| — J H.....                         |                    | 351      |
| McRae, A D.....                    | 51, 99, 200,       | 282      |
| — A F.....                         | 27,                | 95       |
| — D A.....                         |                    | 282      |

|                                |                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| McRae, D A, <i>Capt.</i> ..... | 282                |
| — D P.....                     | 282                |
| — J D.....                     | 95, 282            |
| — J D, <i>Lieut.</i> .....     | 282                |
| — R M.....                     | 208                |
| — W G.....                     | 282                |
| McRobbie, J H.....             | 361                |
| — J D C.....                   | 177                |
| McRobie, F M.....              | 196                |
| McRostie, G.....               | 218                |
| McSpadden, W.....              | 362                |
| McSweeney, J L.....            | 263                |
| McTaggart, M D.....            | 227                |
| — W B.....                     | 350                |
| McTavish, F C.....             | 100, 303, 314, 404 |
| McVean, H G.....               | 181, 182           |
| McVicar, C S.....              | 220                |
| McVittie, J.....               | 242                |
| McWilliam, J.....              | 363                |
| — G.....                       | 327                |

## N.

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Nadeau, J A.....       | 275                      |
| — P E.....             | 280                      |
| Naftel, Rev L J R..... | 104, 224                 |
| Naftel, K E.....       | 227                      |
| Nagy, G G.....         | 294                      |
| Naismith, J.....       | 240                      |
| Nangle, H G.....       | 150                      |
| Nantel, E J.....       | 255                      |
| Nanton, H C.....       | 345, 356, 404            |
| Napier, R R.....       | 188, 191                 |
| Nash, J F P.....       | 151, 404                 |
| Nasmyth, W W.....      | 333                      |
| — J T H.....           | 240                      |
| Nation, A F.....       | 132, 349                 |
| — H T.....             | 276                      |
| Nauss, P F.....        | 264                      |
| Neale, J B.....        | 204                      |
| — W.....               | 287                      |
| Neales, Rev S.....     | 104, 263                 |
| Neary, J F.....        | 334                      |
| Neill, W J.....        | 333                      |
| — J A.....             | 135                      |
| Neilson, J L H.....    | 363, 404                 |
| — H S.....             | 234                      |
| — R A.....             | 142                      |
| Neily, B L.....        | 267                      |
| Nelles, C M.....       | 10, 34, 66, 97, 106, 404 |
| — N C.....             | 351                      |
| — R L.....             | 52, 231, 359, 404        |
| — S B.....             | 283                      |
| Nelligan, C L.....     | 320                      |
| Nelson, J.....         | 342                      |
| — E B.....             | 126                      |
| — E J.....             | 224                      |
| — G W.....             | 226                      |
| — J S.....             | 308                      |
| — W E.....             | 194, 306                 |
| Nesbitt, E J.....      | 234                      |
| Neville, T A.....      | 333                      |
| Nevitt, R A.....       | 195                      |
| Newcomb, J N.....      | 345                      |
| — F J.....             | 263                      |
| Newcombe, G W.....     | 342                      |
| — H K.....             | 152                      |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Newcomen, T R G..... | 139           |
| Newman, C P.....     | 345           |
| E H.....             | 232           |
| J L.....             | 102           |
| W F.....             | 232           |
| Newnham, T F.....    | 322, 404      |
| Newton, W S.....     | 301           |
| F Y.....             | 152           |
| W E.....             | 289           |
| Ney, W L.....        | 152           |
| Neyland, M W.....    | 345           |
| Nichol, F T.....     | 288           |
| Nicholl, W.....      | 359           |
| C B.....             | 136           |
| J S.....             | 245           |
| Nicholles, J.....    | 362           |
| Nicholls, E M.....   | 206           |
| Nichols, G E.....    | 176           |
| J U.....             | 144           |
| M L.....             | 334           |
| M P.....             | 319           |
| R H.....             | 309, 312      |
| Nicholson, C J.....  | 282           |
| W F.....             | 308, 315      |
| W W.....             | 282           |
| Nickerson, J D.....  | 290           |
| Nickle, M A.....     | 140, 306      |
| Nicol, A G.....      | 98, 206       |
| A C.....             | 142           |
| Nimmo, T J.....      | 240           |
| Nisbet, A G.....     | 227           |
| Nixon, A W.....      | 214           |
| S.....               | 268           |
| Nobbs, H G.....      | 195           |
| Nobert, J C.....     | 197           |
| C B.....             | 197           |
| Noble, A L.....      | 97, 214       |
| Noel, J O.....       | 269, 306      |
| Noffke, W E.....     | 193           |
| Noice, J C.....      | 224           |
| Nordbye, F A.....    | 155           |
| Nordheimer, R.....   | 204           |
| A V S.....           | 130           |
| Normandeau, E D..... | 203           |
| J B R.....           | 271           |
| J E B.....           | 99, 271       |
| Norsworthy, E C..... | 99, 198       |
| S C.....             | 199           |
| Northup, J A.....    | 330           |
| Northwood, G W.....  | 102, 154      |
| Norton, Miss L.....  | 310           |
| Nott, J F.....       | 362           |
| Nowlan, A.....       | 181, 183      |
| Noy, J P.....        | 270           |
| Nugent, J A.....     | 243           |
| Nutter, A G.....     | 137           |
| Nyblett, H G M.....  | 304, 312      |
| R M.....             | 135, 316, 404 |

O.

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Oakes, H K.....   | 141               |
| Oates, W F.....   | 140               |
| O'Brien, A H..... | 341               |
| E C.....          | 100, 298          |
| M C.....          | 99, 138           |
| W E.....          | 52, 229, 359, 404 |

|                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| O'Brien, W J.....        | 236                               |
| W J, C S C I.....        | 319                               |
| O'Brien-Twohig, M J..... | 196                               |
| O'Connor, H W.....       | 193                               |
| J F.....                 | 347                               |
| Odell, J W.....          | 45, 97, 175                       |
| O'Donahoe, J V.....      | 196                               |
| O'Donnell, J.....        | 329                               |
| O'Donovan, M.....        | 359                               |
| O'Flynn, E D.....        | 209                               |
| Ogden, W E.....          | 307                               |
| Ogilvie, A T.....        | 68, 98, 108, 110, 404             |
| C H.....                 | 17, 39, 44, 57, 95, 345, 353, 404 |
| N C.....                 | 196                               |
| Ogilvy, J.....           | 337                               |
| Ogletree, C A.....       | 138                               |
| O'Grady, G de C.....     | 204                               |
| J F de C.....            | 278                               |
| J W de C.....            | 45, 96, 278                       |
| Ogston, A.....           | 292                               |
| O'Hara, F C T.....       | 193                               |
| B L.....                 | 23, 45, 101, 187, 190             |
| Oland, G B.....          | 176, 404                          |
| S C.....                 | 176                               |
| Oldham, E.....           | 98, 225                           |
| O'Leary, Rev P M.....    | 103, 202, 404                     |
| Oliphant, F M.....       | 261                               |
| Oliver, A J.....         | 95, 223                           |
| H A H.....               | 357                               |
| J N.....                 | 133                               |
| W.....                   | 144                               |
| W M.....                 | 224                               |
| Olivier, J A.....        | 271                               |
| V H.....                 | 247                               |
| Oliver, E A.....         | 237                               |
| O'Malley, C A.....       | 359, 404                          |
| O'Meara, J S.....        | 202                               |
| D A.....                 | 343, 405                          |
| O'Neil, F.....           | 97, 160                           |
| C.....                   | 324                               |
| J F.....                 | 362                               |
| Orchard, W H.....        | 362                               |
| W J.....                 | 217                               |
| O'Regan, W H.....        | 362                               |
| O'Reilly, E B.....       | 99, 159                           |
| J.....                   | 250, 349                          |
| Ormond, D M.....         | 100, 138                          |
| O'Rourke, C.....         | 281                               |
| Orr, F W.....            | 99, 220                           |
| H.....                   | 307, 314                          |
| R E.....                 | 209                               |
| J R.....                 | 332                               |
| J E.....                 | 98, 266                           |
| J O F H.....             | 188, 191                          |
| W F.....                 | 306                               |
| W J.....                 | 127                               |
| Orsali, T J.....         | 272                               |
| Osborn, R E.....         | 142                               |
| Osborne, A B.....        | 344                               |
| B.....                   | 144                               |
| F A.....                 | 100, 289                          |
| G F F.....               | 346, 356                          |
| H C.....                 | 204                               |
| J E K.....               | 242                               |
| J W.....                 | 347                               |
| T A.....                 | 151                               |
| W J.....                 | 260                               |
| Osler, F B.....          | 346                               |
| F N.....                 | 339                               |

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Osler, E F.....       | 357                         |
| —H F.....             | 268                         |
| —S H.....             | 26, 82, 111, 113, 348, 353  |
| Ostell, J T.....      | 96, 256, 405                |
| Ostiguy, P.....       | 335                         |
| Ostrom, W R.....      | 209                         |
| O'Sullivan, E.....    | 333                         |
| —J.....               | 334                         |
| Oswald, B J.....      | 241                         |
| Otter, Sir W D.....   | 50, 187, 358, 369, 374, 405 |
| Otty, G N D.....      | 129                         |
| Ouellet, J P G.....   | 45, 333                     |
| Ouimet, Hon J A.....  | 359                         |
| —E A.....             | 273                         |
| —J A.....             | 273                         |
| Oulster, G D.....     | 245                         |
| Oulton, G R.....      | 281                         |
| —M.....               | 319                         |
| Outthit, W E.....     | 26, 40, 101, 134            |
| Outerbridge, L C..... | 204                         |
| Owen, Rev C C.....    | 103, 200, 405               |
| Ower, J J.....        | 306, 313                    |
| Oxley, F H.....       | 337                         |
| —E D B.....           | 351                         |
| Oxtaby, W G.....      | 327                         |

P.

|                                               |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Paddon, A E.....                              | 215, 405                        |
| Page, E N.....                                | 278                             |
| —A S.....                                     | 136                             |
| —H R.....                                     | 334                             |
| —J C.....                                     | 135, 405                        |
| —J P.....                                     | 320                             |
| —C B Z.....                                   | 197                             |
| —L F.....                                     | 155                             |
| Paget, R E.....                               | 151                             |
| Pageot, A.....                                | 275                             |
| Pagnuelo, T.....                              | 333                             |
| Paige, G W.....                               | 164                             |
| Paley, G.....                                 | 5, 38, 42, 48, 66, 97, 187, 405 |
| Pallister, P E.....                           | 126                             |
| Palmer, A Z.....                              | 6, 77, 101, 108, 353, 357       |
| —C A.....                                     | 190                             |
| —C H.....                                     | 351                             |
| —C R.....                                     | 139                             |
| —E E.....                                     | 134                             |
| —F.....                                       | 101, 132                        |
| —F A.....                                     | 35, 92, 111, 113                |
| —R H.....                                     | 97, 232                         |
| Panet, A E.....                               | 346, 356, 405                   |
| —C L, Esq.....                                | 4                               |
| —A H.....                                     | 20, 69, 98, 119                 |
| —E de B.....                                  | 44, 74, 100, 108, 347, 353      |
| —A de L.....                                  | 36, 70, 98, 119                 |
| —H A 34, 64, 96, 108, 109, 346, 353, 375, 405 |                                 |
| —H de L.....                                  | 351                             |
| Panton, W.....                                | 362                             |
| —A M.....                                     | 102, 142                        |
| —K D.....                                     | 305, 314                        |
| Papineau, D B.....                            | 41, 48, 80, 114, 115            |
| —E M.....                                     | 271                             |
| Paquet, E T.....                              | 23, 40, 45, 101, 211            |
| —C.....                                       | 211                             |
| Paquin, J L.....                              | 271                             |
| Paradis, D.....                               | 362                             |
| —L.....                                       | 362                             |

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Pare, A A.....             | 340, 348                  |
| —Rev A J V.....            | 104, 203                  |
| —J E.....                  | 211                       |
| —L E.....                  | 363                       |
| —O.....                    | 211                       |
| Parent, P E.....           | 343                       |
| —J A.....                  | 255                       |
| —C E.....                  | 277                       |
| Parisault, G E.....        | 277                       |
| Park, M H.....             | 249                       |
| Parke, W T.....            | 363                       |
| Parker, E T.....           | 319                       |
| —F E.....                  | 288, 405                  |
| —H J.....                  | 362                       |
| —H S.....                  | 351                       |
| —Miss M L.....             | 310                       |
| —M S.....                  | 259                       |
| —S D.....                  | 331, 349                  |
| Parkin, G R.....           | 351                       |
| Parkinson, R F.....        | 237                       |
| —G S.....                  | 224                       |
| —S.....                    | 122                       |
| Parks, J H.....            | 129, 347                  |
| Parmelee, G W.....         | 6, 49                     |
| Parr, C B.....             | 332, 349                  |
| Parrish, W L.....          | 278                       |
| Parry, J L R.....          | 341                       |
| —J R.....                  | 207                       |
| Parsons, J L R.....        | 101, 187, 191             |
| —H S.....                  | 195                       |
| —N H.....                  | 96, 134                   |
| —W R W.....                | 172                       |
| Partington, C T.....       | 290                       |
| Partridge, F.....          | 241                       |
| Passmore, H E.....         | 278                       |
| Passy, P de L D.....       | 5, 85, 111, 112, 348, 353 |
| Patch, F S.....            | 304, 313                  |
| Paterson, N F.....         | 359                       |
| —E H.....                  | 181, 182                  |
| —S L.....                  | 346                       |
| Patterson, A T, r m c..... | 332                       |
| —A T.....                  | 350                       |
| —A E.....                  | 273                       |
| —A M.....                  | 235                       |
| —C E A.....                | 98, 273, 405              |
| —F E.....                  | 339, 347                  |
| —G G.....                  | 123                       |
| —H M.....                  | 222                       |
| —Rev J H.....              | 6, 49                     |
| —N L.....                  | 239                       |
| —T.....                    | 362                       |
| —T R.....                  | 229                       |
| —R W.....                  | 97, 154                   |
| —W J H.....                | 137                       |
| —W M.....                  | 232                       |
| —W R.....                  | 145                       |
| —W R, 32 Rgt.....          | 226                       |
| —W W.....                  | 145                       |
| Pattillo, H M.....         | 264                       |
| Pattullo, G R.....         | 362, 405                  |
| Paul, J H.....             | 327                       |
| Paulin, A H.....           | 233                       |
| —S.....                    | 306, 314                  |
| Pause, F.....              | 256                       |
| Pavey, H L.....            | 196                       |
| Pawlett, F.....            | 102, 136, 405             |
| Payne, H.....              | 359                       |
| —Rev A B.....              | 105, 251                  |
| —C H.....                  | 193                       |

|                       |                        |     |                           |               |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------------|
| Payne, J B.....       | 98,                    | 164 | Perry, K M.....           | 198           |
| Payzant, H R.....     | 347,                   | 357 | — N D.....                | 242           |
| — G P.....            | 135                    |     | — R T.....                | 302           |
| Peabody, H S.....     | 133,                   | 307 | Petar, E T.....           | 290           |
| Peake, A G.....       | 96,                    | 174 | Petermann, W F.....       | 255           |
| — E DeB.....          | 174                    |     | Peters, C A.....          | 98, 303       |
| Peacock, M B.....     | 291                    |     | — F H.....                | 339, 348      |
| Pearce, W M.....      | 349                    |     | — H.....                  | 188, 191, 349 |
| — A.....              | 141                    |     | — J, r m c.....           | 347, 358, 404 |
| — J H.....            | 145                    |     | — L W.....                | 253           |
| Pearse, R H.....      | 234                    |     | — W.....                  | 208           |
| Pearson, A E.....     | 263                    |     | — W J.....                | 210           |
| Pease, H M.....       | 198                    |     | Peterson, G L.....        | 348, 356      |
| Peat, G B.....        | 258, 305               |     | — C T.....                | 175           |
| Pedley, W H.....      | 320                    |     | — W G.....                | 89, 114, 115  |
| Peel, E M.....        | 359                    |     | Petit, L H.....           | 212           |
| — W.....              | 329                    |     | Petrie, D C.....          | 343           |
| Peerless, A N.....    | 294                    |     | — A B.....                | 96, 158       |
| Pellatt, Sir H M..... | 1, 7, 15, 52, 95, 195, | 374 | Pettet, W V.....          | 210           |
| — R.....              | 46,                    | 195 | Pettit, H W.....          | 143           |
| Pellerin, J R.....    | 271                    |     | Peuchen, A G.....         | 96, 195       |
| Pelletier, E A.....   | 343, 405               |     | Phelan, F J.....          | 319           |
| — C A.....            | 351                    |     | Phillips, A T.....        | 362, 406      |
| — F.....              | 342                    |     | — F S.....                | 319           |
| — Rev F.....          | 6, 49                  |     | — H.....                  | 278           |
| — J.....              | 363                    |     | Philp, G R.....           | 304, 312      |
| — J A.....            | 274                    |     | — F H.....                | 240           |
| — J P.....            | 333, 405               |     | Phinney, E C.....         | 319           |
| — O C C.....          | 358, 405               |     | — J C.....                | 259           |
| — V G.....            | 330                    |     | Phippen, J H.....         | 204           |
| Peltier, E J.....     | 99, 256                |     | Phoenix, R.....           | 230           |
| — E.....              | 99, 273,               | 315 | Piche, M A.....           | 20, 96, 316   |
| Pelton, H A.....      | 248                    |     | — P E.....                | 192           |
| Pemberton, F D.....   | 352                    |     | Pick, G H.....            | 359           |
| Pembroke, H E.....    | 225                    |     | — H.....                  | 142           |
| Penhale, J J.....     | 95, 164                |     | — P W.....                | 224           |
| Penhale, M H S.....   | 351                    |     | Pickard, W A.....         | 334           |
| Pennefather, J P..... | 353, 405               |     | Pickel, G H.....          | 133           |
| Pennington, E D.....  | 266                    |     | Pickett, D W.....         | 343           |
| Pennock, H P.....     | 268                    |     | — H D.....                | 102, 251      |
| Pense, E H.....       | 208, 347               |     | Pickering, F M.....       | 210           |
| — Miss E F.....       | 310                    |     | — W.....                  | 362           |
| — H E.....            | 208                    |     | Pickles, F W.....         | 168           |
| Pentecost, R S.....   | 304, 312               |     | Pickup, W.....            | 309, 311      |
| Pentland, C A.....    | 362                    |     | Piction-Ward, E M.....    | 261           |
| Penverne, J J.....    | 255                    |     | Piddington, A G.....      | 357           |
| Pepin, H.....         | 197                    |     | Pierce, L A.....          | 300           |
| Pepler, E.....        | 181, 183               |     | Piercy, J G.....          | 160           |
| Percival, M B.....    | 122                    |     | Pierson, A.....           | 139, 406      |
| Perkin, W J.....      | 126                    |     | Pigott, A C D.....        | 102, 138      |
| Perkins, C C.....     | 362                    |     | Pike, J M.....            | 218           |
| — F H.....            | 362                    |     | Pilcher, N C.....         | 246           |
| — G A.....            | 146                    |     | Pinard, A A, 43 Regt..... | 237           |
| — G D.....            | 95, 258                |     | — A A.....                | 335           |
| Perley, H.....        | 98, 253                |     | Pinault, J.....           | 277           |
| Perreau, C N.....     | 33, 38, 75, 405        |     | — L A.....                | 277           |
| Perrett, T E.....     | 283                    |     | Pincombe, M B.....        | 220           |
| Perrault, W.....      | 269                    |     | Pineo, H H.....           | 134           |
| — J R C.....          | 271                    |     | — R St C.....             | 335           |
| — J E.....            | 252                    |     | Pingle, C S.....          | 141           |
| — P W.....            | 275                    |     | Pink, W G.....            | 206           |
| Perrott, H E.....     | 232                    |     | Pinkerton, W E.....       | 136           |
| Perodeau, A.....      | 256                    |     | Piper, Rev F C.....       | 103, 231      |
| Perrier, L O.....     | 255                    |     | — W A.....                | 309           |
| Perrin, G St C A..... | 340, 348               |     | — W W.....                | 291           |
| Perry, A B.....       | 345, 357, 405          |     | Pirie, E.....             | 333           |
| — A R.....            | 224, 306               |     | Pitblado, C B.....        | 351           |
| — J.....              | 97, 127                |     | Pitman, J D.....          | 325           |

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Piuzé, A.         | 277                  |
| — L J.            | 277                  |
| Plamondon, O.     | 277                  |
| Plante, L.        | 203                  |
| — C A.            | 211                  |
| Platt, J M.       | 363, 406             |
| Playfair, A W.    | 131                  |
| Plum, R G.        | 223                  |
| Plummer, M V.     | 33, 38, 84, 348, 355 |
| Pocock, P.        | 201                  |
| Pococke, R.       | 329                  |
| Poisson, E.       | 269                  |
| — P.              | 306, 314             |
| Poliot, N.        | 211                  |
| Poliquin, E L.    | 273                  |
| — J B.            | 274                  |
| Pollock, L E.     | 121                  |
| Pomeroy, A L.     | 337                  |
| — G W.            | 133                  |
| Ponsford, H E.    | 219                  |
| Pontbriand, F D.  | 274                  |
| Ponton, W N.      | 340                  |
| — G M.            | 291                  |
| — R D.            | 209                  |
| Poole, B R.       | 316                  |
| — E G.            | 347                  |
| — H R.            | 347, 355             |
| — Rev S C.        | 103, 250             |
| Pope, F M.        | 359, 406             |
| — E W.            | 23, 45, 83, 114      |
| — Miss G.         | 94, 117, 377, 406    |
| — J A.            | 351                  |
| — J G.            | 146                  |
| — M.              | 196                  |
| — O L.            | 330                  |
| — W W.            | 362, 406             |
| Porteous, J C E.  | 339, 348             |
| — C F C.          | 196                  |
| — G.              | 188, 191             |
| Porter, C H.      | 334                  |
| — J H.            | 102, 204             |
| — R E.            | 239                  |
| — W A.            | 168                  |
| Post, H H.        | 124, 316             |
| Poston, H B.      | 90, 114, 115         |
| Potter, J L.      | 75, 100, 117         |
| — J L, 30 Regt.   | 224                  |
| — E A.            | 332                  |
| — H B.            | 281                  |
| — T D.            | 94, 120, 406         |
| Potvin, A.        | 252                  |
| — L E.            | 272                  |
| Potzenham, E J.   | 253                  |
| Poulin, L.        | 316                  |
| Pouliot, J N.     | 362                  |
| Poussette, G F C. | 99, 298              |
| Powell, A H H.    | 26, 39, 77, 101, 406 |
| — A T.            | 340, 348             |
| — R H W.          | 363                  |
| — R W.            | 349                  |
| — W.              | 358                  |
| Power, C G.       | 202                  |
| — J.              | 235                  |
| — J, 41 Regt.     | 98, 235              |
| — J W.            | 362                  |
| — L J.            | 323, 406             |
| Powley, A B.      | 276                  |
| Powers, T E.      | 26, 296              |
| — J B.            | 258                  |

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Pragnell, G S T.    | 101, 151, 406 |
| Pratt, G A.         | 141           |
| Pratt, F R.         | 236           |
| Preece, J.          | 99, 229       |
| Press, W J.         | 173, 406      |
| Preston, J A V.     | 96, 240, 406  |
| — J F.              | 351           |
| — C E.              | 165           |
| Prevost, H.         | 340, 406      |
| — M.                | 192           |
| — W.                | 324, 406      |
| Price, A J.         | 339, 406      |
| — E H.              | 323, 406      |
| — H B.              | 202           |
| — H E.              | 202           |
| — H J.              | 284           |
| — J W.              | 161           |
| — K A.              | 136           |
| — P R.              | 124, 406      |
| — W B.              | 135           |
| Prideaux, P E.      | 85, 119, 406  |
| Primrose, P C H.    | 345           |
| Prince, A C.        | 215           |
| Pringle, J.         | 260, 406      |
| — J A S.            | 241           |
| — S J.              | 225           |
| — W G.              | 241           |
| Prior, Hon E G.     | 337           |
| Pritchard, H S.     | 218           |
| — J.                | 183, 307      |
| — R T.              | 224           |
| Proctor, A D.       | 209           |
| — F T.              | 121           |
| — J H.              | 206           |
| — R H.              | 250           |
| — W W.              | 228           |
| Proudfoot, W C.     | 296, 297      |
| — J A.              | 305, 313      |
| — J G.              | 267           |
| — G A.              | 267           |
| Proulx, R.          | 269           |
| Prower, J E.        | 359, 406      |
| — J M.              | 151           |
| Prowse, W B.        | 174           |
| Prud'homme, J M.    | 359           |
| Pryor, H O.         | 264           |
| Ptolemy, T C.       | 98, 256       |
| — W H.              | 15, 45, 95    |
| Pue, W.             | 135           |
| Pugh, T.            | 93, 119       |
| — Miss M M.         | 310           |
| Pugsley, H J.       | 161           |
| — J A.              | 253           |
| Pullinger, Rev B W. | 105, 293      |
| Purcell, W A.       | 362           |
| — A W.              | 324           |
| — J A.              | 125           |
| Purdy W.            | 97, 259       |
| Purney, W P.        | 335           |
| Purver, W H.        | 323           |
| Purvis, H M.        | 217           |
| Putnam, H E.        | 332           |
| — A A.              | 339, 348      |
| Pyman, C K L.       | 150           |

Q.

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Quartley, J H. | 245 |
| Quine, J D.    | 150 |



|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Quintal, H.....   | 256 |
| Quinn, M J.....   | 202 |
| F P.....          | 308 |
| Quirk, F G D..... | 251 |

R.

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Rackham, G K.....      | 249         |
| Rae, W.....            | 261         |
| Raikes, R.....         | 99, 229     |
| Rainville, G R.....    | 273         |
| Ralph, A J.....        | 306, 313    |
| Ralston, G H.....      | 99, 167     |
| Ramage, J D.....       | 362         |
| Rance, H T.....        | 99, 227     |
| Randolph, C.....       | 221         |
| Raney, J.....          | 362         |
| Ranger, P E.....       | 256         |
| Rankin, A D.....       | 96, 287     |
| A.....                 | 336         |
| F S.....               | 351         |
| H.....                 | 362         |
| R D.....               | 222         |
| R R, 23 Regt.....      | 217         |
| R R, <i>rel.</i> ..... | 342         |
| Rankine, P J.....      | 98, 222     |
| Rasberry, S J.....     | 300, 316    |
| Rathbun, H McM.....    | 339, 347    |
| E W.....               | 45, 95, 166 |
| Rattray, J G.....      | 96, 140     |
| E E B.....             | 406         |
| N.....                 | 166         |
| Ratz, J H.....         | 99, 223     |
| Ravenhill, E L B.....  | 132         |
| Rawlinson, W L.....    | 121         |
| Ray, S W.....          | 359         |
| W J.....               | 359, 406    |
| Raymond, A J.....      | 341         |
| D C.....               | 181         |
| F D.....               | 250         |
| L C.....               | 340         |
| T K.....               | 129         |
| <i>Rec</i> W O.....    | 177, 103,   |
| Raynor, M.....         | 307         |
| Rea, J R.....          | 237         |
| Read, L A.....         | 342         |
| C E.....               | 159, 349    |
| H.....                 | 240, 406    |
| I R.....               | 102, 137    |
| R H.....               | 283         |
| Readman, O.....        | 99, 197     |
| Reason, A E.....       | 122         |
| C H.....               | 46, 99, 122 |
| Reaume, R A.....       | 122         |
| Reay, J L.....         | 137         |
| Redden, C H.....       | 241         |
| Reddin, D O'M.....     | 156         |
| Redman, D L.....       | 291         |
| Redner, H E.....       | 124         |
| Redway, E H.....       | 334, 406    |
| Reeb, T A A.....       | 127         |
| Reed, H.....           | 362         |
| E H.....               | 307, 312    |
| G.....                 | 351         |
| J H.....               | 363         |
| P B.....               | 143         |
| Reesor, F. M.....      | 141         |

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reeve, W A.....        | 136                        |
| Reford, A D.....       | 331, 406                   |
| Regan, J L.....        | 84, 120                    |
| W J.....               | 334                        |
| Regner, E A.....       | 141                        |
| Rehfuß, W N.....       | 308                        |
| Reid, F D.....         | 346                        |
| A L G.....             | 261                        |
| D A.....               | 215, 407                   |
| E N.....               | 351                        |
| F.....                 | 332                        |
| G A.....               | 285                        |
| G F.....               | 214                        |
| H G.....               | 356, 407                   |
| H S.....               | 195                        |
| J.....                 | 194                        |
| J N.....               | 261                        |
| J P.....               | 214                        |
| J Y.....               | 268                        |
| L A A.....             | 351                        |
| R R.....               | 251                        |
| T E.....               | 319                        |
| W C.....               | 347, 357                   |
| W C, 15 Hse.....       | 135                        |
| W J.....               | 143                        |
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 34, 87, 108, 109, 349, 353 |
| H A.....               | 193                        |
| Reilly, W H.....       | 138, 304                   |
| J R.....               | 238                        |
| Renaud, E J.....       | 89, 119, 349, 354          |
| L H.....               | 273, 306                   |
| Render, M.....         | 140                        |
| Rennie, G S.....       | 95, 170                    |
| J.....                 | 362                        |
| R.....                 | 96, 195, 374               |
| Renouf, E M.....       | 331                        |
| Renton, W.....         | 333                        |
| T H.....               | 125                        |
| Restall, S A.....      | 294                        |
| Rexford, I P.....      | 194                        |
| Reynolds, C R.....     | 338                        |
| E J.....               | 294                        |
| G E.....               | 224                        |
| H M.....               | 90, 108, 119               |
| H W.....               | 133                        |
| J W.....               | 241                        |
| W F.....               | 294                        |
| Rheume, C E.....       | 252                        |
| Rhoades, W.....        | 33, 93, 407                |
| Rhodes, G D.....       | 348, 356                   |
| M C K.....             | 252                        |
| Rice, G S.....         | 136                        |
| A G.....               | 304, 314                   |
| Rich, J L.....         | 128, 316                   |
| Richards, C C.....     | 338                        |
| Miss S C.....          | 310                        |
| Richardson, E K.....   | 159                        |
| A H L.....             | 365                        |
| A W.....               | 17, 45, 97, 187, 190       |
| F.....                 | 188, 191                   |
| G F.....               | 230                        |
| G T.....               | 208                        |
| H.....                 | 359, 407                   |
| J H.....               | 363                        |
| J H, 1 Regt.....       | 194                        |
| J R.....               | 138                        |
| Miss M P.....          | 310, 407                   |
| R H.....               | 152                        |
| S D.....               | 302                        |



|                                         |                    |          |                  |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| Richardson, T B.                        | 98, 303,           | 314      | Robertson, H J.  | 308             |
| TR.                                     |                    | 220      | HM.              | 178             |
| Richer, P L.                            |                    | 272      | JS.              | 332             |
| Riches, C H R.                          | 14, 46, 99,        | 130      | LF.              | 222             |
| Richmond, W G.                          |                    | 328      | NR.              | 185             |
| Ricketts, E.                            |                    | 254      | RA.              | 207             |
| Riddall, J K.                           | 363,               | 407      | RK.              | 349             |
| Riddell, J J A.                         | 339,               | 347      | RW.              | 362             |
| WD.                                     | 181,               | 184      | SG.              | 267             |
| WR.                                     | 6,                 | 49       | W.               | 46, 99,         |
| R.                                      | 316,               | 407      | WGM.             | 23, 38, 42, 72, |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W.                      | 98,                | 178      | WH.              | 330             |
| Ridley, Rev J.                          | 103,               | 223      |                  | 169             |
| Ridout, D H.                            | 345, 356,          | 407      | Robie, H J.      | 291             |
| CM.                                     |                    | 258      | Robins, J C.     | 246             |
| GL.                                     | 340,               | 348      | Robinson, A L.   | 181, 182        |
| GS.                                     |                    | 351      | BS.              | 220             |
| NS.                                     |                    | 347      | CW.              | 135, 320        |
| JYH.                                    |                    | 347, 355 | EA.              | 146             |
| Rierdon, W R.                           | 101,               | 166      | FA.              | 248             |
| Riley, J J.                             | 96,                | 137      | Rev F S.         | 104, 220        |
| Rinfret, J F T.                         | 46, 98,            | 275      | FW.              | 220             |
| Ring, R A.                              |                    | 177      | G.               | 136, 407        |
| Ringwood, T D J.                        | 87, 108, 110, 349, | 353      | GR.              | 328             |
| Rioux, L I.                             | 97,                | 277      | GR, 77th Regt.   | 266             |
| E B.                                    |                    | 277      | HB.              | 198             |
| VE.                                     | 96,                | 247      | JK.              | 135             |
| Ripley, A.                              |                    | 172      | JL.              | 328             |
| Rispin, D E A.                          |                    | 351      | JM.              | 98, 177         |
| Ritcey, D G.                            |                    | 362      | M.               | 229             |
| Ritchie, H.                             | 167,               | 346      | PS.              | 221             |
| GE.                                     |                    | 174      | RS.              | 284, 408        |
| HO.                                     |                    | 139      | S.               | 132, 316        |
| JN.                                     |                    | 257      | SC.              | 97, 215         |
| JD.                                     |                    | 342      | SD.              | 123             |
| JWP.                                    |                    | 176      | SI.              | 320             |
| Rivard, A H.                            |                    | 363      | WH.              | 298, 345        |
| Riverin, S O.                           |                    | 203      | Robitaille, J E. | 334, 343        |
| Rix, Rev G A.                           | 103,               | 228      | J C J.           | 100, 211        |
| Roach, M H.                             |                    | 228      | Roblin, W L.     | 138             |
| HR.                                     |                    | 135      | Sir R P.         | 52, 294, 372    |
| Roaf, J R.                              | 188,               | 191      | Robson, A M.     | 333             |
| Robb, J M.                              |                    | 285      | B.               | 96, 220         |
| WA.                                     |                    | 250      | N L.             | 147             |
| WH.                                     |                    | 180      | Roch, A.         | 139             |
| Roberge, Rev L A.                       | 104,               | 272      | Roch, F J.       | 362             |
| Robert, F.                              |                    | 127      | C J.             | 254             |
| Roberts, J A.                           | 96, 303, 310,      | 407      | C G.             | 257             |
| CM.                                     |                    | 407      | Hon W J.         | 52, 152         |
| Rt. Hon. F S Earl.                      | 50, 108,           | 195      | Rock, W S.       | 144             |
| 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 378, |                    | 407      | Rodden, W.       | 196, 408        |
| HA.                                     |                    | 351      | WT.              | 196             |
| HL.                                     | 46, 98,            | 279      | Roddick, T G.    | 363, 408        |
| HL, 88 Regt.                            |                    | 276      | Rodger, W G.     | 137             |
| JH.                                     |                    | 351      | Rodgers, G R.    | 229             |
| PT.                                     |                    | 286      | Roe, R L.        | 345             |
| Robertson, C A.                         | 347,               | 357      | Roenijk, W H.    | 329             |
| AB.                                     |                    | 238      | Roger, A.        | 126             |
| AI.                                     |                    | 276      | Rogers, C H.     | 96, 124         |
| AE.                                     |                    | 178      | ASC.             | 349, 357        |
| AH.                                     |                    | 207      | B D.             | 351             |
| D, ret.                                 |                    | 362      | GH.              | 357, 408        |
| D, 98 Regt.                             |                    | 286      | HC.              | 359, 408        |
| DB.                                     |                    | 199      | HS.              | 346, 357, 408   |
| DM.                                     | 52, 242, 332,      | 374      | J, 35 Regt.      | 362, 408        |
| FA.                                     |                    | 178      | J, 1 Regt.       | 362             |
| GW.                                     |                    | 319      | JA.              | 231, 348        |
| HH.                                     |                    | 229      | JA, res.         | 342             |
|                                         |                    |          | JB.              | 335             |
|                                         |                    |          | KS.              | 296, 297        |

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Rogers, <i>Hon R.</i> .....    | 52, 154           |
| — R G.....                     | 154               |
| — R P, <i>res.</i> .....       | 338, 346          |
| — R Z.....                     | 359, 408          |
| — S M.....                     | 333, 408          |
| — W M.....                     | 254               |
| — W T, 12 <i>Regt.</i> .....   | 206               |
| — W T.....                     | 316               |
| Rolph, T T.....                | 362               |
| Rolston, J M.....              | 339, 347          |
| — H W M.....                   | 188, 191          |
| Romanes, G.....                | 181               |
| Romeril, W.....                | 245               |
| Ronan, M F.....                | 160               |
| Rooks, L G.....                | 140               |
| Roome, W F.....                | 363               |
| Rooney, W J.....               | 195               |
| Roper, <i>Rev J C.</i> .....   | 105, 276          |
| Rorison W D S.....             | 302               |
| Rorke, E.....                  | 359               |
| — H V.....                     | 99, 225           |
| Rosa, L J A.....               | 362               |
| — C H.....                     | 142               |
| Rosborough, C J.....           | 136               |
| Roscoe, W E.....               | 359               |
| — M E.....                     | 87, 114, 115      |
| — B.....                       | 134               |
| Rosconi, <i>Rev C.</i> .....   | 104, 273          |
| Rose, F M.....                 | 172               |
| — G G.....                     | 338, 346          |
| — H A.....                     | 99, 238           |
| — Miss M S.....                | 310               |
| Ross, A B.....                 | 345               |
| — A.....                       | 100, 101, 283     |
| — A, <i>ret.</i> .....         | 362               |
| — A A.....                     | 251               |
| — A C.....                     | 193               |
| — A E.....                     | 96, 303, 312, 408 |
| — A H.....                     | 334               |
| — A M.....                     | 98, 264           |
| — A M S.....                   | 102, 154, 408     |
| — A M, 76 <i>Regt.</i> .....   | 265               |
| — Sir C.....                   | 40, 49            |
| — C G.....                     | 98, 135           |
| — C H.....                     | 123               |
| — C R.....                     | 333               |
| — D, <i>ret.</i> .....         | 362, 408          |
| — D A.....                     | 154               |
| — D E.....                     | 362               |
| — D G.....                     | 340, 348          |
| — D H.....                     | 320               |
| — E G.....                     | 188, 191          |
| — E J.....                     | 219               |
| — F.....                       | 258               |
| — F B.....                     | 45, 96, 97, 207   |
| — G.....                       | 100, 318, 376     |
| — G B.....                     | 238               |
| — G H.....                     | 268               |
| — G T.....                     | 363               |
| — H L.....                     | 343               |
| — H R.....                     | 177               |
| — H S.....                     | 188, 190          |
| — J A.....                     | 351               |
| — J M.....                     | 99, 144, 408      |
| — J, D Y R C <i>Hrs.</i> ..... | 52, 137           |
| — J, A M S.....                | 96, 303, 313      |
| — J C.....                     | 217               |
| — J G, 5 <i>Regt.</i> .....    | 96, 198           |
| — J G, <i>Res.</i> .....       | 342               |

|                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ross, J H D.....             | 351                      |
| — J J.....                   | 184                      |
| — J K L.....                 | 198                      |
| — J W.....                   | 343                      |
| — J W, <i>r m c.</i> .....   | 159, 349                 |
| — L.....                     | 101, 102, 149            |
| — L, 22 <i>Regt.</i> .....   | 142                      |
| — R A.....                   | 245                      |
| — R B.....                   | 187, 190                 |
| — R O.....                   | 308, 312                 |
| — S.....                     | 307                      |
| — S A.....                   | 305, 314                 |
| — T U.....                   | 139                      |
| — V.....                     | 306, 315                 |
| — W.....                     | 293                      |
| — W L.....                   | 102, 123                 |
| — W T.....                   | 362, 408                 |
| — W W.....                   | 333                      |
| Rossignol, J E.....          | 96, 252                  |
| Rothera, C F.....            | 285                      |
| Rothnie, G.....              | 131, 408                 |
| Rothwell, B H.....           | 362                      |
| — T G.....                   | 193, 408                 |
| Roue, W J.....               | 331                      |
| — J F Le M.....              | 176, 408                 |
| Rougvie, A.....              | 169                      |
| Rouillard, H A.....          | 203                      |
| Roulean, J C.....            | 272                      |
| Roulston, W D.....           | 231                      |
| Rouse, O C.....              | 233                      |
| Rousseau, E.....             | 255                      |
| — J B A.....                 | 359, 408                 |
| — J A.....                   | 52, 197, 332, 408        |
| — L A.....                   | 342                      |
| — M.....                     | 197                      |
| Routh, J R.....              | 98, 126                  |
| Routhwaite, A H.....         | 171                      |
| Routier, A E.....            | 203                      |
| — A G.....                   | 252                      |
| Routledge, A R.....          | 220                      |
| Rowan, A.....                | 200                      |
| Rowe, C D.....               | 362                      |
| — A.....                     | 216                      |
| — G J.....                   | 204                      |
| — C S.....                   | 359                      |
| — F H.....                   | 263                      |
| — J S.....                   | 232                      |
| — P J.....                   | 333                      |
| Rowles, B H.....             | 142                      |
| Rowley, H H.....             | 342                      |
| — C W.....                   | 288                      |
| — H E.....                   | 276                      |
| Rowntree, J W.....           | 289                      |
| Rowson, W.....               | 325                      |
| Roy, A, M V O.....           | 31, 39, 57, 95, 374, 408 |
| — A, 78th <i>Regt.</i> ..... | 267                      |
| — A V.....                   | 98, 179                  |
| — <i>Rev E J.</i> .....      | 103, 277                 |
| — F X.....                   | 362                      |
| — G P.....                   | 362                      |
| — H O.....                   | 96, 275                  |
| — J.....                     | 310                      |
| — J A.....                   | 343                      |
| — J E.....                   | 331                      |
| — J L.....                   | 362                      |
| — J N.....                   | 46, 99, 252              |
| — L.....                     | 179                      |
| — L A G O.....               | 77, 101, 108, 109        |
| — R.....                     | 256                      |

|                        |                         |     |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Roy, T A H.....        | 359,                    | 408 |
| Royce, G C.....        | 100,                    | 195 |
| Royer, A.....          | 280                     | 280 |
| J A.....               | 155                     | 155 |
| Rubbra, T C.....       | 148                     | 148 |
| Ruddick, W W.....      | 179                     | 179 |
| Ruel, L J.....         | 246                     | 246 |
| Rugg, F S.....         | 320                     | 320 |
| Ruggles, A J.....      | 319                     | 319 |
| L.....                 | 342                     | 342 |
| N C.....               | 221                     | 221 |
| Rumford, F E.....      | 134                     | 134 |
| Rumsey, A P.....       | 99,                     | 134 |
| Rundle, T R.....       | 227                     | 227 |
| Runnells, Rev A E..... | 105,                    | 125 |
| Rush, F C.....         | 322                     | 322 |
| Russel, A M.....       | 339,                    | 347 |
| Miss M.....            | 310                     | 310 |
| C.....                 | 286                     | 286 |
| Russell, C B.....      | 87, 111, 113, 348,      | 353 |
| H C.....               | 279                     | 279 |
| H W.....               | 264                     | 264 |
| J.....                 | 133                     | 133 |
| R E.....               | 133                     | 133 |
| S B.....               | 210                     | 210 |
| W H, 40 Regt.....      | 46, 97,                 | 234 |
| W H, 13 Drag.....      | 41, 98,                 | 133 |
| W R.....               | 85,                     | 107 |
| W S.....               | 275                     | 275 |
| Rutherford, R W.....   | 26, 39, 43, 44, 55, 95, | 408 |
| Ruthven, A.....        | 329                     | 329 |
| Rutledge, J.....       | 362                     | 362 |
| Ruttan, A C.....       | 278                     | 278 |
| H N.....               | 30, 96,                 | 408 |
| C M.....               | 300                     | 300 |
| F S.....               | 308                     | 308 |
| H A.....               | 284                     | 284 |
| J D.....               | 288                     | 288 |
| Ryan, J W.....         | 362,                    | 408 |
| J.....                 | 359                     | 359 |
| J A.....               | 173                     | 173 |
| J G.....               | 300                     | 300 |
| J R.....               | 133                     | 133 |
| M.....                 | 324                     | 324 |
| M J.....               | 239                     | 239 |
| R H.....               | 98, 134,                | 408 |
| T W.....               | 126,                    | 408 |
| Ryder, G P.....        | 260                     | 260 |
| G S.....               | 260                     | 260 |
| Ryerson, G C.....      | 204                     | 204 |
| A C.....               | 350                     | 350 |
| G S.....               | 344,                    | 409 |
| Y S.....               | 340,                    | 348 |

## S.

|                     |         |     |
|---------------------|---------|-----|
| Sabourin, N A.....  | 333     | 333 |
| Sadik-Bey, A S..... | 127     | 127 |
| Sadler, W J.....    | 21, 97, | 298 |
| Sager, G H.....     | 232     | 232 |
| Sale, C E.....      | 227     | 227 |
| Sales, E S.....     | 291     | 291 |
| Salter, F.....      | 257     | 257 |
| Sampson, H A.....   | 246     | 246 |
| Samson, J A.....    | 363     | 363 |
| A.....              | 321     | 321 |
| Rev J C.....        | 104,    | 280 |

|                        |                            |     |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Samson, J E A.....     | 211                        | 211 |
| Sancton, F G.....      | 253                        | 253 |
| Sandeman, D R.....     | 155                        | 155 |
| Sanders, G E.....      | 337, 345, 375,             | 409 |
| F A.....               | 238                        | 238 |
| W.....                 | 147                        | 147 |
| Sanderson, H H.....    | 336                        | 336 |
| A M.....               | 20                         | 20  |
| A J K.....             | 286                        | 286 |
| L T.....               | 145                        | 145 |
| Sandham, J H.....      | 213                        | 213 |
| Sands, W W.....        | 99,                        | 166 |
| Sangster, H W.....     | 292                        | 292 |
| W J.....               | 134                        | 134 |
| Sankey, N V.....       | 47,                        | 166 |
| Sanson, J E.....       | 341                        | 341 |
| Sansom, E W.....       | 260                        | 260 |
| Sargison, A G.....     | 362                        | 362 |
| A E.....               | 178                        | 178 |
| Saunders, B J.....     | 52, 289,                   | 330 |
| C G.....               | 159,                       | 316 |
| C W.....               | 145                        | 145 |
| H C.....               | 222                        | 222 |
| R McK.....             | 264,                       | 309 |
| Sauva, H.....          | 234                        | 234 |
| Savage, J F.....       | 137                        | 137 |
| H M.....               | 163                        | 163 |
| R G.....               | 226                        | 226 |
| Savard, D.....         | 197                        | 197 |
| E.....                 | 98, 212,                   | 409 |
| G M.....               | 212                        | 212 |
| Savary, J E.....       | 95,                        | 197 |
| Savoie, A M.....       | 252                        | 252 |
| Sawers, Rev F J.....   | 105,                       | 124 |
| Sawyer, R H.....       | 290                        | 290 |
| Sawtell, G W.....      | 216                        | 216 |
| Sayre, J E.....        | 177                        | 177 |
| Scammell, J K.....     | 148                        | 148 |
| H W.....               | 294                        | 294 |
| Scandrett, H B.....    | 204                        | 204 |
| J H.....               | 171                        | 171 |
| Scarlett, E.....       | 279                        | 279 |
| Schaffer, O D.....     | 166                        | 166 |
| Schaffner, E C.....    | 259                        | 259 |
| A A.....               | 96,                        | 303 |
| Schnarr, C N.....      | 100,                       | 286 |
| Scharschmidt, P F..... | 188,                       | 191 |
| H B.....               | 200                        | 200 |
| Scatcherd, E C.....    | 251                        | 251 |
| Schmalz, W H E.....    | 144,                       | 349 |
| Schmidlin, E J C.....  | 5, 87, 111, 112, 348, 353, | 357 |
| Schneider, W H.....    | 95, 127,                   | 409 |
| Schofield, G P.....    | 341                        | 341 |
| H U.....               | 302                        | 302 |
| J.....                 | 296                        | 296 |
| Schram, G H L.....     | 123                        | 123 |
| Schurman, Rev S W..... | 104,                       | 258 |
| Schwab, W C.....       | 238                        | 238 |
| Schwartz, G B.....     | 350                        | 350 |
| A.....                 | 321                        | 321 |
| Schweitzer, V E.....   | 287                        | 287 |
| Sclater, J.....        | 200                        | 200 |
| Seobell, S B.....      | 213                        | 213 |
| Scott, B A.....        | 309                        | 309 |
| Miss A W.....          | 310,                       | 432 |
| C C.....               | 202                        | 202 |
| C M.....               | 101,                       | 300 |
| D L.....               | 359                        | 359 |
| E G.....               | 359                        | 359 |

|                 |                |     |                       |                           |
|-----------------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Scott, Rev F G  | 103,           | 202 | Sharpe, F B           | 176                       |
| G. E.           |                | 290 | H A                   | 238                       |
| H G             |                | 155 | S S                   | 98, 101, 228              |
| H T             |                | 273 | W J                   | 143                       |
| J A             |                | 330 | Sharp, D              | 97, 123                   |
| J D             |                | 195 | Rev C E               | 103, 204                  |
| J F             |                | 287 | J A                   | 136                       |
| J H, r. m. c.   |                | 352 | G W                   | 288                       |
| J H             |                | 340 | W J S                 | 250                       |
| J N             |                | 278 | W H                   | 321                       |
| M A             | 340,           | 348 | Sharples, J J         | 92, 108, 109              |
| P J             |                | 344 | Shatford, Rev A P     | 105, 196                  |
| R A             |                | 238 | Shaver, R R           | 250                       |
| R J             |                | 320 | Shaughnessy, A T      | 196                       |
| R K             | 340, 356, 375, | 409 | Shaw, G A             | 359, 409                  |
| R T M           |                | 193 | A C                   | 196, 409                  |
| S J             |                | 128 | A E                   | 87, 107                   |
| S M             |                | 226 | A J                   | 258                       |
| S W C           |                | 195 | C C                   | 88, 108, 110              |
| T               |                | 359 | D E                   | 270                       |
| T A             |                | 226 | G E                   | 276                       |
| W               |                | 229 | G F                   | 363                       |
| W A             | 100, 304,      | 312 | G H                   | 88, 113, 111              |
| W B             |                | 172 | G W                   | 345                       |
| W H             |                | 328 | H H                   | 188, 190                  |
| W S             |                | 363 | J A                   | 99, 300                   |
| W T             |                | 362 | J D H                 | 159                       |
| Seovil, H E     |                | 337 | J J                   | 223                       |
| M A             |                | 148 | J W                   | 98                        |
| Seringer, F A C | 173,           | 307 | J W, M D              | 227                       |
| Serogio, J      |                | 268 | M A                   | 270                       |
| Soudamore, T V  |                | 300 | W B                   | 178                       |
| Sauly, W G      |                | 163 | W L R                 | 299                       |
| Seaborn, W E    |                | 251 | Shedden, C R          | 216                       |
| Seager, Rev C A | 104,           | 150 | Shedden, J D          | 252                       |
| J               |                | 299 | Shelley, F E S        | 246                       |
| Seale, J E      | 102,           | 137 | Shepard, C W          | 362                       |
| A J             |                | 330 | Shepherd, L E         | 248                       |
| Seaman, C G     |                | 254 | M L                   | 250                       |
| L N             |                | 176 | E C                   | 217                       |
| Sears, J W      | 345, 356,      | 409 | Sheppard, H C, 2 Drag | 123                       |
| A A             |                | 250 | D C                   | 281                       |
| W               | 100,           | 166 | J                     | 362                       |
| Seath, D        |                | 409 | J J                   | 359, 409                  |
| Secord, R E     | 362,           | 232 | Shergold, C           | 323, 409                  |
| C F             |                | 232 | Sheridan, J           | 341                       |
| D W             |                | 145 | Sheriff, F W          | 363                       |
| Sedgwick, F R   | 33, 38, 73,    | 409 | Sherin, O M           | 239                       |
| Seeley, T M     | 98,            | 168 | Sherman, G H          | 342                       |
| Selby, W J P    |                | 121 | N C                   | 93, 119                   |
| Seldon, R G     |                | 227 | Sherwood, A P         | 1, 52, 237, 332, 372, 374 |
| Selke, H R      | 31, 296, 297,  | 409 | H L                   | 348                       |
| Seller, L E     |                | 291 | L                     | 331, 347                  |
| Sellon, E M     | 198,           | 409 | L P                   | 101, 126                  |
| Seamons, J N    |                | 288 | Shewen, E T P         | 362                       |
| Seample, S G    |                | 128 | Shiell, A G           | 227                       |
| W H             |                | 265 | Shiels, C W           | 181, 182                  |
| Senecal, L R    |                | 255 | Shillington, A T      | 96, 303                   |
| Sexton, B       |                | 134 | J W                   | 98, 303                   |
| Sex, L C        |                | 207 | Shine, J P            | 33, 38, 71                |
| Sevmour, W H    |                | 279 | Shirley, C E          | 127                       |
| Shand, A E L    |                | 152 | Shoenberger, W H      | 351                       |
| Shanks, G       | 306,           | 313 | Shook, J D            | 283                       |
| Shanly, C N     | 72, 99,        | 120 | Shorey, F C           | 98, 127                   |
| Shannon, L W    | 11, 39, 98,    | 69  | A K                   | 342                       |
| E G             |                | 245 | Short, J A            | 302                       |
| Sharman, C H L  | 101,           | 165 | Shorten, J H          | 128                       |
| F D             |                | 318 | Shortreed, W J        | 289                       |
| Sharpe, A       |                | 364 | Shoultz, J E          | 143                       |

|                      |                  |                      |                                |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Shrigley, J. G.      | 343              | Skinner, F. St. D.   | 345, 356, 378, 409             |
| Shultis, P. A.       | 232              | — H. T.              | 357, 410                       |
| Shurtleff, M.        | 319              | — J. S.              | 341                            |
| Shuttleworth, E. H.  | 201              | — S. S.              | 101, 177                       |
| Sibbit, E. M.        | 125              | — T. C.              | 345, 356                       |
| Sicotte, E.          | 341              | — W. B.              | 97, 208                        |
| Siewwright, G. W.    | 139              | Slade, J.            | 322, 410                       |
| Sifton, J. W.        | 188, 190         | Slaght, G. A.        | 233                            |
| — Hon. C.            | 7, 49            | Slater, A. L.        | 233                            |
| — C.                 | 188, 190         | — C. P.              | 90, 106, 350, 353              |
| — W. B.              | 188, 190         | — M.                 | 202                            |
| Sihler, A. T.        | 233              | Slatter, A. W.       | 329                            |
| Silcox, W. L.        | 308, 315         | — J.                 | 328                            |
| Sills, J. H.         | 243, 348         | Slayter, J. M.       | 92, 108, 110                   |
| Silver, H. R.        | 338              | Sloan, R. R.         | 227                            |
| — H. E.              | 349, 357         | Sloane, S. F.        | 204                            |
| Simard, J. N.        | 100, 272         | Slous, J.            | 362                            |
| Simmonds, R. B.      | 101, 257         | Smart, C. A.         | 20, 95                         |
| — J. R.              | 257              | — J. A. N.           | 346                            |
| Simmons, S.          | 322, 409         | — R. W.              | 99, 240, 410                   |
| Simms, H.            | 342              | — V. I.              | 102, 192, 198                  |
| — G.                 | 92, 116, 409     | Smeaton, J. L.       | 127                            |
| — S.                 | 253              | Smissen, W. H. V.    | 351                            |
| Simon, W. H.         | 129              | Smith, A. O.         | 221                            |
| Simpkin, G. J.       | 324              | — A. A.              | 250                            |
| Simons, A. M.        | 324              | — A. A., 77 Regt.    | 266                            |
| Simpson, C. P. B.    | 337, 409         | — A. C.              | 177                            |
| — E. A.              | 121              | — A. E.              | 355                            |
| — J. C.              | 224              | — A. G. E.           | 231                            |
| — J. D.              | 101, 147         | — A. H.              | 333, 410                       |
| — J. D., G. G. F. G. | 121              | — A. L.              | 351                            |
| — J. L.              | 281              | — A. M.              | 341, 410                       |
| — J. L., res.        | 338              | — A. M., 20 Regt.    | 214                            |
| — R.                 | 130              | — A. W.              | 98, 176                        |
| — R. M.              | 257              | — B. A.              | 323                            |
| — R. S.              | 237              | — C. D.              | 231                            |
| — R. W.              | 346              | — C. F.              | 141, 307                       |
| — S. H.              | 208              | — C. H.              | 219                            |
| — T. L.              | 236              | — D. 28 Regt.        | 222                            |
| — W.                 | 158, 409         | — D., Res.           | 334                            |
| — W. A. P.           | 181, 184         | — D. A.              | 164                            |
| Sims, A. H.          | 362              | — D. K.              | 242                            |
| — G. C.              | 289              | — D. P.              | 333                            |
| Simson, W. A.        | 17, 76, 100, 116 | — Rev. E. B.         | 104, 149                       |
| Sinclair, A. J.      | 208              | — E.                 | 287                            |
| — A. C.              | 307              | — E. A. S.           | 84, 114, 115                   |
| — D. C.              | 267              | — E. J.              | 222                            |
| — D. H.              | 296, 297         | — E. O.              | 345, 356, 410                  |
| — J. D.              | 268              | — F. B.              | 224                            |
| — N. T.              | 227              | — F. D.              | 233                            |
| — W. H.              | 268              | — F. G.              | 264                            |
| Singer, W. H.        | 331              | — F. J.              | 242                            |
| Sinnamon, R. G.      | 245              | — G.                 | 327                            |
| Sipperell, R. L.     | 253              | — G. A.              | 121                            |
| Siroom, S. J. R.     | 26, 63, 96, 120  | — G. G.              | 142                            |
| — C. R.              | 351              | — G. J.              | 46, 99, 145                    |
| Sisler, W. J.        | 273              | — G. J. L.           | 218                            |
| Sitwell, L. H.       | 5, 39, 83, 409   | — G. L.              | 320                            |
| Sisson, K. P.        | 240              | — H.                 | 10, 39, 50, 56, 95, 227, 410   |
| Sissons, F. E.       | 328              | — H. A.              | 141                            |
| — F. O.              | 95, 141          | — H. C.              | 356, 378, 410                  |
| Sixby, H.            | 362              | — H. D., 24 Regt.    | 97, 218                        |
| Sjoquist, C. E.      | 290              | — H. D., C. A. V. C. | 29, 102, 316                   |
| Skaletar, J. R.      | 294              | — H. D. St. A.       | 124, 349                       |
| Skead, E. S.         | 126              | — H. E.              | 195                            |
| Skedden, E.          | 334              | — H. J.              | 253                            |
| Skelton, C. H.       | 173              | — H. R.              | 1, 52, 208, 359, 372, 376, 410 |
| Skill, A. T.         | 285              | — J. C.              | 301, 316                       |
|                      |                  | — J. F.              | 362, 410                       |



|                 |                       |                          |                        |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Smith, J G.     | 178                   | Spearing, V R C.         | 246                    |
| J P.            | 327                   | Spearman, B S.           | 127                    |
| J R.            | 101, 265              | Spelman, J.              | 345                    |
| J A.            | 100, 140              | Spence, D.               | 359                    |
| L A.            | 97, 126               | — P M.                   | 291                    |
| L E.            | 133                   | Spencer, E P S.          | 285                    |
| Miss M.         | 310, 410              | — A C.                   | 122                    |
| N.              | 218                   | — C R.                   | 240                    |
| O G.            | 204                   | — J N V.                 | 302                    |
| P G.            | 265                   | Sperber, M M.            | 255                    |
| P H.            | 292                   | Spetz, G T.              | 223                    |
| R.              | 332                   | Spidle, G.               | 259                    |
| R B.            | 228                   | Spinney, T H.            | 259                    |
| R S, r m c.     | 340, 348              | Spittal, W.              | 201                    |
| S A.            | 308, 312              | — C D.                   | 299                    |
| S B.            | 99, 101, 177          | Splane, H M.             | 291                    |
| S E.            | 102, 137              | Sponagle, J A.           | 335                    |
| S F.            | 97, 121               | Spooner, C N.            | 359                    |
| S W.            | 258                   | Sprague, D E.            | 121                    |
| S H.            | 328                   | Spratt, H B.             | 289                    |
| T J P.          | 132                   | Spread, E J W.           | 348                    |
| W.              | 259, 410              | Spriggs, W A G.          | 210                    |
| W A.            | 333                   | Sproul, J H.             | 263                    |
| W D M.          | 225                   | Sproule, C J.            | 362                    |
| W E.            | 270                   | Spry, F McL.             | 201                    |
| W F.            | 166                   | — D W B.                 | 288                    |
| W H.            | 124                   | Spuro, W C.              | 134                    |
| W H, A V S.     | 316                   | Spurr, S.                | 360                    |
| W S.            | 333                   | Squarebriggs, A C.       | 270                    |
| Smyth, J F.     | 215                   | Squire, R.               | 220                    |
| R L.            | 351                   | Stacey, J.               | 340                    |
| W O.            | 101, 147              | — G.                     | 342                    |
| Smythe, F A.    | 208                   | Stafford, R.             | 327                    |
| Snape, W F.     | 259                   | Stagg, J W.              | 208                    |
| Sneath, F.      | 97, 229, 410          | — Miss W J.              | 310                    |
| Snelgrove, H P. | 234                   | Stairs, H B.             | 341, 375, 410          |
| — H J.          | 364                   | — G L.                   | 254                    |
| — R A.          | 284                   | — G S.                   | 194                    |
| Snell, A E.     | 85, 117               | — G W.                   | 257                    |
| — H.            | 97, 251               | — H J.                   | 258                    |
| Snider, O M.    | 225                   | — J A.                   | 339, 347               |
| — B K K.        | 127                   | — J C.                   | 257                    |
| — E E.          | 319, 321              | — P B.                   | 176                    |
| — I R.          | 99, 287, 410          | — W G.                   | 345                    |
| — H E.          | 130, 248              | — W J.                   | 254                    |
| — W J.          | 125                   | Stalker, A.              | 240                    |
| Snow, A B.      | 31, 40, 100, 187, 191 | — A G.                   | 342                    |
| Snowdon, J H.   | 138                   | Stanbury, J G S.         | 227                    |
| Snyder, A E.    | 337                   | — F G.                   | 219, 410               |
| Solmes, T W.    | 243                   | Stanfield, J, Esq.       | 52, 265                |
| Somers, T S.    | 96, 246               | Stanley, J W.            | 174                    |
| Somerville, J.  | 279                   | Staples, J H.            | 341                    |
| — A E.          | 52, 220               | — C W.                   | 260                    |
| Soucy, A.       | 211                   | Stapleton, C.            | 362                    |
| — J H.          | 211                   | — J J.                   | 319                    |
| Soulis, P O.    | 176, 410              | Stares, A L.             | 362                    |
| Souillard, P P. | 316                   | — H A.                   | 329                    |
| Southam, G H.   | 207                   | Stark, F H.              | 195                    |
| Spain, G A R.   | 348, 355              | — W J.                   | 240                    |
| Sparham, T W.   | 359                   | Starke, G R.             | 340                    |
| Sparks, J F.    | 306, 410              | — R.                     | 21, 95                 |
| — E.            | 208                   | Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt. | 103, 208               |
| — J R.          | 322, 410              | — G L.                   | 342                    |
| — N A.          | 351                   | — H G.                   | 340, 348               |
| Sparling, H C.  | 100, 130              | — W E B.                 | 352                    |
| — A W.          | 293                   | Starratt, H.             | 134                    |
| Sparrow, W F.   | 339, 347              | Stearle, R.              | 194                    |
| Spearing, E H.  | 92, 116               | Steady, B N.             | 208                    |
| — R J.          | 21, 95                | — W E.                   | 88, 108, 110, 349, 353 |



|                              |                              |          |                                                   |                              |          |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| Stead, G.....                | 187,                         | 190      | Stewart, J, <i>Eng.</i> .....                     | 181,                         | 183      |
| — A H S.....                 |                              | 154      | — J A.....                                        |                              | 156      |
| — J H.....                   |                              | 307      | — J C.....                                        |                              | 330, 349 |
| Stech, H J.....              |                              | 254      | — <i>Rev J F.</i> .....                           |                              | 104, 136 |
| Steck, F A.....              |                              | 265      | — J H.....                                        |                              | 241      |
| Stedman, W G.....            |                              | 143      | — J L.....                                        |                              | 321      |
| Steele, S B.....             | 1, 29, 39, 59, 95, 369, 374, | 410      | — J S.....                                        | 98, 172,                     | 411      |
| — E E.....                   |                              | 307      | — K P.....                                        |                              | 319      |
| — J A.....                   |                              | 298      | — L.....                                          |                              | 333, 411 |
| — J T.....                   |                              | 143      | — M S.....                                        |                              | 349, 356 |
| Steer, E A.....              |                              | 322      | — P D.....                                        |                              | 149, 305 |
| Steeves, E O.....            | 100,                         | 263      | — R.....                                          |                              | 362      |
| — R P.....                   |                              | 262      | — R, 103 <i>Regt.</i> .....                       |                              | 291      |
| — R R.....                   |                              | 142      | — R A W.....                                      |                              | 239      |
| Stenning, C B.....           |                              | 146      | — R D.....                                        |                              | 340, 348 |
| Stenson, J.....              |                              | 329      | — R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i> .....                        |                              | 98, 122  |
| Stephen, A R.....            |                              | 360      | Stewart, R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i> .....               | 100, 237,                    | 411      |
| — C M.....                   | 347, 356,                    | 411      | — R H.....                                        |                              | 289      |
| — F L.....                   |                              | 257      | — R W.....                                        |                              | 343      |
| — F N.....                   |                              | 320      | — T.....                                          |                              | 360      |
| — J.....                     |                              | 279      | — W.....                                          |                              | 282      |
| — J M.....                   |                              | 208      | — W D.....                                        |                              | 327      |
| Stephens, G W.....           |                              | 338      | — W J A S C.....                                  |                              | 298      |
| — F C.....                   |                              | 198      | — W J.....                                        | 20, 95,                      | 116      |
| — H J.....                   |                              | 307      | — W J, r m c.....                                 |                              | 345      |
| — J.....                     |                              | 224      | — W S.....                                        |                              | 131      |
| — P J.....                   |                              | 140      | — W T, <i>ret.</i> .....                          |                              | 363      |
| Stephenson, J.....           | 362,                         | 411      | — W W.....                                        |                              | 279      |
| — W E B R.....               |                              | 348      | Stikeman, H F C.....                              |                              | 196      |
| Sterling, A.....             |                              | 260      | Stinson, T H.....                                 |                              | 207      |
| — J B.....                   |                              | 181, 184 | — E J L.....                                      |                              | 222      |
| — W C.....                   |                              | 230      | Stimson, G A.....                                 |                              | 341      |
| Stern, P T.....              | 178,                         | 411      | Stirrett, A N.....                                |                              | 301      |
| Sterns, H H.....             |                              | 331      | Stockwell, R F.....                               | 100,                         | 131      |
| — J F.....                   |                              | 160      | — H P.....                                        | 146,                         | 306      |
| Stethem, G A.....            |                              | 286      | Stoddart, G W.....                                |                              | 230      |
| — H.....                     | 89,                          | 106      | — K B.....                                        |                              | 268      |
| Steven, R O W.....           |                              | 263      | Stone, F.....                                     |                              | 333      |
| — J O B.....                 |                              | 263      | — G K.....                                        |                              | 152      |
| — L A W.....                 |                              | 129      | — J R.....                                        |                              | 217      |
| — P O D.....                 |                              | 263      | — W E R M.....                                    |                              | 352      |
| Stevens, F W.....            |                              | 254      | Stoneham, F W.....                                |                              | 154      |
| — S A.....                   |                              | 362      | Stoneman, J.....                                  | 360,                         | 411      |
| — W A.....                   |                              | 213      | Storer, J C H.....                                |                              | 301      |
| — W R.....                   |                              | 330      | Storey, D S.....                                  | 99,                          | 217      |
| Stevenson, A.....            |                              | 332      | Storms, T H D.....                                |                              | 207      |
| — G H A.....                 |                              | 127      | — D H.....                                        |                              | 207      |
| — G T.....                   |                              | 344      | Story, E D.....                                   | 309,                         | 313      |
| — H A, 26 <i>Regt.</i> ..... |                              | 220      | Stork, A.....                                     |                              | 295      |
| — H I.....                   | 96, 152,                     | 411      | Storms, D H.....                                  |                              | 350      |
| — J, A M S.....              |                              | 305      | Stothers, J B.....                                |                              | 360      |
| — J, <i>ret.</i> .....       |                              | 362      | — J H.....                                        |                              | 165      |
| — J M.....                   |                              | 293      | Stover, C B.....                                  |                              | 215      |
| — J R.....                   |                              | 362      | Strachan, K G.....                                |                              | 198      |
| — L.....                     |                              | 266      | — W C.....                                        |                              | 127      |
| — S J.....                   |                              | 237      | — T H G.....                                      |                              | 331      |
| Stewart, A.....              |                              | 347      | — W H.....                                        |                              | 331      |
| — A D.....                   |                              | 284      | Strange, A W.....                                 |                              | 411      |
| — A R.....                   |                              | 351      | — C M.....                                        |                              | 208      |
| — C.....                     | 98,                          | 196      | — F.....                                          | 17, 61, 95,                  | 119      |
| — C J C.....                 |                              | 216      | — H B.....                                        | 345, 357,                    | 411      |
| — D.....                     |                              | 360      | Stratford, A H.....                               |                              | 351      |
| — D D.....                   |                              | 342      | Stratheona and Mount Royal, <i>Rt. Hon. D. A.</i> |                              |          |
| — D L.....                   |                              | 263      | — <i>Lord.</i> .....                              | 50, 107, 135, 196, 268, 372, | 374      |
| — F H.....                   |                              | 268      | Strathy, J H G.....                               |                              | 130      |
| — G.....                     |                              | 362      | Stratton, D P.....                                |                              | 140      |
| — H A.....                   | 99,                          | 133      | Street, G W.....                                  | 362,                         | 411      |
| — H S.....                   |                              | 357      | — D R.....                                        | 18,                          | 95       |
| — J.....                     |                              | 288      |                                                   |                              |          |

|                         |                    |          |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Streight, J E L.....    | 121,               | 411      |
| Strickland, R H.....    | 339,               | 346      |
| J C.....                |                    | 238      |
| Strong, O F.....        |                    | 289      |
| Miss A C.....           | 94,                | 117      |
| C V.....                |                    | 351      |
| J L S.....              |                    | 147      |
| Stroud, A.....          |                    | 296      |
| Stroud, W A. 4 Hrs..... | 100,               | 125      |
| Strubbe, G A.....       |                    | 351      |
| Struett, C H.....       |                    | 151      |
| Stuart, D E M.....      | 341,               | 411      |
| C E.....                |                    | 145      |
| J D.....                | 96,                | 200      |
| J D, r m c.....         |                    | 352      |
| K.....                  | 88, 111, 113, 349, | 354      |
| Rev J G.....            |                    | 122      |
| W G M.....              |                    | 333      |
| W M.....                |                    | 133      |
| Studd, R F.....         |                    | 257      |
| Stull, W P.....         | 97,                | 123      |
| Sturdee, E T.....       |                    | 332      |
| H E C.....              |                    | 253      |
| Sturdy, A F.....        |                    | 227      |
| Suckling, Rev W T.....  | 103,               | 134      |
| Sullivan, W H.....      | 338,               | 346      |
| E A.....                |                    | 318      |
| W F C.....              | 76, 100,           | 119      |
| Sully, W P.....         |                    | 127      |
| Sumner, F R.....        |                    | 263      |
| Sumption J F.....       |                    | 194      |
| Sunderland, E J.....    |                    | 150      |
| Sutherland, A M.....    |                    | 139      |
| D M.....                | 100,               | 144      |
| E D.....                | 362,               | 376      |
| F D.....                |                    | 161      |
| G.....                  |                    | 230      |
| G H.....                |                    | 360      |
| J A.....                |                    | 336      |
| J W.....                |                    | 323      |
| M E.....                |                    | 267      |
| N M.....                | 165,               | 349      |
| R D.....                |                    | 331, 349 |
| R H.....                | 281,               | 306      |
| Sutton, D.....          |                    | 337      |
| J.....                  |                    | 329      |
| J H.....                |                    | 328      |
| N H.....                |                    | 307      |
| T P.....                |                    | 213      |
| Suxdam, H C.....        | 47,                | 195      |
| Swaine, H.....          |                    | 208      |
| W E.....                |                    | 208      |
| Swanson, P J.....       |                    | 319      |
| Swayne, Rev W G.....    | 104,               | 248      |
| Swayze, F J.....        | 98,                | 123      |
| C F jr.....             |                    | 238      |
| Sweeney, R L C.....     | 347,               | 357      |
| S C.....                |                    | 261      |
| Sweeny, S F C.....      |                    | 349, 356 |
| Sweny, W F.....         |                    | 346, 356 |
| Swift, A E.....         | 8, 39, 49, 83,     | 411      |
| C J.....                |                    | 349      |
| T L.....                |                    | 221      |
| Swineburne, J E.....    |                    | 284      |
| Swinford, H.....        | 31, 96, 298,       | 411      |
| Switzer, W G.....       |                    | 342      |
| Syer, G H.....          |                    | 330      |
| H H.....                | 347, 357,          | 411      |
| Sykes, A G.....         |                    | 248      |

|                           |      |     |
|---------------------------|------|-----|
| Sykes, E J.....           |      | 325 |
| G F.....                  |      | 287 |
| Sylvester, R H.....       | 360, | 411 |
| G M.....                  |      | 320 |
| J M P.....                |      | 363 |
| N.....                    |      | 362 |
| Sylvestre, C J.....       |      | 273 |
| Syme, J J.....            |      | 319 |
| Symons, J H.....          | 121, | 349 |
| St. Arnaud, G H.....      |      | 197 |
| J E.....                  |      | 197 |
| N.....                    |      | 360 |
| St. Jacques, R.....       |      | 362 |
| St. Louis, J C.....       |      | 192 |
| St. Laurent, J O J B..... |      | 351 |
| St. Onge, J W.....        |      | 334 |
| A R.....                  |      | 272 |
| E D.....                  |      | 272 |
| St. Pierre, J C.....      |      | 247 |
| G.....                    |      | 274 |

T.

|                       |      |     |
|-----------------------|------|-----|
| Tacot, G A L.....     |      | 127 |
| Tait, J G.....        |      | 279 |
| B J.....              |      | 279 |
| J J.....              |      | 328 |
| J S, 28 Drgs.....     |      | 148 |
| J S.....              | 100, | 261 |
| W D.....              | 188, | 190 |
| Talbot, O E.....      |      | 333 |
| Tamblyn, D S.....     | 336, | 344 |
| Tamlin, C S.....      | 171, | 316 |
| Tanch, J W.....       |      | 321 |
| Tandy, J H.....       |      | 306 |
| Tanguay, Rev E C..... | 104, | 247 |
| Tanner, J H.....      |      | 143 |
| Tanton, F.....        |      | 220 |
| J.....                |      | 228 |
| Tardif, A V.....      |      | 256 |
| Tarr, W C.....        |      | 224 |
| Taschereau, G A.....  | 81,  | 119 |
| A.....                |      | 280 |
| G.....                |      | 280 |
| T J De M.....         | 84,  | 118 |
| Tatlow, J G.....      |      | 351 |
| Taylor, A E.....      |      | 121 |
| A.....                |      | 266 |
| A J, 91 Regt.....     |      | 279 |
| A T H.....            |      | 285 |
| C B.....              |      | 219 |
| C C.....              |      | 265 |
| C E.....              |      | 131 |
| C H.....              | 100, | 258 |
| E T.....              | 345, | 356 |
| F.....                |      | 288 |
| F G.....              |      | 287 |
| F A.....              |      | 122 |
| F K.....              |      | 273 |
| G M.....              |      | 263 |
| G V.....              |      | 159 |
| G W.....              |      | 148 |
| H P.....              |      | 208 |
| H S.....              |      | 143 |
| J, res.....           | 337, | 412 |
| J, rel.....           |      | 362 |
| J B F.....            | 338, | 346 |

|                        |                                   |                      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Taylor, J D            | 97, 292                           | Thompson, E V        | 158                    |
| — J F                  | 254                               | — G A                | 125                    |
| — J H                  | 360, 412                          | — G W F              | 325                    |
| — J S                  | 224, 412                          | — H A, <i>r m c</i>  | 122                    |
| — K C C                | 340, 348                          | — H A                | 349                    |
| — L W                  | 320                               | — <i>Rev J</i>       | 104, 151               |
| — P B                  | 97, 193, 412                      | — J                  | 362                    |
| — R A                  | 128                               | — J B                | 362                    |
| — <i>Rev R B</i>       | 104, 198                          | — J T                | 341, 412               |
| — T A H                | 200, 349                          | — <i>Rev T J</i>     | 103, 243               |
| — W H                  | 166, 412                          | — R B                | 245                    |
| — W H, <i>12 Regt.</i> | 206                               | — R M                | 45                     |
| — W B                  | 196                               | — W, <i>65 Regt.</i> | 363                    |
| — W J, <i>7 Regt.</i>  | 201                               | — W C                | 360                    |
| — W J, <i>22 Regt.</i> | 216                               | — W C                | 234                    |
| Teed, H M              | 148, 350                          | — W, <i>ret.</i>     | 360                    |
| Teeter, E W            | 123                               | — W E                | 100, 254               |
| Telfer, H A            | 130                               | — W G                | 253                    |
| Telford, J P           | 360                               | — W G, <i>a m s</i>  | 309                    |
| Tellier, E             | 76, 100, 119                      | — W W                | 335                    |
| Temple, A              | 150                               | Thomson, A T         | 230                    |
| — F L                  | 338                               | — A P                | 136                    |
| — R H M                | 343, 412                          | — D C                | 141, 360               |
| Templeton, C P         | 305, 312                          | — E M                | 251                    |
| — J F                  | 340, 348                          | — G M                | 278                    |
| Tenaille, D J          | 100, 147                          | — G J                | 207                    |
| Tennant, W G           | 151                               | — G K                | 310                    |
| Tennent, R W           | 306                               | — J J                | 185, 306               |
| Terrault, G A          | 256                               | — R                  | 145                    |
| Terroux, L             | 137                               | — W R                | 149                    |
| — R de V               | 194                               | — R M                | 96, 268, 412           |
| Tessier, G H           | 333                               | Thorn, J O           | 195, 412               |
| — R                    | 306, 315                          | — W J                | 239                    |
| Tetreault, J S         | 100, 247                          | Thorne, C R          | 257                    |
| Thacker, H C           | 10, 34, 44, 64, 96, 108, 110, 346 | — A O                | 130                    |
| — P E                  | 42, 65, 96, 107, 346, 353, 412    | — S L                | 99, 130                |
| Thackray, R G          | 165                               | Thornton, F P        | 329                    |
| Thairs, G              | 360                               | — E                  | 29, 101, 136, 412      |
| Theoret, J A           | 316                               | Thorpe, H W          | 164                    |
| Therault, A            | 181, 182                          | Thurber, S W         | 320                    |
| — J E                  | 100, 139                          | Thurlow, A A         | 216                    |
| Therien, E H           | 101, 255                          | Thurston, E C        | 160                    |
| — O                    | 255                               | Thynne, F            | 284                    |
| — S A J                | 352                               | Tibert, W K          | 319                    |
| Thibaudeau, W B        | 362, 412                          | Tidy, F O W          | 195                    |
| — J E                  | 274                               | Tidmarsh, W H        | 270                    |
| — J R L                | 330                               | Tidmus, R            | 288                    |
| Thieme, S              | 139                               | Tidswell, W F H      | 351                    |
| Thivierge, E           | 212                               | Tilley, L P De W     | 129                    |
| Thoburn, A H           | 193                               | — W F                | 345, 357, 412          |
| Thiboutot, A           | 203                               | Tilton, J            | 360                    |
| Thom, J S              | 362                               | Timmis, H H          | 324                    |
| — E J                  | 181, 184                          | — R S                | 89, 105                |
| Thomas, E A            | 148                               | Timpson, G J         | 329                    |
| — H I                  | 193                               | Tingley, A J         | 263                    |
| — L                    | 362                               | — F H                | 161                    |
| — L J                  | 292                               | Tinling, G E         | 351                    |
| — L M                  | 122                               | Tipton, J W          | 139                    |
| — S A                  | 177                               | Tisdall, C P         | 340, 348               |
| — W R                  | 98, 131                           | Tite, J R            | 98, 200                |
| Thompson, A E S        | 121, 412                          | Titus, M P           | 263                    |
| — A E                  | 146                               | — H D                | 335                    |
| — A B                  | 229, 412                          | — L L                | 320                    |
| — A G                  | 234                               | — R C                | 299, 316               |
| — A R                  | 231                               | Tobin, H S           | 98, 261, 347, 357, 412 |
| — A T                  | 333                               | — <i>Rev C E</i>     | 105, 148               |
| — B                    | 325                               | — W                  | 363, 412               |
| — E D S                | 351                               | Tobutt, F W          | 289                    |
|                        |                                   | Todd, T              | 362, 412               |

|                  |                    |     |
|------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Todd, J H.       | 130,               | 306 |
| — J S E.         |                    | 137 |
| Toller, F.       | 360,               | 412 |
| Tolmie, Rev J C. | 103,               | 215 |
| Tomlins, A F.    |                    | 249 |
| Tomlinson, A T.  | 345,               | 412 |
| — W M.           |                    | 335 |
| Tompkins, J R.   | 27, 96,            | 181 |
| Tonkin, F W.     |                    | 138 |
| Tooker, N L.     | 339,               | 347 |
| Tooley, E R.     | 11, 71, 99,        | 120 |
| Torrance, K S.   |                    | 224 |
| Torrie, A E.     |                    | 320 |
| Tourigny, O.     | 97,                | 335 |
| Tousignant, J R. |                    | 269 |
| Towers, R I.     | 96,                | 221 |
| — A St C.        |                    | 145 |
| — N E.           |                    | 122 |
| Town, P C.       |                    | 227 |
| Townley, T O.    |                    | 337 |
| Townsend, J W.   | 101,               | 233 |
| — E J D.         |                    | 351 |
| Toye, W T.       |                    | 318 |
| Tracey, A W.     | 316,               | 412 |
| Tracy, R.        | 363,               | 412 |
| — T H.           | 360,               | 412 |
| — W.             | 327,               | 412 |
| Trahan, S.       |                    | 269 |
| Trail, W A.      | 100,               | 213 |
| Tranter, J L.    |                    | 226 |
| Trask, J L.      |                    | 320 |
| Trebilcock, P E. |                    | 124 |
| Trefry, J H.     |                    | 319 |
| Tremain, H S.    | 45,                | 332 |
| Tremaine, A V.   | 86, 108, 109, 349, | 353 |
| Tremayne, H E.   | 344,               | 412 |
| Tremblay, T L.   | 100, 212,          | 348 |
| — E.             | 212,               | 307 |
| — J U H.         |                    | 275 |
| — J W.           |                    | 275 |
| Trenaman, H C.   |                    | 330 |
| Trench, W W A.   |                    | 320 |
| Tresham, A C.    |                    | 329 |
| Tresidder, T A.  |                    | 196 |
| Trethaway, C J.  |                    | 251 |
| Tritsch, A A.    |                    | 131 |
| Troostwyk, O.    |                    | 284 |
| Trotter, H L.    | 339,               | 347 |
| — C T.           | 181, 183,          | 348 |
| Trottier, J P.   |                    | 247 |
| Tronsdale, T.    |                    | 241 |
| Trudeau, G A H.  |                    | 273 |
| — J A H.         |                    | 271 |
| Trudel, H.       |                    | 363 |
| — C P.           |                    | 362 |
| — J R.           |                    | 203 |
| — I H.           | 97,                | 269 |
| — P.             |                    | 360 |
| — P E.           |                    | 203 |
| — P T.           | 203,               | 412 |
| Trudelle, J B.   |                    | 252 |
| Trump, F.        | 94,                | 120 |
| Tuck, D C.       |                    | 200 |
| — M A.           |                    | 142 |
| Tucker, J J.     | 52, 253,           | 360 |
| — A E.           |                    | 351 |
| — J R G.         |                    | 284 |
| — P B R.         |                    | 136 |
| Tuckett, G J.    |                    | 207 |

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Tudor, L P O.   | 151               |
| Tunstell, G.    | 228               |
| Tupper, J H.    | 259               |
| — R H.          | 261               |
| — R R.          | 226               |
| Turcot, J M.    | 363               |
| — G G.          | 36, 98,           |
| — L.            | 362               |
| Turcotte, L H.  | 100,              |
| Turgeon, J.     | 362               |
| — J, 92 Regt.   | 99,               |
| — J A.          | 280               |
| — J N, 17 Regt. | 211               |
| — J N.          | 280               |
| — L.            | 280               |
| — L F.          | 280               |
| Turnbull, J F.  | 360,              |
| — D E.          | 254               |
| — T T.          | 360,              |
| — W R.          | 100,              |
| — W S.          | 305               |
| — W W.          | 351               |
| Turner, H A.    | 97,               |
| — A.            | 200               |
| — A B.          | 279               |
| — A G.          | 323,              |
| — C.            | 325               |
| — H, 3 Drg.     | 363               |
| — H, 59 Regt.   | 250               |
| — H J.          | 154               |
| — J A.          | 350               |
| — J S.          | 334               |
| — J W.          | 224               |
| — R E W.        | 1, 330, 365, 375, |
| — W R.          | 249               |
| Tutill, G H.    | 151,              |
| Tuxford, G S.   | 96,               |
| Tweedale, C.    | 188               |
| Tweedie, L J.   | 362               |
| Twining, P G.   | 345, 356, 374,    |
| Tyner, C.       | 151               |
| Tyrrell, W G.   | 347,              |
| — W C.          | 279               |
| — J W.          | 187               |
| Tyrwhitt, R E.  | 346               |
| Tytler, W H.    | 305, 314          |

U.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Underhill, J D. | 360      |
| — E LeR.        | 216      |
| Uniacke, J B.   | 347,     |
| — C D W.        | 355      |
| Upper, R C.     | 135      |
| Urquhart, H M.  | 268      |
| Urton, W A.     | 149      |
| Ussher, J F H.  | 98, 130, |
| Utton, F W.     | 323, 413 |

V.

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Vaillancourt, J.       | 304     |
| Van, H R.              | 97, 128 |
| Van Buskirk, W F.      | 345     |
| Van den Berg, J W H G. | 127     |

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Vandersluys, J. A.     | 362, 413                   |
| — C. H.                | 46, 238                    |
| Vanderwater, R.        | 243                        |
| Vandusen, A.           | 362, 413                   |
| Van Every, W. W.       | 249                        |
| Van Horne, A. K.       | 168                        |
| Van Kleeck, S. B.      | 150                        |
| Vanloon, W. C.         | 231                        |
| VanLoven, R. M.        | 47, 97, 125, 413           |
| Van Nostrand, A. J.    | 96, 187, 190               |
| Vansittart, G. E.      | 340, 348                   |
| Vansickel, G. W.       | 229                        |
| VanSomere, A. P.       | 145                        |
| Van Stone, C. G.       | 227                        |
| Van Straubenzee, A. H. | 345, 357                   |
| — A. B.                | 349, 355                   |
| — B. W. S.             | 345, 357, 413              |
| — C. C.                | 355, 413                   |
| — C. T.                | 34, 73, 100, 103, 413      |
| Van Tuyl, L. G.        | 35, 85, 111, 113, 348, 353 |
| — T. W.                | 346                        |
| VanWagner, H. P.       | 360                        |
| Van Walkenburg, W.     | 239                        |
| Van Wart, H. H.        | 260                        |
| — D. H.                | 135                        |
| — G. C.                | 309                        |
| Varcoe, J. A. S.       | 360, 413                   |
| — J. R.                | 227                        |
| Varley, J. E.          | 342                        |
| Vassie, W.             | 177                        |
| Vaughan, C. A.         | 264                        |
| Vaughen, J. W.         | 362                        |
| Vautelet, H. E. J.     | 350                        |
| Vaux, F. L.            | 29, 68, 98, 117, 413       |
| Vawdrey, G.            | 116                        |
| Vercoe, F. H.          | 346                        |
| Verge, E.              | 306                        |
| — H. B.                | 264                        |
| — Le B. M.             | 192                        |
| Vermette, E.           | 271                        |
| — J. E.                | 271                        |
| Vermilyea, A. F.       | 166                        |
| — S. E.                | 209                        |
| — S. W.                | 209                        |
| Verret, H. B.          | 193                        |
| — E. A.                | 318                        |
| Verth, J.              | 231                        |
| Verville, J. T. F.     | 318                        |
| Vesey, E. M.           | 304, 312                   |
| Vicars, J. R.          | 96, 290                    |
| Vidito, I. W.          | 97, 254                    |
| Vidler, A. G.          | 210                        |
| Vien, G. S.            | 360                        |
| — L. S.                | 48, 86, 108, 110           |
| — Rev M. J. L.         | 104, 211                   |
| — T. A.                | 46, 99, 179                |
| Villard, J. A.         | 324                        |
| Villeneuve, E.         | 275                        |
| — T.                   | 97, 212                    |
| Villiers, T. F.        | 276                        |
| Vince, E. R.           | 181, 182                   |
| — A. N.                | 148, 413                   |
| Vincent, A.            | 342                        |
| Vokes, F.              | 323                        |
| Vollick, C. W.         | 220                        |
| Von Iffland, W. A. F.  | 345                        |
| Von Hugel, N. G.       | 345, 413                   |
| Von Osten, E.          | 253                        |
| Von Wurtemberg, F.     | 135                        |

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Von Zuben, F.  | 222 |
| Vosnack, E. A. | 254 |
| — O. F.        | 254 |
| Vroom, G. H.   | 259 |

## W.

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Waddell, J. A.       | 123          |
| — J. R.              | 364          |
| Wade, D.             | 362          |
| — B. H.              | 260          |
| Wadmore, R. L.       | 332, 413     |
| Wain, C. L.          | 290          |
| Wainwright, G.       | 360          |
| Wainwright, S. F. A. | 100, 260     |
| — A. C. S.           | 159          |
| — W.                 | 7, 49        |
| Wait, S. A.          | 321          |
| Wakelin, A. R.       | 239          |
| Waldron, J.          | 328          |
| — S. M.              | 339, 348     |
| Walkem, H. C. C.     | 339, 348     |
| — H. C.              | 198          |
| Walker, A. H.        | 363          |
| — A. D.              | 351          |
| — D.                 | 100, 249     |
| — D. W. B.           | 340, 349     |
| — E.                 | 229          |
| — E. B.              | 343          |
| — E. C.              | 52, 215      |
| — H. C.              | 121          |
| — H. F.              | 198          |
| — H. L.              | 123          |
| — J.                 | 52, 143, 360 |
| — J. C. J.           | 102, 152     |
| — J. S.              | 135, 413     |
| — J. S. A. M. S.     | 309, 313     |
| — P.                 | 288          |
| — R.                 | 206          |
| — S.                 | 320          |
| — T.                 | 363          |
| — T. A.              | 362          |
| — T. D.              | 97, 303, 313 |
| Wall, A.             | 210          |
| Wallace, C. L.       | 121          |
| — C. C.              | 235          |
| — A. E.              | 224          |
| — E. D.              | 240          |
| — F. W.              | 101, 146     |
| — H. E.              | 146          |
| — J. C.              | 130          |
| — J. W.              | 138          |
| — Rev J. M.          | 104, 140     |
| — Rev J. W.          | 104, 239     |
| — S.                 | 267          |
| — S. R.              | 232          |
| — T. F. H.           | 198          |
| — T. G.              | 333, 413     |
| — T. J.              | 249          |
| — W.                 | 16, 95, 413  |
| Wallbridge, C. M.    | 101, 243     |
| — C. F.              | 209          |
| Waller, L. V.        | 144          |
| — H. E.              | 214          |
| — R. de W.           | 132          |
| Walmesley, F. T.     | 326          |
| Walsh, R. E. E.      | 350          |



|                                                      |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Walsh, F.....                                        | 158, 306       |
| J.....                                               | 413            |
| Walter, R. A.....                                    | 227            |
| Walt, C. F.....                                      | 243            |
| Walton, T. J.....                                    | 155            |
| W. W.....                                            | 238            |
| Wanamaker, P.....                                    | 210            |
| Wanklyn, F. A.....                                   | 349, 355       |
| Wansbrough, C. C.....                                | 195            |
| Warburton, J.....                                    | 97, 270        |
| Ward, H. A.....                                      | 360            |
| A. L.....                                            | 216            |
| A. T.....                                            | 189            |
| C. E.....                                            | 173            |
| C. W.....                                            | 86, 120        |
| <i>Sir E. W. D.</i> 51, 116, 120, 298, 369, 374..... | 413            |
| G. A.....                                            | 232            |
| J.....                                               | 360, 413       |
| J. E.....                                            | 181, 185, 413  |
| <i>J. F. 53 Regt.</i> .....                          | 246            |
| P.....                                               | 181, 185       |
| W. J.....                                            | 360            |
| W. R.....                                            | 9, 62, 96, 120 |
| Warden, J. W.....                                    | 200, 413       |
| Warder, A.....                                       | 322            |
| Wardrope, M. J.....                                  | 281, 305       |
| H. A.....                                            | 352            |
| Ware, F. B.....                                      | 201            |
| Warminton, J. N.....                                 | 194            |
| Warner, J. T.....                                    | 337, 346       |
| G. L.....                                            | 288            |
| G. LeR.....                                          | 220            |
| Warren, D. L.....                                    | 121, 414       |
| C. A. A.....                                         | 99, 303, 314   |
| E. D.....                                            | 130            |
| F. K.....                                            | 338            |
| J. D.....                                            | 301            |
| J. E.....                                            | 255            |
| J. L.....                                            | 259            |
| G. M.....                                            | 363            |
| R. D.....                                            | 214            |
| T.....                                               | 242            |
| W.....                                               | 239            |
| W. S.....                                            | 337            |
| Warriner, F. E.....                                  | 217            |
| Warwick, R. D.....                                   | 121            |
| Washington, F. C.....                                | 101, 140       |
| H. H.....                                            | 207            |
| Wasson, H. J.....                                    | 307            |
| Watchorn, W.....                                     | 137            |
| R.....                                               | 337            |
| Waters, W. B.....                                    | 334            |
| Watson, A. J.....                                    | 320            |
| C. L.....                                            | 298            |
| C. S. S.....                                         | 188, 191, 414  |
| D.....                                               | 96, 202        |
| E. A.....                                            | 172, 316       |
| G. A.....                                            | 154            |
| G. B.....                                            | 201            |
| G. K. W.....                                         | 278            |
| H. C. D.....                                         | 240            |
| H. G.....                                            | 145            |
| J. B.....                                            | 221            |
| R. M.....                                            | 272            |
| W.....                                               | 139            |
| Watt, R. P.....                                      | 249            |
| E. J.....                                            | 236            |
| F.....                                               | 158            |
| G. D.....                                            | 232            |

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Watt, W. B.....                            | 228               |
| W. L.....                                  | 99, 303, 312      |
| Watterson, T. A.....                       | 237               |
| Watts, A. D.....                           | 340, 348          |
| E. M.....                                  | 330, 349          |
| L. H.....                                  | 331, 349          |
| W. H.....                                  | 289               |
| Waugh, J. B.....                           | 222               |
| Wayland, E. R.....                         | 98, 284           |
| Wayling, J. <i>lt col.</i> .....           | 52, 206, 360, 414 |
| J. <i>maj.</i> .....                       | 97, 206, 414      |
| Wayne, J. G.....                           | 102, 245, 414     |
| Weatherbe, D.....                          | 339, 347          |
| W.....                                     | 347, 355          |
| P. 32, 61, 95, 99, 111, 113, 336, 346..... | 414               |
| P.....                                     | 353               |
| Weatherbie, S. S.....                      | 26, 43, 70, 98    |
| Weatherston, G.....                        | 266               |
| Weaver, C. Y.....                          | 139               |
| C. H.....                                  | 316               |
| Weber, W. A.....                           | 225               |
| Webb, A. G.....                            | 326               |
| H. J.....                                  | 196               |
| J. O.....                                  | 131               |
| R. H.....                                  | 298               |
| Webber, R. C.....                          | 279               |
| E. L.....                                  | 200               |
| Webster, H. B.....                         | 363               |
| B.....                                     | 362               |
| J. A.....                                  | 174               |
| L. O.....                                  | 239               |
| W.....                                     | 99, 288, 303      |
| W. G.....                                  | 232               |
| Wechselberger, J.....                      | 181, 184          |
| Wedderburn, F. V.....                      | 47, 330           |
| Weeks, W. A.....                           | 97, 187, 190, 414 |
| G. A.....                                  | 239               |
| W. S.....                                  | 100, 276          |
| Weekes, G. N.....                          | 11, 46, 188, 190  |
| Weir, A.....                               | 11, 95            |
| C. H.....                                  | 320               |
| E.....                                     | 168               |
| J. C.....                                  | 362               |
| W. M.....                                  | 362               |
| Welch, J. H.....                           | 299               |
| E. H.....                                  | 253               |
| T. B.....                                  | 12, 96            |
| Weld, G. H.....                            | 278               |
| Weldon, E. A.....                          | 288               |
| A.....                                     | 122               |
| R. W.....                                  | 262               |
| Welford, A. B.....                         | 216               |
| Wells, R. B.....                           | 289               |
| F. M.....                                  | 194               |
| <i>Rev G. A.</i> .....                     | 105, 151          |
| Weller, J. L.....                          | 341, 345, 414     |
| W. H.....                                  | 213, 349          |
| Wellwood, B.....                           | 149               |
| Welstead, W. A.....                        | 123               |
| Welton, J. S.....                          | 134               |
| Werminlinger, J.....                       | 329               |
| West, T. N.....                            | 291               |
| Westaway, H. N.....                        | 219, 414          |
| Westman, S. H.....                         | 204               |
| Westmore, C. H.....                        | 143               |
| Weston, B. A.....                          | 332, 414          |
| A. W. P.....                               | 257               |
| Westover, D.....                           | 362, 414          |
| Wetherby, W. H.....                        | 257               |



|                    |              |                         |                               |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wetmore, A R.      | 345          | Wickwire, F W           | 300                           |
| — C T.             | 263          | Wideman, L C.           | 362, 414                      |
| — J A.             | 172          | — M E.                  | 224, 414                      |
| — J S C.           | 258          | Wigg, G.                | 140                           |
| — N H.             | 129          | Wiggs, C W.             | 202                           |
| — O W.             | 97, 263      | Wightman, H D.          | 208                           |
| — S S.             | 263          | Wigle, E S.             | 45, 96, 215                   |
| — W E S.           | 327          | Wilby, A W R.           | 339, 347                      |
| Weyland, W W.      | 362          | — W J.                  | 188, 191                      |
| Weyman, E C.       | 263          | Wilcox, J R.            | 98, 146                       |
| Wheatley, O J.     | 140          | — C L.                  | 328                           |
| Wheeler, H S B.    | 146          | — E A C.                | 284                           |
| — E O.             | 349, 356     | Wilgar, W D.            | 284                           |
| — R E.             | 150          | Wilgress, A T.          | 189                           |
| Whelen, O G.       | 237          | Wilkes, G S.            | 347, 355                      |
| Whelpley F M L.    | 148          | — A J.                  | 360                           |
| Whidden, G L.      | 281          | — F H.                  | 145                           |
| Whillier, C J.     | 287          | — W A.                  | 362, 414                      |
| Whitcomb, A J.     | 146          | Wilkie, A B.            | 347                           |
| Whimster, F.       | 138, 414     | — C S.                  | 47, 331, 414                  |
| Whitaker, L J.     | 99, 139      | — D R.                  | 6, 49                         |
| — G S.             | 291          | Wilkin, F A.            | 188                           |
| Whitechelo, F J R. | 287          | Wilkins, A A S.         | 204                           |
| White, A A.        | 337          | — F A.                  | 191                           |
| — B C.             | 81, 119      | — H O D.                | 351                           |
| — C R.             | 364          | Wilkinson, A I.         | 245                           |
| — D A.             | 165, 349     | — A H.                  | 325, 414                      |
| — D B.             | 238          | — C T.                  | 235                           |
| — F.               | 360, 372     | — G H.                  | 215                           |
| — F J.             | 344, 414     | — W R.                  | 202                           |
| — F W.             | 345          | Willan, W R.            | 240                           |
| — G R.             | 358, 414     | Willcocks, M F.         | 198                           |
| — G V.             | 236          | Willea, C R E.          | 85, 114, 115, 354, 414        |
| — H G.             | 260          | Willett, J G.           | 253                           |
| — J, r m c.        | 345          | — J A C.                | 259                           |
| — J.               | 52, 216, 345 | Willey, E.              | 364                           |
| — J B.             | 137          | Willis, J W.            | 98, 176, 415                  |
| — P R.             | 250          | — W.                    | 294                           |
| — R E.             | 251          | — W T.                  | 154                           |
| — W P.             | 258          | Williams, A C.          | 100, 138                      |
| — W W, r e s.      | 337          | — A J.                  | 239                           |
| — W W, C A S C.    | 360          | — C E.                  | 258                           |
| — W J, 46 Regt.    | 240          | — C.                    | 102, 144                      |
| — W J B.           | 335          | — D H.                  | 89, 111, 113, 349, 354        |
| Whitehead, A.      | 128          | — E A.                  | 128                           |
| — E A.             | 196          | — E E.                  | 301                           |
| — E A, r m c.      | 346, 351     | — E J.                  | 304, 312                      |
| — A B.             | 202          | — E M W.                | 261                           |
| — F W F.           | 198          | — F B.                  | 149                           |
| — L W.             | 198          | — G F.                  | 258                           |
| — T P.             | 146          | — H H.                  | 332, 346                      |
| Whitford, J A.     | 264          | — J A.                  | 98, 303                       |
| — W L.             | 264          | — J V N.                | 130                           |
| Whitley, F.        | 360          | — Miss M G.             | 310, 311                      |
| — H T C.           | 165          | — T J.                  | 217                           |
| — Rev F L.         | 103, 133     | — V A S.                | 1, 3, 6, 39, 59, 95, 353, 415 |
| Whitby, A.         | 229          | — V H.                  | 181, 185                      |
| Whitman, A.        | 362, 414     | — W M De R.             | 364                           |
| — J A.             | 99, 259      | Williamson, A, 37 Regt. | 231, 239                      |
| Whitsitt, J T.     | 122          | — A R B.                | 98, 303                       |
| Whittaker, H F.    | 289          | — G.                    | 362                           |
| Whitton, D A.      | 98, 303, 414 | — G M.                  | 194                           |
| Whitworth, G E.    | 334          | — H J.                  | 336                           |
| Whyte, E F.        | 320          | — J A.                  | 239                           |
| — F.               | 360          | — J L.                  | 206                           |
| — R B.             | 202          | — J W.                  | 335                           |
| Wicks, J E.        | 234          | Williams-Taylor, T F H. | 352                           |
| Wickson, E A.      | 121, 414     | Wills, P H.             | 209                           |
| Wickwire, H H.     | 335          |                         |                               |

|                      |                     |                          |                        |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Wills, J R O.....    | 139                 | Wood, A L.....           | 131                    |
| Willoughby, A E..... | 87, 114,            | CC.....                  | 347                    |
| Miss B J.....        | 310                 | CL.....                  | 257,                   |
| J G.....             | 283                 | EE.....                  | 263                    |
| Willox, H.....       | 158                 | EE, 98 Regt.....         | 284                    |
| Willson, H L.....    | 289                 | EE, A S C.....           | 299                    |
| M F.....             | 152                 | Rev G.....               | 262                    |
| Wilnot, L A.....     | 200,                | J A.....                 | 306                    |
| Wilsdon, O W.....    | 144                 | J F.....                 | 300                    |
| Wilson, A.....       | 95,                 | J F.....                 | 316                    |
| A, 29 Hrse.....      | 149                 | J G.....                 | 221                    |
| AB.....              | 266                 | J H, A M S.....          | 314                    |
| AD.....              | 261                 | I.....                   | 362                    |
| C ret.....           | 362                 | M.....                   | 278                    |
| C.....               | 201                 | M A.....                 | 142                    |
| CE.....              | 241,                | Miss P E.....            | 310                    |
| DD.....              | 243                 | R W.....                 | 146                    |
| Du B. L.....         | 279                 | ST.....                  | 349                    |
| EH.....              | 236                 | T B.....                 | 33, 38, 42, 48, 63,    |
| EW.....              | 332                 | W C H.....               | 332                    |
| FB.....              | 338,                | W H.....                 | 235                    |
| FK.....              | 149                 | W H, 60 Rifles.....      | 251                    |
| FWE.....             | 123                 | WS.....                  | 237                    |
| GER.....             | 99,                 | W W.....                 | 151                    |
| H.....               | 146                 | Z T.....                 | 345                    |
| HR.....              | 46,                 | Woodbridge, H F G.....   | 260                    |
| HT.....              | 102,                | Woodbury, F V.....       | 26,                    |
| J A, 57 Regt.....    | 249                 | Woodcock, Rev H F D..... | 104,                   |
| J A.....             | 362                 | Woodiwiss, E S.....      | 309,                   |
| J A, G G F G.....    | 193                 | Woodley, J W.....        | 308,                   |
| J D.....             | 147                 | Woodman, J.....          | 345                    |
| J G.....             | 364                 | H J.....                 | 349                    |
| J H.....             | 11,                 | Woodside, H J.....       | 330,                   |
| J H, 1 Hrse.....     | 122                 | Woodroffe, A E.....      | 216                    |
| J M.....             | 130                 | Woods, J W.....          | 96,                    |
| J M, 15 Regt.....    | 209                 | T Z.....                 | 300, 316,              |
| J T, Engineers.....  | 181,                | Woodward, A C.....       | 218                    |
| J W.....             | 148                 | J A.....                 | 319                    |
| M K.....             | 310                 | Woodyatt, J B.....       | 246                    |
| M W.....             | 174                 | Wolf, A B.....           | 143                    |
| N H.....             | 225                 | Woolison, H H.....       | 178                    |
| N K.....             | 101,                | Woollard, C.....         | 307,                   |
| OM.....              | 305,                | Woolsey, E C.....        | 314                    |
| R J.....             | 105,                | World, T A E.....        | 309, 314,              |
| RS.....              | 242                 | Worrell, Rt Rev C F..... | 33                     |
| S Y.....             | 254                 | Worsley, P W.....        | 360,                   |
| Winans, B G.....     | 196                 | G S.....                 | 357                    |
| Winch, R F.....      | 302                 | Worsnop, C A.....        | 340,                   |
| Wincent, E W.....    | 362                 | CB.....                  | 200                    |
| Windeler, H S.....   | 250,                | Worth, G W.....          | 94,                    |
| Windell, A J.....    | 223                 | E.....                   | 249                    |
| Winedeyer, R C.....  | 47, 96,             | W G.....                 | 249                    |
| Wingate, A T.....    | 334                 | Worthington, E B.....    | 23,                    |
| Winnett, F.....      | 195,                | Sir E S.....             | 1, 374,                |
| A W.....             | 208                 | R L.....                 | 278                    |
| Winsby, W.....       | 178                 | Wright, A E.....         | 340,                   |
| W N.....             | 99,                 | A S.....                 | 34, 44, 84, 108, 109,  |
| Winter, C F.....     | 2, 39, 66, 97, 379, | CE.....                  | 243                    |
| A A.....             | 233                 | CF.....                  | 218                    |
| Winters, G A.....    | 101, 304,           | EV.....                  | 207                    |
| R G.....             | 234                 | FC.....                  | 201                    |
| Wise, H E.....       | 345                 | FR.....                  | 323,                   |
| Witten, Rev W.....   | 103,                | G A.....                 | 415                    |
| Wolenden, F C.....   | 99, 102,            | GB.....                  | 23, 80, 111, 112, 348, |
| Wolff, A J.....      | 33, 38, 73,         | GC.....                  | 188                    |
| Wolfraim, J F.....   | 234                 | G C, 13 Regt.....        | 207                    |
| Wolley-Dod, A G..... | 99,                 | H V.....                 | 243                    |
| Wolthauson, F D..... | 235                 | J E.....                 | 143                    |
| Wood, A.....         | 270                 | J J.....                 | 242                    |

|                      |                  |      |
|----------------------|------------------|------|
| Wright, J S.....     | 165,             | 349  |
| — R P.....           | 304,             | 313  |
| — T C.....           |                  | 201  |
| — T M.....           | 148,             | 415  |
| — T W.....           | 100,             | 136  |
| — W.....             |                  | 328  |
| Wurtele, E F.....    | 24, 33, 95,      | 345  |
| — A G G.....         |                  | 345  |
| — H A S.....         |                  | 349, |
| — J F.....           |                  | 231  |
| — W G H.....         |                  | 351  |
| Wyatt, N J.....      |                  | 133  |
| Wylde, C F.....      | 96, 303,         | 313  |
| Wylie, Miss F H..... |                  | 310  |
| Wyndham, A.....      |                  | 360  |
| Wynn, S A.....       |                  | 327  |
| Wynne, J H.....      | 14, 69, 98, 119, | 415  |

Y.

|                        |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|
| Yates, B W.....        |      | 345  |
| — C R.....             |      | 335  |
| — H B.....             | 98,  | 196  |
| — W M.....             | 102, | 147  |
| Yellowlees, N J L..... |      | 305, |
| —                      |      | 312  |
| Yeo, I J.....          |      | 304, |
| —                      |      | 313  |
| York, I E.....         |      | 360  |
| Yorston, F P.....      |      | 343  |
| — W G.....             |      | 345  |
| Young, C F.....        |      | 362  |
| — A A.....             |      | 268  |

|                    |               |     |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|
| Young, C A.....    |               | 304 |
| — A.....           | 323,          | 415 |
| — A L.....         | 97,           | 132 |
| — A V.....         |               | 207 |
| — D D, Lt Col..... |               | 360 |
| — D D.....         | 78, 101, 106, | 415 |
| — F A.....         |               | 304 |
| — J B.....         |               | 335 |
| — J C.....         |               | 259 |
| — J O.....         |               | 222 |
| — J V.....         | 207,          | 349 |
| — N M.....         |               | 229 |
| — R.....           |               | 135 |
| — S C.....         | 100,          | 284 |
| — T W H.....       | 97,           | 167 |
| — W.....           |               | 341 |
| — W A.....         |               | 248 |
| — W B.....         | 339,          | 347 |
| — W H.....         |               | 285 |
| — W J.....         |               | 248 |
| Yule, L B.....     |               | 320 |

Z.

|                     |  |     |
|---------------------|--|-----|
| Zealand, E.....     |  | 240 |
| — E G.....          |  | 341 |
| Zeller, N.....      |  | 329 |
| Ziegler, G P.....   |  | 223 |
| Zimmerman, A F..... |  | 207 |
| Zryd, O J.....      |  | 223 |

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 214 |
| Alberton.....         | 270 |
| Alexandria.....       | 126 |
| .....                 | 250 |
| Algonquin.....        | 248 |
| Allan.....            | 149 |
| Allisonville.....     | 210 |
| Alliston.....         | 230 |
| Almonte.....          | 236 |
| Altamont.....         | 138 |
| Amherst.....          | 281 |
| Amherstburg.....      | 122 |
| Ancaster.....         | 266 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 275 |
| Andover.....          | 258 |
| Antigonish.....       | 160 |
| Arden.....            | 241 |
| Armstrong.....        | 290 |
| Arthur.....           | 224 |
| Aurora.....           | 121 |
| .....                 | 206 |
| Ayer's Cliff.....     | 146 |

## B.

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 282  |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 275  |
| Baie Verte.....              | 263  |
| Bancroft.....                | 243  |
| Barrie.....                  | 130  |
| .....                        | 229  |
| Bartonville.....             | 266  |
| Bass River.....              | 265  |
| Battleford.....              | 142  |
| Bear River.....              | 259  |
| Beauharnois.....             | 255  |
| Beaumont.....                | 211  |
| Beaverton.....               | 228  |
| Becancour.....               | 269  |
| Belleisle.....               | 269  |
| Belleville.....              | 166  |
| .....                        | 209, |
| .....                        | 243  |
| Berlin.....                  | 144  |
| Big Intervale.....           | 282  |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 128  |
| Binbrooke.....               | 266  |
| Black River.....             | 262  |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 262  |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 210  |
| Blackstock.....              | 240  |
| Blind River.....             | 285  |
| Blockhouse.....              | 264  |
| Bloomfield.....              | 210  |
| Bobcaygeon.....              | 239  |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Bracebridge.....    | 217 |
| Bradford.....       | 230 |
| Brampton.....       | 121 |
| .....               | 230 |
| Brandon.....        | 132 |
| .....               | 287 |
| Brantford.....      | 145 |
| .....               | 170 |
| .....               | 232 |
| Breechin.....       | 228 |
| Bridgeburg.....     | 238 |
| Bridgewater.....    | 264 |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 234 |
| Britannia.....      | 126 |
| Brockville.....     | 235 |
| Bromptonville.....  | 131 |
| Brookfield.....     | 270 |
| Brooklin.....       | 228 |
| Brussels.....       | 227 |
| Buctouche.....      | 262 |
| Burford.....        | 145 |
| Burlington.....     | 214 |
| Burt's Corners..... | 260 |
| Bury.....           | 128 |

## C.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia.....      | 231 |
| Calgary.....        | 135 |
| .....               | 182 |
| .....               | 191 |
| .....               | 291 |
| .....               | 301 |
| .....               | 312 |
| Calumet.....        | 137 |
| Cameron.....        | 239 |
| Campbellcroft.....  | 240 |
| Campbellford.....   | 234 |
| Campbellton.....    | 262 |
| Campbellville.....  | 214 |
| Canning.....        | 134 |
| Cannington.....     | 228 |
| Cap Santé.....      | 197 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 252 |
| Carnduff.....       | 140 |
| Cardston.....       | 143 |
| Carleton, N.B.....  | 176 |
| Carleton Place..... | 236 |
| Castleton.....      | 234 |
| Cayuga.....         | 231 |
| Centreville.....    | 258 |
| Charlottetown.....  | 156 |
| .....               | 174 |
| .....               | 270 |
| .....               | 313 |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 218 |
| Chatham, N.B.....   | 262 |
| Chesley.....        | 226 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Chester.....       | 264 |
| Chicoutimi.....    | 212 |
| Chilliwick.....    | 292 |
| Clarenceville..... | 127 |
| Clareholm.....     | 143 |
| Clarksburg.....    | 225 |
| Clifton.....       | 263 |
| Clinton.....       | 227 |
| Coaticook.....     | 146 |
| .....              | 164 |
| Cobourg.....       | 167 |
| .....              | 174 |
| .....              | 234 |
| Colborne.....      | 124 |
| .....              | 234 |
| Collingwood.....   | 229 |
| Cookshire.....     | 128 |
| Cookstown.....     | 230 |
| Cornwall.....      | 250 |
| Cote St. Paul..... | 273 |
| Covehead.....      | 270 |
| Covey Hill.....    | 127 |
| Cowansville.....   | 133 |
| Crossfield.....    | 135 |

## D.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Danville.....   | 131 |
| Dauphin.....    | 152 |
| Delhi.....      | 233 |
| Debec.....      | 258 |
| Deep Brook..... | 259 |
| Delorimier..... | 273 |
| Digby.....      | 168 |
| Doaktown.....   | 262 |
| Drayton.....    | 224 |
| Dundas.....     | 266 |
| Dungannon.....  | 227 |
| Dunnville.....  | 231 |

## E.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....       | 139 |
| .....               | 289 |
| Edmonton South..... | 139 |
| Edmundston.....     | 258 |
| Elbow River.....    | 135 |
| Elk Lake.....       | 285 |
| Elmira.....         | 223 |
| Elmvale.....        | 229 |
| Elora.....          | 224 |
| Emo.....            | 286 |
| Enderby.....        | 150 |
| Eramosa.....        | 224 |
| Erin.....           | 224 |
| Estevan.....        | 140 |
| Exeter.....         | 227 |

## F.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Fairground.....    | 233 |
| Fergus.....        | 224 |
| Finch, Tp. of..... | 250 |
| Forest.....        | 221 |
| Fort Frances.....  | 286 |

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Fraserville..... | 277 |
| Fredericton..... | 141 |
| .....            | 261 |
| Freelton.....    | 261 |

## G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Gagetown.....        | 148 |
| Galt.....            | 232 |
| Gananoque.....       | 161 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 214 |
| Glencoe.....         | 220 |
| Goderich.....        | 161 |
| .....                | 227 |
| Grafton.....         | 234 |
| Granby.....          | 164 |
| Grand Forks.....     | 295 |
| Greenwood.....       | 228 |
| Grenfell.....        | 136 |
| Grimsby.....         | 170 |
| .....                | 238 |
| Guelph.....          | 158 |
| .....                | 224 |
| .....                | 298 |

## H.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Hagersville.....   | 231      |
| Haileybury.....    | 285      |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....     | 212      |
| Hainsville.....    | 125      |
| Halifax.....       | 160, 168 |
| .....              | 176      |
| .....              | 180      |
| .....              | 190      |
| .....              | 254      |
| .....              | 311      |
| Hamilton.....      | 123      |
| .....              | 159      |
| .....              | 182      |
| .....              | 207      |
| .....              | 279      |
| .....              | 300      |
| .....              | 314      |
| Hampton.....       | 129      |
| .....              | 263      |
| Hanover.....       | 225      |
| Harriston.....     | 224      |
| Hartland.....      | 258      |
| Haydon.....        | 240      |
| Hebertville.....   | 212      |
| Hemmingford.....   | 127      |
| Hespeler.....      | 223      |
| Hopewell Hill..... | 263      |
| Hornby.....        | 214      |

## I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll.....      | 144 |
| Inverary.....       | 241 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 282 |
| Iona.....           | 282 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 282 |
| Irvine.....         | 141 |

## J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 240 |
| oliette.....    | 271 |

## K.

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Kamloops.....      | 151  |
| Kamouraska.....    | 290  |
| Kearney.....       | 252  |
| Kelowna.....       | 217  |
| Kelowna.....       | 150  |
| Kemptville.....    | 290  |
| Kenora.....        | 248  |
| Kentville.....     | 286  |
| Kincardine.....    | 134  |
| Kingslake.....     | 300  |
| Kingston, Ont..... | 226  |
| .....              | 233  |
| .....              | 125  |
| .....              | 166  |
| .....              | 184  |
| .....              | 190  |
| .....              | 208, |
| .....              | 241  |
| .....              | 297  |
| .....              | 299  |
| .....              | 312  |
| Knowlton.....      | 133  |

## L.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Lachute.....       | 137 |
| Lakefield.....     | 240 |
| Lanark.....        | 236 |
| Lancaster.....     | 250 |
| Langdon.....       | 135 |
| Laprairie.....     | 255 |
| Lashburn.....      | 142 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 271 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 212 |
| Latch's Creek..... | 282 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 275 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 275 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 172 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 179 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 211 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 275 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 239 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 252 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 222 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 270 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 142 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 122 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 171 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 190 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 201 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 297 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 301 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 314 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 217 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 267 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 150 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 264 |
| L'Assomption.....  | 248 |

## M.

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Maccan.....           | 281                 |
| Madoc.....            | 243                 |
| Magog.....            | 146                 |
| Magrath.....          | 143                 |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 273                 |
| Manotick.....         | 248                 |
| Maple Creek.....      | 147                 |
| Margaree.....         | 282                 |
| Markdale.....         | 225                 |
| Marmora.....          | 243                 |
| Martin's River.....   | 264                 |
| Maxville.....         | 250                 |
| McKellar.....         | 217                 |
| Meaford.....          | 225                 |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 141                 |
| Megantic.....         | 128                 |
| Merrickville.....     | 248                 |
| Merritt.....          | 151                 |
| Metcalfe.....         | 248                 |
| Middle River.....     | 282                 |
| Middle Sackville..... | 129                 |
| Middleton.....        | 134                 |
| .....                 | 259                 |
| Midland.....          | 229                 |
| Milden.....           | 149                 |
| Millbrook.....        | 124                 |
| .....                 | 240                 |
| Milltown.....         | 260                 |
| Milton.....           | 214                 |
| Minnedosa.....        | 132                 |
| Milverton.....        | 222                 |
| Moncton.....          | 161                 |
| .....                 | 263                 |
| Mono Road.....        | 230                 |
| Montmagny.....        | 252                 |
| Montreal.....         | 127,                |
| .....                 | 137                 |
| .....                 | 173                 |
| .....                 | 163                 |
| .....                 | 180                 |
| .....                 | 184                 |
| .....                 | 190                 |
| .....                 | 192                 |
| .....                 | 194, 196, 198, 256, |
| .....                 | 299,                |
| .....                 | 301                 |
| .....                 | 313,                |
| .....                 | 315                 |
| Moosejaw.....         | 147                 |
| .....                 | 251                 |
| Moosomin.....         | 136                 |
| Moraviantown.....     | 220                 |
| Morden.....           | 138                 |
| Morin Heights.....    | 137                 |
| Morrisburg.....       | 250                 |
| Morse Road.....       | 259                 |
| Mount Forest.....     | 224                 |
| Muncey.....           | 220                 |

## N.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Napanee.....      | 125 |
| .....             | 241 |
| Newcastle.....    | 161 |
| New Glasgow.....  | 267 |
| New Hamburg.....  | 223 |
| New Liskeard..... | 285 |
| Newmarket.....    | 206 |



|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| New Ross.....         | 264      |
| New Westminster.....  | 292      |
| Niagara Falls.....    | 238      |
| Nicolet.....          | 269      |
| Nictaux South.....    | 259      |
| Norland.....          | 239      |
| North Battleford..... | 142      |
| North Bay.....        | 217, 285 |
| Northport.....        | 210      |
| North Vancouver.....  | 185      |
| North Winnipeg.....   | 154      |
| Norval.....           | 214      |
| Norwood.....          | 234      |
| Nyanza.....           | 282      |

## O.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Oakville.....         | 214      |
| Odessa.....           | 241      |
| Oil Springs.....      | 221      |
| Omamee.....           | 239      |
| Orangeville.....      | 230      |
| Orillia.....          | 229      |
| Orono.....            | 240      |
| Oshawa.....           | 228      |
| Oshweken.....         | 231      |
| Osnabrock Centre..... | 250      |
| Ottawa.....           | 126      |
| .....                 | 165      |
| .....                 | 183      |
| .....                 | 187      |
| .....                 | 193, 237 |
| .....                 | 208      |
| .....                 | 209      |
| .....                 | 313      |
| .....                 | 316      |
| .....                 | 317      |
| Owen Sound.....       | 225      |
| Oxford.....           | 281      |

## P.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....       | 226 |
| Paris.....         | 145 |
| Parkdale.....      | 206 |
| Park Hill.....     | 220 |
| Parrsborough.....  | 281 |
| Parry Sound.....   | 217 |
| Pembroke.....      | 236 |
| Perth.....         | 236 |
| Peterborough.....  | 124 |
| .....              | 167 |
| .....              | 249 |
| Petrolia.....      | 221 |
| Pieton.....        | 210 |
| Pietou, N.S.....   | 168 |
| .....              | 267 |
| Pincher Creek..... | 143 |
| Pine Lake.....     | 155 |
| Pipestone.....     | 140 |
| Point Edward.....  | 221 |
| Port Arthur.....   | 234 |
| Port Credit.....   | 230 |
| Port Elgin.....    | 226 |
| Port Hope.....     | 240 |

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Portland, N.B.....      | 176 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 138 |
| .....                   | 287 |
| Porter's Hill.....      | 227 |
| Pottersburg.....        | 220 |
| Powassan.....           | 217 |
| Pownal.....             | 270 |
| Preston.....            | 223 |
| Prescott.....           | 125 |
| .....                   | 248 |
| Prince Albert.....      | 149 |
| .....                   | 245 |
| Prince Rupert.....      | 295 |
| Princeton.....          | 144 |
| Pugwash.....            | 281 |

## Q.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 162      |
| .....       | 179      |
| .....       | 190      |
| .....       | 202, 203 |
| .....       | 300, 301 |
| .....       | 313      |

## R.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rainy River.....    | 286 |
| Red Deer.....       | 155 |
| Regina.....         | 136 |
| .....               | 172 |
| .....               | 283 |
| Renfrew.....        | 236 |
| Reston.....         | 140 |
| Revelstoke.....     | 290 |
| Richibucto.....     | 262 |
| Richmond.....       | 131 |
| Rigaud.....         | 153 |
| Rimouski.....       | 277 |
| River Hebert.....   | 281 |
| Riverside.....      | 206 |
| Rivière du Sud..... | 252 |
| Rivière Ouelle..... | 252 |
| Roberval.....       | 212 |
| Roblin.....         | 152 |
| Rockton.....        | 266 |
| Rossmore.....       | 210 |
| Roundhill.....      | 259 |
| Russell.....        | 152 |

## S.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Sabrevois.....       | 127 |
| Sackville.....       | 263 |
| Salmon Arm.....      | 151 |
| Salt Springs.....    | 267 |
| Sarnia.....          | 221 |
| .....                | 314 |
| Sarnia Reserve.....  | 220 |
| Saskatoon.....       | 149 |
| .....                | 293 |
| Sault Ste Marie..... | 285 |
| Sayabec.....         | 277 |

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Seaforth.....                 | 227  |
| Seaton Village.....           | 206  |
| Selkirk.....                  | 231  |
| Shawenegan.....               | 271  |
| Shelburne.....                | 230  |
| Sherbrooke.....               | 164  |
| .....                         | 246, |
| .....                         | 247  |
| .....                         | 289  |
| Shubenacadie.....             | 312  |
| Sidney, Ont.....              | 265  |
| Sillery.....                  | 243  |
| Simcoe.....                   | 27   |
| Smith's Falls.....            | 233  |
| Souris, Man.....              | 236  |
| Southampton.....              | 132  |
| South Winnipeg.....           | 226  |
| Spa Springs.....              | 154  |
| Spencerville.....             | 259  |
| Spring Hill.....              | 248  |
| Stanbridge East.....          | 281  |
| Stanley.....                  | 133  |
| Stanstead.....                | 260  |
| Stellarton.....               | 146  |
| Stewiacke.....                | 267  |
| Stirling.....                 | 265  |
| Stony Creek.....              | 243  |
| Stratford.....                | 266  |
| Strathroy.....                | 222  |
| Sudbury.....                  | 230  |
| Summerside.....               | 285  |
| Sussex, N.B.....              | 270  |
| .....                         | 129  |
| .....                         | 263  |
| Swift Current.....            | 147  |
| Sydenham.....                 | 241  |
| Sydney.....                   | 160  |
| St. Ambroise.....             | 275  |
| St. Anne.....                 | 212  |
| St. Ann's.....                | 123  |
| St. Anne de la Pocatière..... | 252  |
| St. Anne de la Pêrade.....    | 197  |
| St. Arsène.....               | 277  |
| St. Anselme.....              | 280  |
| St. Basile.....               | 197  |
| St. Boniface.....             | 172  |
| St. Catharines.....           | 123  |
| .....                         | 153  |
| .....                         | 186  |
| .....                         | 213  |
| St. Cecile du Bic.....        | 277  |
| St. Claire.....               | 211  |
| St. Cunegonde.....            | 273  |
| St. David.....                | 211  |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly.....  | 269  |
| St. Eloi.....                 | 277  |
| St. Elizabeth.....            | 271  |
| St. Flavie.....               | 277  |
| St. Felicien.....             | 212  |
| St. Felix de Valois.....      | 271  |
| St. Francois.....             | 269  |
| St. Gabriel de Brandon.....   | 271  |
| St. Geneviève.....            | 197  |
| St. Germain de Rimouski.....  | 277  |
| St. Gertrude.....             | 269  |
| St. Gervais.....              | 211  |
| St. Hénédine.....             | 280  |
| St. Henri.....                | 211  |
| St. Henri de Montréal.....    | 273  |
| St. Henry.....                | 273  |

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| St. Hyacinthe.....           | 272 |
| St. Isidore.....             | 280 |
| St. Jean.....                | 255 |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....       | 273 |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....      | 252 |
| St. John, N.B.....           | 148 |
| .....                        | 176 |
| .....                        | 253 |
| .....                        | 297 |
| .....                        | 299 |
| .....                        | 313 |
| St. Joseph d'Alma.....       | 212 |
| St. Joseph.....              | 280 |
| St. Justin.....              | 271 |
| Ste. Justine.....            | 280 |
| Ste. Marie.....              | 280 |
| Ste. Marthe.....             | 255 |
| St. Mary's, N.B.....         | 260 |
| St. Narcisse.....            | 197 |
| St. Octave de Metis.....     | 277 |
| St. Pierre.....              | 252 |
| St. Pierre les Beequets..... | 269 |
| Ste. Philomène.....          | 255 |
| St. Prospere.....            | 197 |
| St. Raphael.....             | 211 |
| St. Raymond.....             | 197 |
| St. Rémi.....                | 255 |
| St. Sebastien.....           | 280 |
| Ste. Sophie de Levrard.....  | 269 |
| St. Stephen.....             | 260 |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....         | 219 |
| St. Thomas, Que.....         | 252 |
| St. Tite.....                | 197 |

T.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Tamworth.....         | 241       |
| Tara.....             | 226       |
| Tatamagouche.....     | 265       |
| Thessalon.....        | 285       |
| Thorburn.....         | 267       |
| Thorold.....          | 238       |
| Three Rivers.....     | 274       |
| Toronto.....          | 121, 130  |
| .....                 | 159       |
| .....                 | 183       |
| .....                 | 190       |
| .....                 | 195, 204, |
| .....                 | 242       |
| .....                 | 297       |
| .....                 | 300       |
| .....                 | 311, 298, |
| .....                 | 312, 314  |
| Toronto Junction..... | 318       |
| Tory Hill.....        | 206       |
| Trenton.....          | 239       |
| Truro.....            | 243       |
| Tryon.....            | 265       |
| Tryon.....            | 270       |
| Tyendenaga.....       | 243       |

## U.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 262 |
| Utterson.....         | 217 |
| Uxbridge.....         | 228 |

## V.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Valleyfield.....     | 255      |
| Vancouver.....       | 200, 205 |
| .....                | 261      |
| .....                | 302      |
| .....                | 314      |
| Vegreville.....      | 139      |
| Vernon.....          | 150      |
| Verona.....          | 241      |
| Victoria, B.C.....   | 178      |
| .....                | 191      |
| .....                | 254      |
| .....                | 276      |
| Victoriaville.....   | 269      |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 273      |
| Viriden.....         | 132      |

## W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 226 |
| Wallachin.....         | 151 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 233 |
| Waterdown.....         | 266 |
| Waterford.....         | 233 |
| Waterloo, Que.....     | 133 |
| Watford.....           | 221 |
| Welland.....           | 123 |
| .....                  | 238 |
| Wellington.....        | 124 |
| .....                  | 210 |
| Wentworth.....         | 281 |
| Westmount.....         | 163 |
| Weston.....            | 206 |

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Westport.....       | 241                |
| Westville.....      | 267                |
| West Winnipeg.....  | 154                |
| Wetaskiwin.....     | 155                |
| Weyburn.....        | 140                |
| Whitby.....         | 223                |
| Wiaraton.....       | 222                |
| Williamstown.....   | 250                |
| Williamston.....    | 259                |
| Wilmot.....         | 258                |
| Windsor, Ont.....   | 215                |
| Windsor, N.S.....   | 134                |
| Wingham.....        | 227                |
| Winnipeg.....       | 154                |
| .....               | 171                |
| .....               | 182                |
| .....               | 191                |
| .....               | 268, 278, 288, 294 |
| .....               | 300, 302           |
| .....               | 312                |
| Woodstock, Ont..... | 216                |
| Woodstock, N.B..... | 161                |
| .....               | 182                |
| .....               | 258                |
| Woodville.....      | 239                |

## Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 271 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 168 |
| York.....       | 231 |
| Yorkton.....    | 136 |
| Yorkville.....  | 206 |
| Youngstown..... | 141 |

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|                                                               | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.                      | 478  |
| Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448)                             | 530  |
| Academy de Fraserville (No. 430)                              | 526  |
| Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.                                | 487  |
| Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.               | 492  |
| Alexandra (No. 442), Vancouver.                               | 529  |
| Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.                        | 449  |
| Almonte (No. 373)                                             | 507  |
| Amherst Academy (No. 272)                                     | 479  |
| Annapolis Royal School (No. 264)                              | 477  |
| Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.                           | 453  |
| Arthur High School (No. 87)                                   | 439  |
| Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.                                | 449  |
| B Co., C L B (No. 409) Montreal.                              | 521  |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)                          | 431  |
| Beauport (No. 376)                                            | 508  |
| Belleville (No. 351)                                          | 502  |
| Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.                             | 427  |
| Berthier College (No. 239)                                    | 473  |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.                    | 416  |
| Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.                       | 498  |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.                          | 417  |
| Brandon (No. 168)                                             | 453  |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46)                       | 430  |
| Brantford (No. 391)                                           | 511  |
| Bridgewater High School (No. 201)                             | 461  |
| British Columbia Horse (No. 368)                              | 506  |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113)                     | 444  |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.            | 437  |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.      | 443  |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que. | 435  |
| Calgary Public School (No. 134)                               | 447  |
| Campbellford High School (No. 314)                            | 489  |
| Campbellton (No. 415)                                         | 522  |
| Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.                       | 456  |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.        | 446  |
| Canning School (No. 265)                                      | 477  |
| Capital (No. 231) Ottawa.                                     | 470  |
| Cardston School (No. 278)                                     | 480  |
| Carp (No. 146)                                                | 451  |
| Cathedral (adets (No. 362) Hamilton.                          | 505  |
| Cecil Rhodes (No. 443)                                        | 529  |
| Central School (No. 426), Chatham.                            | 526  |
| Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.                         | 479  |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.                 | 485  |
| Central School (No. 388) Victoria.                            | 511  |
| Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.                          | 459  |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59)                         | 433  |
| Chebucto School (No. 319)                                     | 490  |
| Chesley High School (No. 358)                                 | 504  |
| Chester High School (No. 273)                                 | 479  |
| Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.                         | 513  |
| Claresholm (No. 294)                                          | 485  |
| Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339)                        | 498  |
| Coaticook Academy (No. 92)                                    | 441  |

|                                                                     | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                          | 439   |
| Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....                        | 455   |
| Collège Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....                                 | 417   |
| Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....                               | 422   |
| Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q..... | 455   |
| Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire.....                        | 422   |
| Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                   | 436   |
| Collège de Levis (No. 220).....                                     | 466   |
| Collège de Nominiguing (No. 405).....                               | 519   |
| Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                               | 416   |
| Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....                                  | 518   |
| Collège St. Remi (No. 28).....                                      | 423   |
| Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....                                  | 476   |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....                      | 431   |
| Cornwall High School (No. 159).....                                 | 452   |
| Cowichan Valley (No. 429).....                                      | 526   |
| Dalhousie (No. 418).....                                            | 522   |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....                | 531   |
| Danville (No. 367).....                                             | 506   |
| Dawson (No. 213).....                                               | 465   |
| Dawson (No. 435) Vancouver.....                                     | 528   |
| De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....                                   | 478   |
| De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....                                | 513   |
| Didsbury (No. 377).....                                             | 508   |
| Digby Academy (No. 287).....                                        | 482   |
| Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....                               | 492   |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                                    | 433   |
| Dundas Public School (No. 229).....                                 | 470   |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                                 | 441   |
| Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....                              | 525   |
| Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....                            | 460   |
| Edmonton High School (No. 179).....                                 | 456   |
| Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....         | 456   |
| Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....            | 497   |
| Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....                                | 426   |
| Elkhorn (No. 417).....                                              | 522   |
| Elora (No. 359).....                                                | 504   |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....           | 531   |
| Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....                                  | 501   |
| Essex High School (No. 15).....                                     | 421   |
| Estevan High School (No. 322).....                                  | 491   |
| Fairview (No. 433).....                                             | 527   |
| Falstaff (No. 412) Stratford.....                                   | 521   |
| Fergus (No. 361).....                                               | 505   |
| Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....                       | 531   |
| Fort William High School (No. 126).....                             | 446   |
| Fredericton High School (No. 242).....                              | 473   |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                             | 422   |
| Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aimé, Que.....                       | 452   |
| General Gordon (No. 438).....                                       | 528   |
| Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....                                 | 476   |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                         | 430   |
| Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....                            | 501   |
| Grand Forks (No. 381).....                                          | 509   |
| Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                                   | 474   |
| Grandview (No. 436) Vancouver.....                                  | 528   |
| Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....             | 450   |
| Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....                                      | 473   |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                           | 421   |
| Guelph Central School (No. 313).....                                | 488   |
| Gull Lake (No. 356).....                                            | 504   |



|                                                                   | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Halifax Common School (No. 206).....                              | 462   |
| Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....                    | 426   |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                       | 433   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....                  | 499   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347).....                  | 500   |
| Hamlet School (No. 414) Hamilton.....                             | 522   |
| Hampton (No. 140).....                                            | 449   |
| Harrison (No. 383).....                                           | 510   |
| Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....                                   | 463   |
| Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....                                 | 506   |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....                    | 417   |
| High School (No. 385) Madoc.....                                  | 510   |
| High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....                            | 472   |
| High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....                               | 526   |
| High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....                         | 485   |
| High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....                       | 487   |
| High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....                              | 521   |
| Hillsboro (No. 279).....                                          | 480   |
| Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....                                | 466   |
| Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....                             | 513   |
| Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....                  | 487   |
| Hull Academy (No. 165).....                                       | 453   |
| Huntingdon (No. 370).....                                         | 507   |
| Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....                          | 475   |
| Industrial School (No. 343) Lebreton.....                         | 499   |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                     | 444   |
| Inverness Public School (No. 288).....                            | 482   |
| Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....                                      | 502   |
| Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....                             | 498   |
| Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74)..... | 435   |
| Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....             | 436   |
| Kaslo (No. 360).....                                              | 505   |
| Kemptville High School (No. 224).....                             | 468   |
| Kenora (No. 406).....                                             | 520   |
| Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....                | 478   |
| King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....                          | 488   |
| Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....                           | 476   |
| Kitsilano (No. 434).....                                          | 527   |
| Lachine Academy (No. 153).....                                    | 451   |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                           | 422   |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....                      | 474   |
| Leamington High School (No. 310).....                             | 488   |
| L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....           | 451   |
| Lethbridge School (No. 301).....                                  | 486   |
| Light Horse, 27th (No. 451), Swift Current.....                   | 530   |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                        | 429   |
| Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....                                  | 471   |
| Lockeport (No. 244).....                                          | 474   |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                          | 419   |
| Londonderry (No. 124).....                                        | 446   |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....                        | 465   |
| Longueuil (No. 387).....                                          | 510   |
| Lord Kelvin (No. 450).....                                        | 530   |
| Lord Nelson (No. 439).....                                        | 523   |
| Lord Tennyson (No. 434), Vancouver.....                           | 527   |
| Louisburg School (No. 250).....                                   | 475   |
| Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....                           | 485   |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....                       | 423   |
| Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....                                  | 479   |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....      | 445   |
| Macdonald (No. 446), Vancouver.....                               | 529   |
| Macleod (No. 282).....                                            | 481   |



|                                                             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....                                 | 484   |
| MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....                     | 499   |
| Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....                | 482   |
| Maisonneuve (No. 259).....                                  | 477   |
| Meaford High School (No. 320).....                          | 490   |
| Medicine Hat (No. 325).....                                 | 491   |
| Melfort (No. 447).....                                      | 529   |
| Mill Brook (No. 403).....                                   | 519   |
| Midland (No. 452).....                                      | 530   |
| Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....               | 508   |
| Model (No. 445) Vancouver.....                              | 529   |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....                 | 452   |
| Montague (No. 416).....                                     | 522   |
| Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....                            | 445   |
| Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station.....                | 472   |
| Montreal High School (No. 26).....                          | 423   |
| Moosejaw High School (No. 120).....                         | 445   |
| Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....                      | 524   |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                        | 421   |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                      | 419   |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que..... | 424   |
| Mulgrave (No. 245).....                                     | 474   |
| Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....                     | 510   |
| Nanaimo (No. 372).....                                      | 507   |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                  | 429   |
| Nelson (No. 384).....                                       | 510   |
| Neuville (No. 374).....                                     | 507   |
| New Carlisle (No. 355).....                                 | 504   |
| Niagara (No. 378).....                                      | 508   |
| Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....                 | 521   |
| Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....            | 431   |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                               | 418   |
| Normal Practice School (No. 317).....                       | 490   |
| Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....                    | 472   |
| North Sydney High School (No. 167).....                     | 453   |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....                           | 428   |
| Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....                          | 514   |
| Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....        | 482   |
| Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....                           | 475   |
| Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....                               | 452   |
| Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....    | 419   |
| Olds School (No. 324).....                                  | 491   |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....               | 439   |
| Orangeville High School (No. 166).....                      | 453   |
| Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....                    | 479   |
| Orillia Central (No. 444).....                              | 529   |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                  | 434   |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                   | 441   |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                         | 428   |
| Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....                               | 523   |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....               | 428   |
| Oxford Academy (No. 277).....                               | 480   |
| Pembroke (No. 449).....                                     | 530   |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....               | 425   |
| Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....                   | 458   |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....             | 420   |
| Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....                  | 481   |
| Pictou Academy (No. 289).....                               | 483   |
| Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....                  | 463   |
| Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....             | 440   |
| Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....            | 460   |

|                                                             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....                           | 441   |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                            | 421   |
| Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....                      | 447   |
| Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....                              | 483   |
| Port Hope High School (No. 192).....                        | 459   |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                        | 428   |
| Prescott High School (No. 184).....                         | 458   |
| Prince Albert (No. 390).....                                | 511   |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 443   |
| Provencher (No. 323).....                                   | 491   |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....          | 443   |
| Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....                    | 502   |
| Quebec High School (No. 14).....                            | 421   |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                    | 469   |
| Queen Alexandra (No. 404), Belleville.....                  | 519   |
| Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....     | 451   |
| Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....                    | 511   |
| Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....                           | 509   |
| Querbers (No. 410) Outremont.....                           | 521   |
| Red Deer (No. 292).....                                     | 484   |
| Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....                  | 451   |
| Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....                           | 454   |
| Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....              | 490   |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....         | 454   |
| Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....                   | 477   |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....                | 452   |
| River du Sud (No. 421).....                                 | 523   |
| Roland (No. 315).....                                       | 489   |
| Rothessay College (No. 130).....                            | 446   |
| Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....      | 460   |
| Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....                       | 458   |
| St. Alban's Co. (No. 408).....                              | 520   |
| St. Alban's Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....     | 442   |
| St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....            | 446   |
| St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....            | 449   |
| St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....    | 438   |
| Ste. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....          | 467   |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....      | 438   |
| St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....                    | 499   |
| St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal.....                          | 512   |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                         | 443   |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 63).....           | 433   |
| St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....      | 427   |
| St. Charles School (No. 353).....                           | 503   |
| St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....               | 479   |
| St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....                            | 512   |
| St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....                   | 438   |
| St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....                         | 480   |
| Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....         | 462   |
| St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond.....                 | 507   |
| St. George (No. 379).....                                   | 508   |
| St. Gregoire (No. 420).....                                 | 523   |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....                     | 423   |
| St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....                   | 463   |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                     | 416   |
| St. James the Apostle (No. 432).....                        | 527   |
| St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.....                    | 485   |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....             | 445   |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....         | 468   |
| St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec.....                     | 512   |
| St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.....                          | 514   |
| St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....                          | 469   |
| St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....     | 485   |
| St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....     | 487   |

|                                                                | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....                | 455   |
| St. Lambert Academy (No. 440).....                             | 528   |
| St. Laurent (No. 291).....                                     | 483   |
| St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....                | 486   |
| St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....                 | 449   |
| St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....                  | 472   |
| St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....                              | 499   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 326).....                               | 491   |
| St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....                | 506   |
| St. Michael School (No. 316).....                              | 489   |
| St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402).....                           | 519   |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                 | 440   |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....              | 439   |
| St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....                     | 459   |
| St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....                                 | 480   |
| St. Peter's (College) (No. 28).....                            | 423   |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....              | 455   |
| Ste. Thérèse College (No. 12).....                             | 420   |
| St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....                     | 482   |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                   | 419   |
| Sacré Coeur (No. 431) Levis.....                               | 527   |
| Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....                             | 467   |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                     | 443   |
| Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....        | 425   |
| Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....                             | 492   |
| Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....                    | 436   |
| Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72).....             | 434   |
| Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).....                           | 505   |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                           | 426   |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que..... | 427   |
| Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....                               | 471   |
| Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....               | 499   |
| Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....                          | 463   |
| Simcoe High School (No. 144).....                              | 450   |
| Simon Fraser (No. 437) Vancouver.....                          | 528   |
| Smith's Falls (No. 354).....                                   | 503   |
| Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....                                    | 476   |
| Stanstead College (No. 256).....                               | 476   |
| Stirling High School (No. 188).....                            | 458   |
| Stellarton (No. 237).....                                      | 472   |
| Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....                  | 468   |
| Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....                              | 477   |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....                   | 419   |
| Summerside High School (No. 311).....                          | 488   |
| Sydney (No. 202).....                                          | 461   |
| Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....                       | 492   |
| Tamworth (No. 357).....                                        | 504   |
| Thetford Mines (No. 382).....                                  | 509   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                             | 418   |
| Tignish (No. 369).....                                         | 507   |
| Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....                         | 473   |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                    | 430   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                 | 430   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                 | 431   |
| "                    "                    " 331).....          | 492   |
| "                    "                    " 332).....          | 493   |
| "                    "                    " 333).....          | 494   |
| "                    "                    " 334).....          | 495   |
| "                    "                    " 335).....          | 496   |
| Toronto University School (No. 337).....                       | 498   |
| Trenton High School (No. 303).....                             | 487   |
| Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....                         | 462   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                   | 442   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                       | 434   |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                | 421   |
| University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C..... | 454   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                             | 435   |

---

|                                                         | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Vancouver High School (No. 101).....                    | 442   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                 | 433   |
| Verdun Academy (No. 246).....                           | 474   |
| Viauville (No. 423).....                                | 524   |
| Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....                          | 476   |
| Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....       | 444   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....    | 433   |
| Ville Emard (No. 305).....                              | 487   |
| Virden High School (No. 163).....                       | 453   |
| Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....                   | 461   |
| Wellington (No. 424).....                               | 525   |
| Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....     | 448   |
| Westville School (No. 309).....                         | 488   |
| West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....                 | 477   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 422   |
| White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....            | 482   |
| Wiarion (No. 428).....                                  | 526   |
| Winnipeg (No. 400).....                                 | 514   |
| Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....                 | 520   |
| Winona (No. 363).....                                   | 505   |
| Wolfville (No. 268).....                                | 478   |
| Woodstock (No. 318).....                                | 490   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....            | 428   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                  | 444   |

---















# WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

---

## MANUFACTURER OF

---

Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmets,  
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,  
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for  
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴

---

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

---

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything  
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer  
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.**

20 University Street, - MONTREAL.





BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY  
TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,  
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS